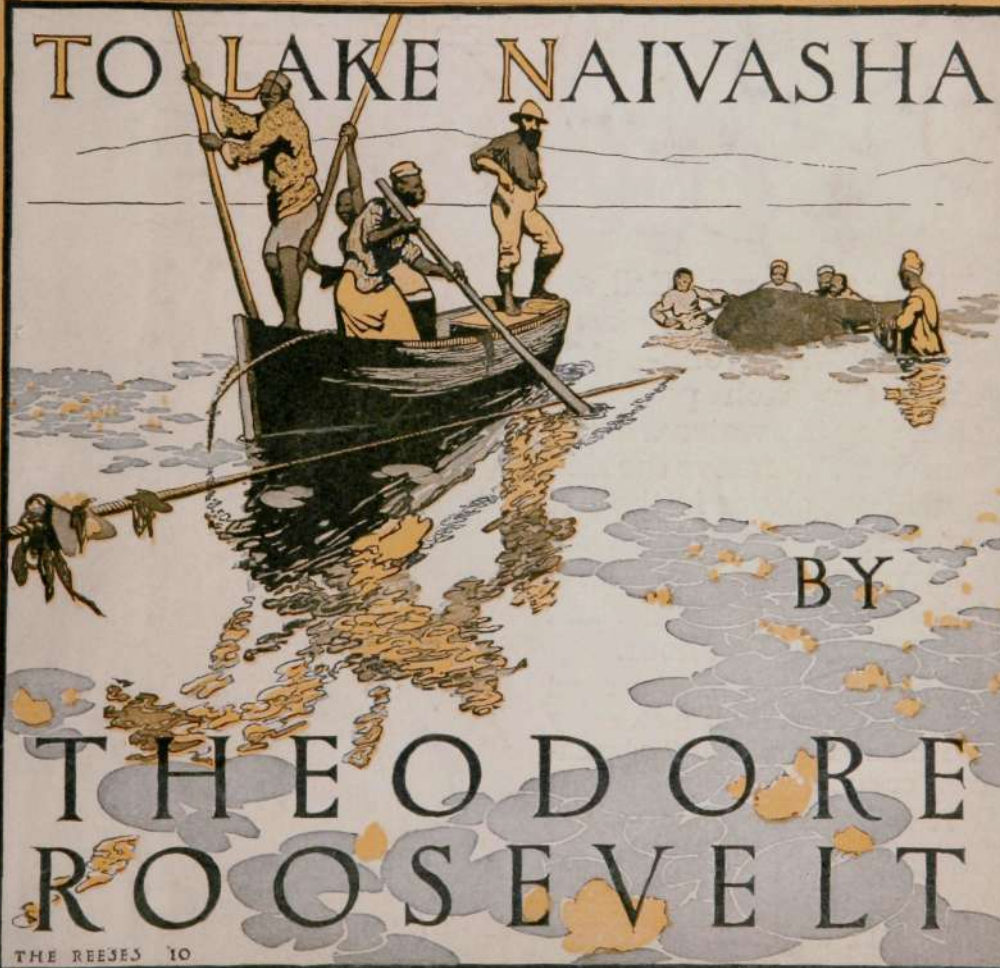


SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE

TO LAKE NAIVASHA



BY

THEODORE
ROOSEVELT

THE REESES 10

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS NEW YORK

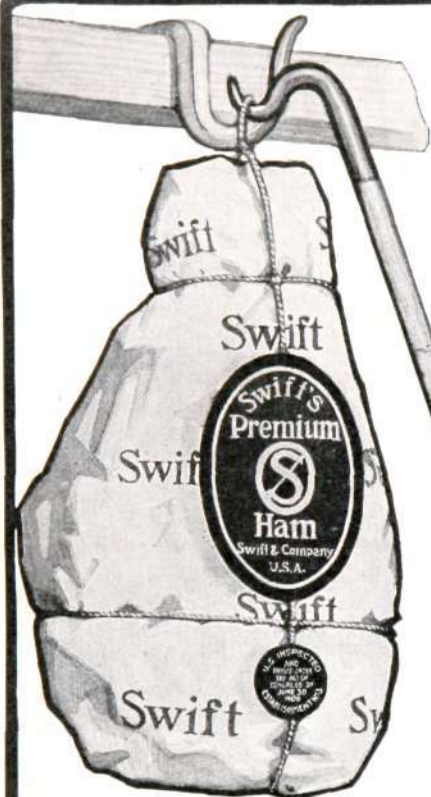
CHARLES SCRIBNER—PRESIDENT
ARTHUR H. SCRIBNER—TREASURER
EDWIN W. MORSE—SECRETARY

153-157 FIFTH AVE. NEW YORK...TEMPLE HOUSE, TEMPLE AVE. LONDON, E.C.

Next time order a whole

Swift's Premium Ham

and bake it—there is nothing quite so good, so tender, mild and delightfully flavored.



Start this way: Boil a whole *Swift's Premium Ham* slowly (one-half hour for each pound), changing the water when half done. Remove the rind and insert cloves in the soft fat, covering thickly with brown sugar. Place in a baking dish with water and bake for one-half hour.

The family will have a royal meal and they will also enjoy the ham served cold for lunches or suppers.

It is economical, too—try it.

At all dealers

Swift & Company,
U. S. A.



SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE

MAY 1910

CONTENTS

Drawing by Frank Craig to accompany "Rest Harrow"	Frontispiece
AFRICAN GAME TRAILS. —AN ACCOUNT OF THE AFRICAN WANDERINGS OF AN AMERICAN HUNTER- NATURALIST. (<i>In twelve numbers.</i>)	Theodore Roosevelt . . . 515
VIII.—TO LAKE NAIVASHA. Illustrations from photographs by Kermit Roosevelt and other members of the expedition.	
THE INCREASED COST OF LIVING	J. Laurence Laughlin . . . 539
With diagrams.	
THE ANACHRONISM	Donal Hamilton Haines . . . 550
Illustrations by George Wright.	
MALBONE AND HIS MINIATURES	R. T. H. Halsey . . . 558
Illustrations from Malbone's miniatures, in colors and black and white.	
COMRADES. Poem	G. E. Woodberry . . . 566
PEACE MANŒUVRES	Richard Harding Davis . . . 567
THE CALL OF THE HEART. Poem	Madison Cawein . . . 576
ROADS	Walter Prichard Eaton . . . 577
Illustrations by Walter King Stone.	
LILITH. Poem	Amelia Josephine Burr . . . 588
REST HARROW	Maurice Hewlett . . . 589
BOOK III. Chapters I-IV. (<i>To be continued.</i>) Illustration (frontispiece) by Frank Craig.	
HOW ANNANDALE WENT OUT. Sonnet	Edwin Arlington Robinson . . . 600
CITY BUILDING IN GERMANY	Frederic C. Howe . . . 601
Illustrations from photographs.	
THE CANDID FRIEND	Alice Duer Miller . . . 614
Illustrations by F. Graham Cootes.	
THE MAZARIN BIBLE. Sonnet	Frederic Fairchild Sherman . . . 620
STUBBS'S PRINCIPAL	Helen Haines . . . 621
Illustrations by C. F. Peters.	
IN MEMORIAM. (SOPHIE JEWETT.) Poem	E. P. S. . . . 632
THE POINT OF VIEW —On a Certain Condescension in Reformers—Of Parody —The Solid Earth 633
THE FIELD OF ART —Some Contemporary Young Women Sculptors. (<i>William Walton.</i>) Illustrated 637

One of

Theodore Roosevelt's

most interesting articles about his *African Trip* will appear
in the

JUNE SCRIBNER

It is an account of his

Elephant Hunting

on Mt. Kenia

The illustrations by Kermit Roosevelt include some of the
most remarkable ever made of herds of wild elephants in
the jungle. *In the same number:*

Mrs. Wharton's *The Eyes* — Tales of Men

A story of a pair of haunting mysterious eyes

Some American Preparatory Schools by Arthur Ruhl

With a number of unusually interesting illustrations

The Proposed Inland Waterways by Samuel O. Dunn

Skagen: The Danish Painters' Village in Jutland

by Edith Rickert

Molière and Louis XIV by Brander Matthews

Rest Harrow by Maurice Hewlett

Every new instalment of this fine story creates a fresh and absorbing interest in the
career of Sanchia. She is a rare type in fiction

Short Stories, Poems, etc.

In answering advertisements please mention SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE

ROSAMOND THE SECOND

By MARY MEARS

Author of "The Breath of the Runners."

Claudius, the brilliant young scientist, is rejected by the beautiful Rosamond—whereupon he makes a new Rosamond! The lurid lights of the laboratory glow upon a wonderful process which astounds the scientific world—and lo, a walking, talking, apparently intelligent creature comes forth upon the earth, not to be distinguished from his sweetheart. The delicate developments which follow may be imagined.

Cloth, 12mo, \$1.00 postpaid.

The ENCHANTED ISLAND And Other Poems

By ALFRED NOYES

Author of "Drake," "The Flower of Old Japan," etc.
The two greatest English critics, after reading this new collection of poems, wrote Mr. Noyes as follows—

EDMUND GOSSE:

"The whole book is full of beauty and confirms me in my belief that you are the leader among the English poets of the last generation."

THEODORE WATTS-DUNTON
(a close friend of Swinburne):

"To me, who believe that the singing quality is the first quality of poetry, it seems that you are right away (now that Swinburne is gone) the first of our living poets."

Cloth, 12mo, \$1.25 net; postpaid, \$1.35.

HOW to STUDY the STARS

By L. RUDAUX

"This is the best book in the English language in its particular field. Its aim is to teach and direct those who wish to make observations of celestial objects with small telescopes and home-made appliances, as well as to indulge in celestial photography. The author has evidently had abundant experience of this sort, and gives his directions with commendable explicitness and charming naïveté." With 79 illustrations. *Cloth, 8vo, \$2.00 net; postpaid, \$2.15.*



THE SPIRITUAL UNREST

By RAY STANNARD BAKER

Author of "New Ideals in Healing."

Now ready in book form.

America faces many big problems—not the least of them the task of seeing and satisfying the spiritual needs of her people. Mr. Baker strikes at the heart of the matter, and he knows how to make facts tell their story. His investigation of fashionable church, social settlement, institutional church, "Emmanuel Movement," synagogue and rescue mission has produced a book tremendous with meaning to every thoughtful American. *Cloth, 12mo, \$1.35 net; postpaid, \$1.47.*

Dr. Washington Gladden says of Mr. Baker:

"This man, too, is a prophet. I have been watching his work for years and it always rings true. The evidence of his candor, his carefulness, his freedom from prejudice appears in everything he writes. And he is as tender hearted as Hosea, as reluctant to give pain, as eager to get the hopeful view."

Sc. 5
F. A.
STOKES CO.
333
Fourth Ave.
New York City

Please send THE
SPIRITUAL UN-
REST for enclosed \$1.47.

Please send Spring Book
Circular for enclosed 2c. stamp

NAME.....

ADDRESS.....

Publishers—FREDERICK A. STOKES COMPANY—New York

"The scene before his eyes was beautiful, with that stupendous beauty that only the Arctic can attain. The harbor, and beyond it, far out to sea—clear to the horizon, was filled with great plunging, churning masses of ice, all drenched in color by the low-hanging Arctic sun—violet, rose, pure golden-yellow and emerald green and a white whose incandescence fairly stabbed the eye. And as those great moving masses ground together they flung, high into the air, broad shimmering veils of rose-colored spray."

"Never, again, perhaps, would the mastery of the air bring him a sense of happiness so godlike in its serenity, so ecstatic in its exhilaration. . . . The earth had no obstructions and the air no perils. Today, with his great broad fan-tail drawn up arc-wise beneath him, his planes pitched slightly forward at the precise and perilous angle that only just did not send him plunging headfirst down upon the sullen masses of ice below, he lay there, prone, upon the sheep-skin sleeping bag which padded the frame-work supporting his two wings, as secure as the great fulmar petrel which drew curiously near, and then, with a whirl and a plunge, fled away, squawking."

"Miss Sedgwick's methods are of the finest, her craftsmanship clever to brilliancy, her revelation of character and nature gradual, penetrating, piercing to the very core of life."

THE SKY MAN

By HENRY KITCHELL WEBSTER

Joint author, with Samuel Merwin, of "Calumet K.," etc.



Here is the most picturesque romance of many a day—the story of Philip Cayley—brave and fine—and of Jeanne Fielding, whose father had lost his life in Arctic exploration. Through stirring adventure and wild chance, these two are left on an uncharted Arctic shore; and through an Arctic winter they fight privation, cold, and darkness, and, at last, the pursuing cruelty of another castaway, more to be feared than all the rest. Through all "the sky man's" wings play an almost magic part.

A tale of adventure as thrilling and absorbing as "Robinson Crusoe" or "Treasure Island."

A love story, sweet and tender and true, whose largeness and beauty stir the reader deeply.

Eight full-page illustrations by Don Smith

\$1.20 net, postage 11 cents

FRANKLIN WINSLOW KANE

A Novel by ANNE DOUGLAS SEDGWICK

Author of "A Fountain Sealed," etc.

This is a novel to delight readers of discrimination—readers who appreciate such exquisite and finished workmanship as Miss Sedgwick's. The scenes are laid, first in Paris, later in the English country; and the story is of the loves which tangled the lives of the four characters, two women and two men, worked out, with Miss Sedgwick's rare skill, to an unexpected yet singularly satisfying ending.

\$1.50

THE CENTURY CO., UNION SQUARE, NEW YORK

"A man can girdle the globe without money, weapons, or baggage"

A VAGABOND JOURNEY AROUND THE WORLD

By **HARRY A. FRANCK**



"Before Mr. Franck reached home from his journey around the world, he had traveled through most of Europe, Egypt, Palestine, Ceylon, Burma, and India, through Siam and Japan. Wherever he went, he seems to have been thoroughly at home. . . .

"He never seems to have been discouraged, was never afraid. He did whatever came to his hand, from tending cattle on a boat going over to playing clown in a traveling circus at Colombo. . . .

"His story is a well told account of his wanderings, full of fresh observation. It would be difficult to find a trite observation in the whole 500 pages. He has a genius for narrative, a gift of humor. . . .

"It is a book that should furnish many evenings' entertainment for young readers as well as old."

*Over 100 illustrations from snap-shots of the journey. Royal 8vo, 502 pages.
\$3.50 net, postage 23 cents*

"A fine play of humor lights the pages all along."—*Edwin Markham.*

THE CROSSWAYS

By **HELEN R. MARTIN**

Author of "Tillie: A Mennonite Maid," etc.

A moving tale of a woman's desperate battle to keep her self-respect, her love for her husband—her happiness. With the advent of the child comes the final struggle—with victory for the woman. The scenes are set among the Pennsylvania Dutch.

"Eminently worth reading, not only for its masterly delineation of local types, but also for its portrayal of that delicate, yet unbreakable, spirit, with which a frail woman finally bends a stubborn man to her will."—*The Bookman.*

\$1.50

THE HOUSE OF MYSTERY

By **WILL IRWIN**

An up-to-date, quick-moving, gripping mystery story, built around a young physician's struggle to free the girl he loves from the curious mental slavery in which she is held by her spiritualist aunt.

Eight pictures by Frederick Yohn. \$1.15 net, postage 10 cents

MR. CARTERET

By **DAVID GRAY**

Author of "Gallop," etc.

Six jolly stories of horses and hunting, and golf, and the men and women who know all about them and spend most of their time in the open.

"An ideal companion for an idle hour."

Eight clever pictures. \$1.00 net, postage 7 cents

THE CENTURY CO., UNION SQUARE, NEW YORK

In answering advertisements please mention SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE

HARPER'S SPRING FICTION

CAVANAGH; Forest Ranger

By Hamlin Garland

With a significant Introduction by GIFFORD PINCHOT. A rush of action, a bugle-call of patriotism, a poignant sincerity of emotion—all make this a remarkable romance of Western life. The national resources of forest and the national need of respect for law find voice in the heart story of Ross Cavanagh and Lee Virginia Wetherford. Twenty years' experience of Mr. Garland in this alluring forest world has gone into the making of the poetic atmosphere.

With Frontispiece in Color. Post 8vo, Cloth, \$1.50.

BIANCA'S DAUGHTER

By Justus Miles Forman

The society story which Mr. Forman can tell so well is told here in a rather uncommon variety. Bianca's daughter, the heroine, has lived in seclusion all her life in a Connecticut country home with her father, an unsympathetic recluse. There is some mystery about her mother, whose name he never mentions. The girl goes to New York to visit people of wealth and falls in love. When she returns, the mention of the young man's name drives her father into a passion. When he pays a call, the father orders him off, and the whole story comes out.

Frontispiece and Pictorial Wrapper in Color from Painting by George Gibbs. Post 8vo, Cloth, \$1.50.

HEARTS CONTENDING

By Georg Schock

The atmosphere is one of pastoral simplicity, the people are simple and strong, Germans living in a Pennsylvania valley—the Heiligthal. Job Heilig is the patriarch of the Heiligthal, prosperous, strong, and exceedingly just. His great fault is his undertaking to manage the lives of his children. The story has an element of fate in it, deep qualities of character, and the spirit of nature. The spiritual problems are worked out in a kind of intellectual twilight, and sorrow is overcome with natural strength.

With Frontispiece by Denman Fink. Post 8vo, Cloth, \$1.50.

SNOW-FIRE

By the Author of "The Martyrdom of an Empress"

A story, intensely dramatic, set in the brilliant European diplomatic and social world so intimately known to the author. The story never halts.

With Four Illustrations in Color from Water-Color Drawings by the Author. Crown 8vo, Cloth, \$1.50 net.

MARY CARY

Written by a tender-hearted woman

Kate Langley Boshier

whom you will soon know more about

"One of those books that people read and talk about and quote, and that is the reason *Mary Cary* is already in a fair way of becoming as well known as Mrs. Wiggs and Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm."

—Philadelphia Telegraph.

Frontispiece in Color. 12mo, Cloth, \$1.00 net.

HARPER & BROTHERS, NEW YORK

HARPER'S IMPORTANT BOOKS

MARION HARLAND'S AUTOBIOGRAPHY

A Personal History of Fourscore Years

By Marion Harland

It must not be supposed that this autobiography relates alone to economics of the household. On the contrary, it is full of reminiscence, of keen literary interest, and of humorous anecdote. The alarms of the Civil War and intimate phases of the conflict, the visit of the Prince of Wales, now King Edward, etc., fill many overflowing pages. Delightful chapters give familiar glimpses of literary folk—Thomas Bailey Aldrich, Bayard Taylor, Anna Cora Mowatt Ritchie (the latter a much-discussed personality in her day), and various others.

Crown 8vo, Cloth, Untrimmed Edges, Gilt Top, 500 Pages, \$2.00 net.

LABOR in EUROPE and AMERICA

By Samuel Gompers

Last summer the President of the American Federation of Labor was commissioned by his organization to go abroad as special representative to the British Trades Union Congress, the International Congress of Trades Unions, etc., and look into economic conditions. He travelled through England, Holland, Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, and Italy. Observations based on the journey make up the book. They touch upon labor, wages, class feeling, social standing, free speech in the various countries, etc., and are singularly readable.

Crown 8vo, Cloth, \$2.00 net.

IN AFTER DAYS

Thoughts on the Future Life

By W. D. HOWELLS, THOMAS WENTWORTH HIGGINSON, JOHN BIGELOW, ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS, JULIA WARD HOWE, H. M. ALDEN, WILLIAM HANNA THOMSON, M.D., HENRY JAMES, GUGLIELMO FERRERO.

Post 8vo, Cloth, \$1.25 net.

NEW YORK SOCIETY ON PARADE

**By
Ralph Pulitzer**

From the inside he relates in an informal, good-naturedly satirical vein, the follies, the absurdities, the contradictions, of extremely fashionable life in New York.

With Illustrations by Howard Chandler Christy. Post 8vo, Cloth, \$1.20 net.

THE BIOGRAPHY OF A BOY

By Josephine Daskam Bacon

A sequel to "The Memoirs of a Baby," with Binks and his parents and friends for characters.

50 Illustrations by Rose O'Neill. Post 8vo, Cloth, \$1.50.

THE FLOWERS

By Margarita Spalding Gerry

A short story, pure and pleasant with the love of an old man and a little boy.

Illustrations and Pictorial Cover in Color by Elizabeth Shippen Green. 8vo, Cloth, 50 cents net.

THE APPLE-TREE COTTAGE

By Elinor Macartney Lane

A little pastel—a midsummer story of New England and a flower-bordered cottage.

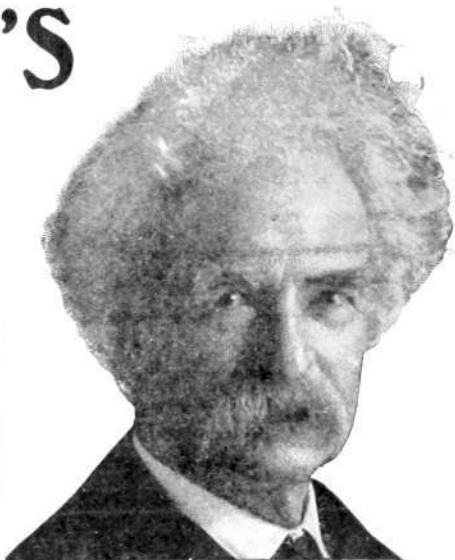
Illustrations in Color by Frank Craig. 16mo, Cloth, 50 cents net.

HARPER & BROTHERS, NEW YORK

MARK TWAIN'S WORKS

at ONE-HALF former price

It has been Mark Twain's ambition to have his books in every American home, and he has made a great personal sacrifice, which brings about this remarkable situation—for the first time in the history of publishing, copyrighted books are sold at the price of non-copyrighted books.



AUTHOR'S NATIONAL EDITION 25 Beautiful Volumes

Mark Twain is the youngest man of his day. All his books are imbued with his spirit—they are new books; to **own** them is always to have new books, a fountain of youth. They never age because humor, kindliness, and truth never grow old. They are books for young people of all ages.

Special Features of this Edition

Mark Twain himself has written a preface to the edition. Brander Matthews has written the biographical criticism of Mark Twain and his work. There are portraits of the author from photographs and paintings taken at periods when the different books were in process of writing. This edition includes his later collected writings such as "A Dog's Tale," "Eve's Diary," etc.

**HARPER &
BROTHERS**
Franklin Square
New York City

Please send me for examination, carriage free, a set of **MARK TWAIN'S WORKS, Author's National Edition**, twenty-five volumes, cloth binding. It is understood I may retain the set for five days, and at the expiration of that time, if I do not care for the books, I will return them at your expense. If I keep the books, I will remit \$2.00 a month until the full price, \$25.00, has been paid.

S. M. 5

Signature

Send books to

There are beautiful pictures by such artists as BROWN, FROST, NEWELL, BEARD, DIELMAN, SMEDLEY, THULSTRUP, CLINEDINST, MORA, WELDON, KEMBLE, GILBERT, DU MOND, MERRILL, OPPER.

The binding is a beautiful dark-red vellum book cloth, with blue title labels stamped in gold. The books are printed on white antique wove paper, especially made for this edition.

The size of each volume is $5 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

HARPER & BROTHERS

In answering advertisements please mention SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE

SUMMER READING

THE RIGHT STUFF

By IAN HAY



A novel of English life with a Scottish hero and a humor all its own. The Right Stuff is the stuff real people are made of and the author knows them and writes about them in a fresh, amusing, and highly individual vein.

"No one who reads novels simply for pleasure should miss 'The Right Stuff'. It will have much the same effect on him as a visit paid to a household of delightful people."—*London Country Life*.

With frontispiece by J. Montgomery Flagg. \$1.20 net.

Postage 12 cents.

SPORT AND TRAVEL IN THE FAR EAST

By J. C. GREW

All sportsmen and lovers of adventure will take the liveliest interest in following Mr. Grew in his hunting all kinds of game in nearly every part of the world.

Illustrated. \$3.00 net. Postpaid \$3.17.



Mr. Grew is an observant traveler, a ready and picturesque writer, and one of the few sportsmen-authors who contrive to give their readers the story of sporting incidents as they actually occur.

DOGS AND MEN

By HENRY C. MERWIN

A delightful essay on the character of dogs, with anecdotes illustrating their sense of humor, their politeness, their knowledge of right and wrong, and their unfailing love for men.

Illustrated. 60 cents net. Postage extra.

WILDERNESS PETS

By EDWARD BRECK

True stories of animal life showing that vacation campers may find many opportunities for harmless sport and adventure in the woods of the north-east.

"Dr. Breck is a true outdoor man."

—*Providence Journal*.

Illustrated. \$1.50 net. Postage 15c.

THE TWISTED FOOT By HENRY RIDEOUT

A thrilling, absorbing, narrative of mystery and adventure in the Malay Islands. Seldom has a novelist hit upon a more haunting series of happenings than those which involve the American hero, the charming heroine, the mysterious Englishman, and the more mysterious Asiatics, that live in this book.

With seven full-page illustrations by G. C. Widney.

\$1.20 net. Postage 12 cents.

THE DUKE'S PRICE

By DEMETRA and KENNETH BROWN

"Freshly written and absorbing. . . It enshrines quite enough of tenderness and tragedy, of poignant passion and pleasure to make an absorbing and vigorous novel."—*Chicago Record-Herald*.

Strikingly illustrated in color by A. G. Learned.

\$1.20 net. Postpaid \$1.32.

THE GODPARENTS

By GRACE S. MASON

"A pretty little love story."

—*New York Tribune*.

"Betrays that genuine love of out-of-doors which is one of the best qualities of a spring novel."

—*Chicago Tribune*.

Illustrated. \$1.10 net. Postpaid \$1.19.

AN ARMY MULE

By C. M. THOMPSON

A highly diverting tale of what happens to one Job Bixby on the day set for his wedding, and the surprising complications that take place from an innocent trick played by two mischievous boys.

Illustrated by F. R. Gruger. \$1.00 net. Postpaid \$1.08.

Ready the last of May, *LETTERS TO MY SON*, ANONYMOUS

Boston HOUGHTON MIFFLIN COMPANY New York

In answering advertisements please mention SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE

A book of a generation :

CAMERA ADVENTURES IN THE AFRICAN WILDS

By A. RADCLYFFE DUGMORE, F.R.G.S.

Author of "Nature and the Camera," "Bird Homes," etc.

Life says: "Mr. Dugmore's point-blank pictures of charging rhinoceros and his flash-lights of lions taken by the author at a few yards' distance, are, so far, the top-notch of animal photography." 140 remarkable photographs which present the heart of African wild life to the reader.
Net, \$6.00 (postage, 35 cents).

The literary event
of the season is as usual the
new novel by

MRS. HUMPHRY WARD

Lady Merton, Colonist

An appealing love story, which shows the awakening of an English-woman, the product of all that culture and luxury of the old world, when she meets for the first time a man who embodies the pioneer forces conquering the wilderness of the Great Northwest. The triumph of the deepest instincts in Lady Elizabeth Merton (against training, family, and class) make a climax of singular elevation and power.



LADY ELIZABETH MERTON

*Frontispiece photogravure by
Albert E. Sterner,
All book-stores.*

\$1.50.

Our friends are invited to visit our Library Salesroom, where they may leisurely look over our books and magazines, etc. We also invite requests for our "Guide to Good Books" mailed free.

**Doubleday, Page
& Company**

The white man's "Up From Slavery" FROM THE BOTTOM UP

By ALEXANDER IRVINE

Being the Autobiography of a Ditch-digger—Soldier—Miner—Sailor—Preacher. This book voices the hearts and hopes of millions of toilers, and reads like a tale of adventure. *Net, \$1.50 (postage, 15c.)*



"I won't stand it," said Belinda.
"He's come out to be personally conducted, and personally conducted he's going to be."

You'd better join the party.
You'll never see Europe or any other country in more delightful company.

The Personal Conduct of Belinda

By ELEANOR HOYT BRAINERD

Third printing before publication. Illustrated in color. Fixed price, \$1.20 (postage, 12 cents)

BEST SELLING BOOKS

Lord Loveland Discovers America

A rapidly moving tale of humor and sentiment, wherein an English Marquis finds himself suddenly left destitute in America—and has to make his own living till he proves himself a real man worthy to marry charming Lesley Dearmer.

Color illustrations. Fixed price, \$1.20 (postage, 12 cents). By C. N. and A. M. WILLIAMSON

A Girl of the Limberlost

This fine tale of Elnora Comstock and how she made the Limberlost Swamp give up its treasures to pay for her education continues to reach the hearts of thousands of new readers every month. It will doubtless reach as many people as the author's enormously successful "Freckles."

Color illustrations, \$1.50. By GENE STRATTON-PORTER

The Lords of High Decision

"A strong novel, the best we have had from Mr. Nicholson's pleasing pen. Its characters are alive, natural, even lovable, and the large canvas offers an essentially true picture of American city life."—*Chicago Record-Herald.*

Color illustrations, \$1.50. By MEREDITH NICHOLSON

The Fascinating Mrs. Halton

By E. F. BENSON

Mr. Benson's latest tale of "smart" English society, full of real humor and ingenious characterization.

Fixed price, \$1.20 (postage, 12 cents).

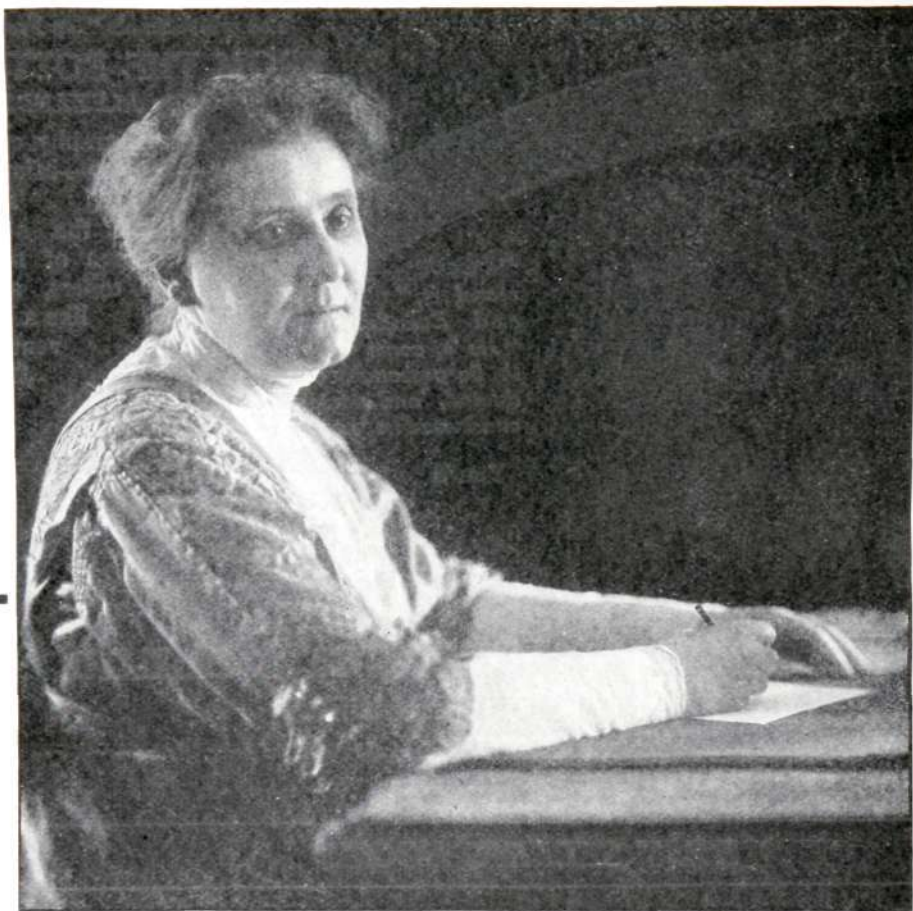


133 East 16th Street
New York

STRICTLY BUSINESS

More Stories
of "The Four Million."

This new volume of short stories by O. Henry affords a further opportunity to the busiest of us to gaze into the heart of a great city through the eyes of a genius. *Fixed price, \$1.20 (postage, 12 cents).*



Jane Addams

Chicago's Best Citizen Tells of Her Life

Without official position, or wealth, or even a vote, Jane Addams' influence is so great that they are hardly willing to open a new street in Chicago without going to Hull House to see her.

All alike seek her help. On one hand, she was consulted often by ex-President Roosevelt; on the other, she started a hand-weaving room so that old folks from Bavaria might feel at home in Chicago.

She is now writing her own story in the *American Magazine*, a story so inspiring and stimulating that it should be read by everyone.

Besides, in this May issue there's a baseball article of which Frank L. Chance, Manager of the Cubs, says: "Mr. Fullerton's story is the best I ever read. It shows he understands baseball from A to Z."

There's Miss Tarbell's "American Woman" telling about the early suffragists; there's James Oppenheim's "The Hired City" (Pittsburg)—there are articles by Samuel Hopkins Adams and others.

There are six first-rate stories. There's a splendid theatrical article—intimate personal sketches of interesting people—The Pilgrim's Scrip—and to wind up with the best, there's "The Interpreters' House," where Finley Peter Dunne's new puppet, "Mr. Worldly Wiseman," talks about Americans who live abroad.

The MAY
American
MAGAZINE

341 5TH AVENUE
NEW YORK, N. Y.

15
Cents

At any news-stand

In answering advertisements please mention SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE

SELF & SEX Cyclopaedia

"NO MAN IS BORN WISE—WISDOM AND VIRTUE REQUIRE A TUTOR."—Seneca.

SEXOLOGY

Illustrated

By WILLIAM H. WALLING, A. M., M. D.

A master work on delicate, avoided and generally misunderstood subjects.

Unqualified endorsements from the leading colleges, heads of our Government, eminent physicians and hundreds of others.

CONTAINS IN ONE VOLUME

Knowledge a Young Man Should Have.
Knowledge a Young Husband Should Have.
Knowledge a Father Should Have.
Knowledge a Father Should Impart to His Son.
Medical Knowledge a Husband Should Have.

Knowledge a Young Woman Should Have.
Knowledge a Young Wife Should Have.
Knowledge a Mother Should Have.
Knowledge a Mother Should Impart to Her Daughter.
Medical Knowledge a Wife Should Have.

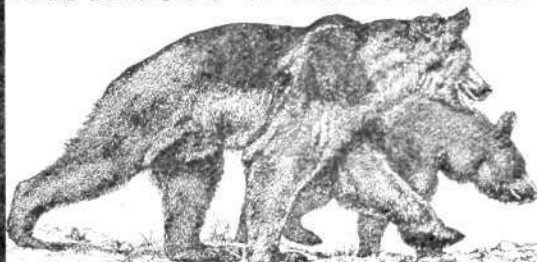
Rich Cloth Binding, Full Gold Stamp

All in One Volume Illustrated, \$2

Write for "Other People's Opinions"
and Table of Contents

Puritan Pub. Co., 724 Perry Bldg.
Philadelphia, Pa.

All About Wild Animals



Library of Natural History

COUNTLESS thousands who have felt the fascination of animal-lore, as told by **Roosevelt, Kipling and Ernest Thompson Seton**, long for just such a work. This new natural history tells the true life-stories of all the animals that run, fly, crawl or swim. How they make their homes, how they care for their young; their wonderful intelligence, their battle for existence—a myriad interesting matters surprise and delight you on every page.

No Novel More Entertaining

In point of interest, no novel or collection of novels is superior to this great Library of Nature-lore. There is not one of its 3,000 and more pages that does not contain something to kindle interest and arouse wonder. The infinite, throbbing life of the planet is unfolded by pen and picture with delightful force and vividness.

2272 Pictures of Wild Animals

The volumes include about 2,200 pictures—quarter-page, half-page and full-page engravings—and 72 color-plate inserts, reproducing faithfully the natural colors of the animals. The color plates are from the originals by famous painters who have devoted their lives to animal portraiture. The illustrations would alone make the library valuable as an educative influence in all homes where there are growing children. This splendid library consists of six large Royal Octavo volumes, handsomely and durably bound in a rich red half-morocco binding. Each volume contains over 500 profusely illustrated pages, printed from new, large, easy-to-read type, on a good quality of book paper.

Special Offer

Fill out and send to us the attached form of request for inspection. We will then send you the complete library for you to examine leisurely and thoroughly in your home. Read, test and judge for yourself. A request for inspection does not put you under obligation of any kind. If the library pleases you, then send us \$1 as first payment and \$2 a month thereafter for fifteen months until our special low price of \$31 is paid. If not entirely satisfied simply drop us a line and we will give you shipping instructions for return of the set at our expense. Could any offer be more fair? Send request for inspection at once.



THE
RIVERSIDE
PUBLISHING
COMPANY
Marquette Building
CHICAGO, ILL.

Please ship me, for examination, one set of Lydekker's Natural History. If, after 10 days' examination, I am entirely satisfied, I will send you \$1 as first payment and \$2 per month thereafter until your special price of \$31 is paid. If the set is not satisfactory in any way, I will notify you within 10 days and return to you at your expense on receiving shipping instructions from you as offered to Scribner's readers.

Name

Address

Occupation

MAUPASSANT

Only \$3.60; 8 Vols.

Size 4 1-2 x 7 inches. Illustrated

226 COMPLETE STORIES and

PEARSON'S ONE YEAR

THE BEST BOOK VALUE
EVER OFFERED

You may send simply \$1.00, as good faith, and we will ship, EXPRESS PREPAID, with special privilege of examination, \$2.60 collect. If not satisfied, your \$1.00 refunded and no questions asked. Foreign orders 50 cents extra.

FRENCH authors have written many lively tales which, because of false conventional modesty, have been, until recent translations, unknown to those who read only English. Prudish modesty and unfair prejudice have deprived us of the merriest and liveliest tales ever written. Maupassant was the one man in France who could write truly the realistic scenes of **REAL PARISIAN LIFE** so fascinatingly as to rivet your attention.

THE REAL DOINGS OF LIFE—is what Guy de Maupassant always gives us. His dramatic instinct, his situations and his climaxes are overwhelming. He always fixes upon the one thing of most human-soul interest and makes it as vivid as any stage scene. These absorbing stories should be in every library—tales of travel, mystery, adventure, comedy, pathos and tragedy, love and realism.

EIGHT BEAUTIFUL VOLUMES of the Most Fascinating Reading in the World. Contain over 2,500 pages, more than 300 pages to the volume, printed from new 10-point type, on pure white paper. Pages are wide, illustrated, bound in de luxe art cloth, backs and sides stamped with an ornamental design.

Advertising Edition. Write at once.

PEARSON'S MAGAZINE, 436 E. 24th St., New York City

NEW OUTING BOOKS

GOLF FOR BEGINNERS—AND OTHERS, by Marshall Whitlatch

The object of this book is to teach the player how to teach himself rather than how to imitate the methods of others. It is especially designed for the golfer who begins to play after reaching maturity, when the muscles are no longer flexible and cannot respond to the rules laid down by many professional teachers.

Completely illustrated from photographs. Price, \$2.00 net

HOW TO STUDY BIRDS, by Herbert K. Job

Tells in detail how to take up the study of bird life, how to know the birds, when and where to find them, etc. Every detail of the use of the camera on bird subjects is made plain. It is the ideal guide for teachers—or anyone else interested in the study of our native birds.

Copiously illustrated with photographs from life. \$1.50 net

A GUIDE TO THE COUNTRY HOME, by Edward K. Parkinson

Describes in plain terms just what should be known about the home, the grounds and all their appurtenances.

"Well-nigh everything that the owner of a country home wants to know, expressed in language that he can understand."—*The Argonaut*.

Cloth, illustrated. \$1.00 net

CAMP COOKERY, by Horace Kephart

Includes detailed instructions for outfitting. It solves all camp cooking problems. Everything is simplified to the last degree. Written in the woods for use in the woods. Suitable for a day's outing or a thousand-mile expedition. A fit companion to Mr. Kephart's remarkably complete "Camping and Woodcraft."

Pocket size, illustrated. \$1.00 net

ABBOTT'S 1910 AUTOMOBILE LAW FOR MOTORISTS

Contains all motor laws, including the recent changes in many States. The general law of the road and of vehicles condensed and simplified. The exact meaning of the law is made plain. A necessary part of the equipment of every motorist.

Cloth, pocket size. \$1.50 net

FISHING KITS AND EQUIPMENT, by Samuel G. Camp

A comprehensive handbook on the selection of rods, reels, lines, leaders, lures and other fishing essentials.

The man who goes fishing for the first time will find information he cannot secure elsewhere, and the veteran will pick up many useful hints.

Cloth, illustrated. \$1.00 net

NECESSARY SUMMER OUTDOOR BOOKS

Boat Sailing. \$1.00. Capt. A. J. Kenealy.
Camping and Woodcraft. \$1.50. Horace Kephart.
The Sport of Bird Study. \$2.00. Herbert K. Job.
Motoring Abroad. \$2.00. Frank Presbrey.
Bait Angling for Common Fishes. \$1.25. Louis Rhead.

Tracks and Tracking. \$1.25. Josef Brunner.
Training the Bird Dog. \$1.25. C. B. Whitford.
Big Game at Sea. \$2.00. Charles F. Holder.
Wilderness Homes. \$1.25. Oliver Kemp.
Favorite Fish and Fishing. \$1.25. Dr. J. A. Henshall.

Any of these books may be bought from your bookseller, or will be sent postpaid by us upon receipt of price.

Descriptive catalogue sent upon request.



OUTING PUBLISHING COMPANY

315 FIFTH AVENUE * * * * NEW YORK CITY





For weddings, birthdays, graduation presents, class gifts to schools, and framing for one's home, winter or summer, nothing surpasses

The Copley Prints

Recognized by artists themselves as the best art reproductions. Gold medal from the French Government. Over 1000 subjects to choose from.

AT ART STORES OR SENT ON APPROVAL

Illustrated Catalogue, 320 cuts (practically a handbook of American art) sent for 25 cents: stamps accepted. This cost deducted from purchase of the Prints themselves. 50 cents to \$20.00.

VISITORS TO BOSTON welcome to our Studio

Family Portraits make unique Wedding Gifts: done from daguerreotypes, tintypes, photographs, etc.

Head from "MAMMY," above, copyright 1909 by The Curtis Pub. Co.; 1909 by

CURTIS & CAMERON 20 Pierce Building Opp. Public Library **BOSTON**

AUTHORS' Manuscript appropriate for BOOK issue, CLOTH binding, will be published, marketed and demonstrated at OUR expense when accepted. CAREFUL READINGS NECESSARY. NO charge.

The ROXBURGH PUB. CO. (INC.) BOSTON, MASS

THE MIRACLE OF WATER

Millions of acres of sagebrush land are being reclaimed in the West by irrigation. Water is making what was formerly a desert waste the most fruitful and prolific land in the world. No magician has ever wrought such wonders with magic wand. If you are interested and want further information, send in the coupon below.

THE PACIFIC MONTHLY COMPANY,
Portland, Oregon.

Enclosed find 25 cents, for which please send three recent numbers descriptive of irrigation in the West.

"S" (Name).....
(Address).....

Fine Stationery is the surest indication of care in the small details of your business. Promptness in correspondence amounts to little unless coupled with stationery in keeping with the character of your trade; together they form a convincing element.

Charles Scribner's Sons, 153 Fifth Avenue, New York, make a specialty of business stationery in all its branches. Sample of various styles of letter heads, engraved, lithographed, or printed, submitted on application.



HOWEVER successful you may be, you owe it to yourself to investigate the merits of The NEW International Encyclopædia. Men who are in position to know, recognize this work as the best and most modern encyclopædia there is to-day. It covers the entire cycle of the world's interests from the beginning of human records down to to-day; and the name of its publishers is ample guarantee of its accuracy and completeness.

The NEW INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPAEDIA

No matter how full your library may be, The NEW International offers help you can find in no other volumes; it is so complete and up-to-date that it is superior to any other encyclopædia, no matter how scholarly and satisfactory that encyclopædia may once have been. The lawyer, the banker, the business man, the clergyman, teacher or worker in every class of life finds The NEW International a practical, daily aid in the work of the day as well as in leisure reading. It is a helpful companion to the successful man everywhere. It is practical, usable and thorough, "THE SUPREME AUTHORITY" among reference works.

So Let Us Send You Our Prospectus

Fill out, cut out, and mail us the coupon now—TO-DAY. You may not decide to buy The NEW International (sending the Coupon incurs no obligation), but you at least will have the satisfaction of knowing why this work is to-day the greatest of all encyclopædias, and why it is recognized, by men who have it and men who know encyclopædias, as "THE SUPREME AUTHORITY" of the public or private library.

DODD, MEAD & CO., Publishers
443 Fourth Avenue New York City

COUPON
DODD, MEAD & COMPANY 134 Scribners
443 Fourth Avenue, New York City

Send me at once, without expense, or obligation, your 80-page prospectus book of specimen pages with prices and terms for The NEW International Encyclopædia.

Name
Occupation.....
Business Address.....
Residence.....
Town..... State.....

In answering advertisements please mention SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE



Obey That Impulse

LIFE IS 10 CENTS A COPY

All Newsstands

SOME OF THE SPECIAL NUMBERS COMING

Courtship
Sportsman's
Animal
Army and Navy
Dyspeptics
Fat Folks

Wild Oats
Plumage
Men's Rights
Midnight
Adam and Eve
Etc., Etc.

"Don't mind me, ma'am.
I've just become a regular
subscriber to LIFE, and I
want every one to get the
benefit of it."



Wm. H. Hagg



Letter From A Wise Man

I WAS troubled with gloomy thoughts. During the night I would frequently get up and walk around the block. I shed tears on the slightest provocation. Seven doctors had operated on me. I had pains in my mind and disposition, and was a burden to everybody. My wife avoided me except on pay-day. Everybody disliked me. I felt that it wasn't much use, and decided to end all. One day by accident I happened to pass a newsstand and saw a copy of **LIFE**. I picked it up as if in a dream. Mechanically I read, "Obey That Impulse and Subscribe." I had tried everything else. As a last resort I sent for the paper—I became a regular. Pretty soon I began to notice a change. I had not taken two copies internally before I began to pick up. The color came back to my cheeks. I caught myself laughing on several occasions in spite of myself. I gained rapidly in weight. Now I am a King of Joy. My complete recovery is entirely due to the fact that I Had Faith, Obeyed That Impulse, and became

A Regular Subscriber

Our friend's experience can be duplicated by everybody. Why hesitate when your Life may hang in the balance?

Subscription, \$5.00 Canada \$5.52 Foreign \$6.04

Address

LIFE, 54 W. 31st Street, New York

SPRING FICTION

JUST PUBLISHED

Danbury Rodd, Aviator

By Frederick Palmer



RAPID, thrilling narratives of navigation in the air. In Rodd, the hero, is presented the ideal driver of the aeroplane—cool, resourceful, intrepid.

He is the Knight-Errant of the future—of the coming era of aerial navigation:—like the knights of the past, he seeks adventure and the ideal woman. He finds both. His rescues, his perils, his love story—all this forms a novel vivid and fascinating.

The book is full of incident; of danger in the air, of hand-to-hand encounters, of breathless voyages high above the earth.

Illustrated, \$1.50

Philippa at Halcyon

By Katharine Holland Brown

MISS BROWN is one of our most brilliant short-story writers; the public is familiar with her exceptional work in the magazines.

In this longer and maturer work, dealing with girls' college life, she succeeds admirably in giving the spirit of the girl undergraduates.

Upon the scene—a Western college—are thrown varied girl characters who, with Philippa, herself a character of great charm, pass through episodes exciting, interesting, and amusing.

Illustrated, \$1.50



SOON TO APPEAR

The Silent Call

By Edwin Milton Royle

A STORY of the Squaw Man's son by the author of the eminently successful drama, "The Squaw Man." This is a story of the West. In its pages live and act such characters as have made the West the land of romance.

The hero—the Squaw Man's son—is a half-breed whose father was an Englishman of noble family. He was educated in the English schools and trained for the army, but when this novel opens he has heard the "Silent Call," and is back near the ranch where he was born. Beyond all, this is his love story, written with all the emotional intensity and delicate feeling that distinguished the "Squaw Man."

Illustrated, \$1.50

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS

NEW YORK

SPRING FICTION

The Taming of Red Butte Western

By Francis Lynde

A railroad romance of vigor and dash; of love and adventure; of a double battle—the battle of a man against the weak point in his nature, and his battle to establish authority over his lawless command.

The hero, a young superintendent of high technical standing, but a self-confessed physical coward, is put in charge of a disorganized branch of a Western road. Gun play is common; to establish his authority he must overcome his weakness. This double fight, with its interwoven love story, makes an absorbing novel.



Little Aliens

By Myra Kelly

Author of "LITTLE CITIZENS"

With deep sympathy and full comprehension of child-nature, she tells of the comedies and tragedies in the lives of the little foreign-born school children of the East Side slums.



The pages of her book are full of pathos and humor.

So strikingly portrayed are her childish characters, who talk in the Anglo-Jewish idiom of the locality, that they seem actually to live.

Illustrated - - \$1.50

A REMARKABLE FOOT-BALL STORY

The Head Coach

By Ralph D. Paine

THE romantic story of a young clergyman—of his fight for clean sport and straight foot-ball in a small down-East college where, with his splendid record as a former Yale centre, he acts as Head Coach; of his equally absorbing fight against odds in winning the girl he loves.

Illustrated, \$1.50

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS

NEW YORK

SPRING FICTION

The Fir and the Palm

By Olive Briggs

A STIRRING Romance of Italy and America—the tumultuous love story of a warm-blooded girl of the South, by profession a lion tamer, and a strong, reserved man of the North, a young but famous surgeon.

The opening scene—the struggle in the lion's cage of a beautiful woman and a ferocious beast—catches the reader's attention. The entire narrative holds it. *Illustrated, \$1.50*

"It is an apt title, because the man is the stern descendant of a long line of icy New Englanders, and the girl is a little Italian, a creature of sun and flame, of poetry and passion."

—*The N. Y. World.*

"There is a daring conception and a persistent flash of color throughout this story of Olive Briggs."

—*The Baltimore News.*



"Like all good romances, it ends happily. It is impossible to give an adequate idea of the rapidity with which the tale moves or of its dramatic fire. The publishers have given the book typographical and illustrative embellishments. It will be read and approved because of its tense dramatic qualities."

—*The Springfield Union.*

TWO BOOKS THAT HAVE DRAWN WIDE NOTICE

Predestined

A Novel of New York Life

By Stephen French Whitman

SECOND EDITION

The Story of a Young Man's Battle with Heredity

"Excluding the works of these masters (William Dean Howells and Henry James) we are of the opinion that this is the most important book of the sort written by an American in the last twenty years."

—*New York Evening Sun.*

"No one who reads the first two chapters of 'Predestined' will be likely to lay the book aside."—*New York Herald.*

"No one familiar with the stories written by Mr. Whitman for *Collier's* will need to be urged to read his novel. Whatever they may think of it, they will certainly finish it. From every point of view it is one of the most interesting pieces of fiction produced by an American in many years."—*Collier's Weekly.*

\$1.50

The Glory of His Country

By Frederick Landis

THIRD EDITION

A romance of Indiana life to-day that harks back to the time of the war

"It is a little gem. All the things that make life worth living are found in this story; old friendship, young love, humor, home, and country."—*New York Globe.*

"Belonging to the rank called classic, this beautiful story is remarkable, not only for its distinction of style, but for its tenderness, in which there is an unusual element of strength."

"Only reading will do justice to this story and to the grand homely character that makes its backbone."—*Louisville Courier-Journal.*

"The rare quality of difference makes Frederick Landis's novel, 'The Glory of His Country,' stand out a little from other fiction of the day. The difference lies in the manner of treatment, and in a most entertaining style, which promises well for future stories."

—*New York Times.*

\$1.00

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS

NEW YORK

SOME NOTABLE SPRING BOOKS

Some Musical Recollections of Fifty Years

By Richard Hoffman. With Memoir by Mrs. Hoffman

DELIGHTFUL memories of musicians and musical affairs here and in England. The account of Mendelssohn's leading of the "Elijah" at Birmingham; of Jenny Lind and her appearance at Castle Garden, and her tour of this country under P. T. Barnum; these and other reminiscences form a fascinating book.

Illustrated. \$1.50 net; postpaid, \$1.65

The Black Bear

By William H. Wright

Author of "The Grizzly Bear"



THIS is the story first of the black bear "Ben"; of his habits, adventures, and characteristics. Then it is a study of black bears in general from the point of view of the student of natural history and the hunter. Mr. Wright, who is well known for his standard book on the grizzly, has given here an extraordinarily interesting and valuable account of the best known variety of bears in this country.

Illustrated. \$1.00 net; postpaid, \$1.10

THREE REMARKABLE SKETCHES OF CHARACTER

The Angel of Lonesome Hill A STORY OF A PRESIDENT

By Frederick Landis, of Indiana

Twice Congressman in the Roosevelt Administrations

A STRIKING presentation of a dominant personality of to-day. It shows him inflexible in action, but it shows, too, his intuitive sense of justice and his depth of sympathy.

50 cents; postpaid, 55 cents

The Lifted Bandage

By MARY RAYMOND SHIPMAN ANDREWS

Author of "The Perfect Tribute"

THE story of a strong man from whose eyes in his despair the bandage of skepticism was torn. It conveys that same curious power of presenting vivid pictures that distinguished "The Perfect Tribute."

50 cents; postpaid, 55 cents

The Messenger

By KATHARINE HOLLAND BROWN

IT tells how to a desolate young woman of high station were given comfort and faith by a woman of the slums who half unconsciously brought her, from the dead, the message she needed.

50 cents; postpaid, 55 cents

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS

NEW YORK

Books on History, Art, and Problems of the Present

Promenades of An Impressionist

By James Huneker

Author of "Egoists," "Iconoclasts," etc.

A VOLUME of brilliant, sparkling criticisms. The delicate and suggestive qualities of Mr. Huneker's style enable him to express ideas of singular subtlety.

The field of the writer's "Promenades" is for the most part a modern field. Mainly he flashes upon the screen such figures as Cézanne, Rops, Monticelli, Rodin, Carrière, Degas, and Sorolla.

If he turns back as far as Greco, Velasquez, and even Botticelli, it is because they are, in a sense, modern discoveries.

His pages are alive with color and anecdote. \$1.50 net; postpaid, \$1.65

The Indian and His Problem

By Francis E. Leupp

Former U. S. Commissioner of Indian Affairs

THE writer was for four years Commissioner of Indian Affairs. This fact, taken with his life-long interest in the Indian, marks him as the man of all men fitted to write on this subject.

His book is clear, thorough, and comprehensive. Some of the chapter headings are: "The Indian as He Was," "What Happened to the Indian," "The Problem and a Way Out," "The Indian Service," "The Indian at Work."

Mr. Leupp writes in an easy, readable manner, and his explanations and discussion are the more entertaining for his way of pointing them with illustration and example. \$2.00 net; postpaid, \$2.20

Privilege and Democracy in America

By Frederic C. Howe

Author of "The City: The Hope of Democracy," etc.

ITS pages live with the vital questions Americans must settle if Democracy shall remain a fact.

Chiefly it deals with monopoly and waste, the causes of the Anti-Trust and Conservation Movements.

It gives startling evidence of the strength in which the foe of Democracy is entrenched; it shows how all land accumulates more and more into a few iron hands; how more and more critical becomes the opposition of the "Haves" and "Have-nots"; it shows a crisis impends and suggests a remedy. \$1.50 net; postpaid, \$1.65

Wonder-working Providence of Sions Saviour in New England

By Captain Edward Johnson

Edited by J. F. Jameson

Chief of the Historical Department of the Carnegie Institution of Washington—a descendant of the author.

THE first published History of New England.

Written in the early Seventeenth Century, as an answer to various defamatory reports on the Church and Politics in Massachusetts then circulating in England, it gives a stronger, clearer picture of New England life in those times than any later work of fact or fiction.

One volume of a series called "Original Narratives of Early American History." \$3.00 net; postpaid, \$3.30

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS

NEW YORK

In answering advertisements please mention SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE

NEW WORKS ON THEOLOGY AND PHILOSOPHY

The Epochs of Philosophy

A REMARKABLE SERIES

Edited by JOHN GRIER HIBBEN, Ph.D., LL.D., of Princeton; written by distinguished authorities of the United States and Great Britain; designed to cover the chief periods in the History of Philosophy in such a way as to present the significant features of Philosophic Thought.

THESE FIRST TWO VOLUMES JUST PUBLISHED

STOIC AND EPICUREAN

By R. D. HICKS, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. An illuminating comparative study of the two great schools. 12mo. \$1.50 net; postpaid \$1.65.

THE PHILOSOPHY OF THE ENLIGHTENMENT

By JOHN GRIER HIBBEN. A book that deals with various aspects of Locke, Berkeley, Hume, Leibniz, etc. 12mo. \$1.50 net; postpaid \$1.65.

ELEVEN OTHER VOLUMES TO FOLLOW

The Sermons, Epistles, and Apocalypses of Israel's Prophets

By Prof. CHARLES FOSTER KENT

A new volume of the Students' Old Testament, of which three volumes have already been published. This series represents the most successful attempt ever made to give untechnical students the conclusions of modern criticism.

\$2.75 net (postage additional)

Modern Belief in Immortality

By NEWMAN SMYTH, D.D.

A convincing exposition of the grounds for belief in immortality based on new arguments drawn from the scientific research and discovery of to-day.

75 cents net; postpaid 80 cents.

Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics

Edited by
JAMES HASTINGS, D.D.

The second volume of this great undertaking, the first volume of which was published in 1909.

The purpose of this work is to give a complete account of Religion and Ethics throughout the world.

Vol. II. Cloth, \$7.00 net

Hastings' One Volume Dictionary of the Bible

The greatest contribution in one volume to the understanding of the Bible. It is indispensable to Bible students and Sunday-school teachers. Over 1,000 pages.

\$5.00 net

Schaff's History of the Christian Church

Part II, Vol. V

This volume by DAVID S. SCHAFF, D.D., completes the set begun by DR. PHILIP SCHAFF, his father, many years ago, which, in 8 volumes, covers the history of the Church from the Apostolic Age to 1605 A.D.

\$3.25 net (postage additional)

An Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament

By Prof. S. R. DRIVER, D.D., D.Lit.

The most scholarly and critical work in the language on the literature of the Old Testament.

This is one of the volumes of the International Theological library. Each volume is complete in itself. The library will cover the whole field of Christian theology. A new and revised edition.

\$2.50 net

Revelation and Inspiration

By JAMES ORR, D.D.

A scholarly work of interest, as well to laymen as to ministers, remarkable for its breadth of view and clearness of style.

Each 75 cents net

Commentary on the Chronicles

By Prof. EDWARD L. CURTIS, D.D.

A new volume of the International Critical Commentary, doubtless the greatest work of its kind in the English language. The comments are based upon a critical study of original texts.

\$3.00 net (postage additional)

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS

NEW YORK

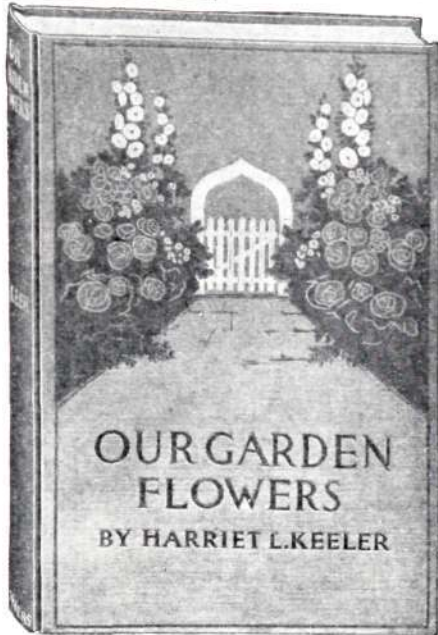
In answering advertisements please mention SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE

BOOKS ON GARDEN, FIELD, AND WOOD

JUST
READY

By Harriet L. Keeler OUR GARDEN FLOWERS

The
Latest and
Best



With 96 full-page illustrations from photographs and 186 illustrations from drawings.

Full of information, practical, tested, systematically arranged, and indexed.

With the same high intelligence, deep knowledge, remarkable thoroughness, and unique charm that made famous her other books—"Our Native Trees" and "Our Northern Shrubs"—this popular study of garden flowers is written.

Says the author in her preface: "This book is the outcome of a life-long search for a volume with which one might make a little journey into the garden, and become acquainted with the dwellers therein; their native land, their life history, their structural affiliations." Crown 8vo, \$2.00 net; postage extra.

OUR NORTHERN SHRUBS

With 205 photographic plates and 35 pen-and-ink drawings.

"Simple, clear descriptions that a child can understand."
—*The Outlook*. Crown 8vo, \$2.00 net

OUR NATIVE TREES

With 178 full-page plates from photographs and 162 text-drawings.

"It blends the practical and poetical in a way to delight all readers."—*St. Louis Globe-Democrat*.

Crown 8vo, \$2.00 net

By Frances Theodora Parsons

(Mrs. William Starr Dana)

HOW TO KNOW THE WILD FLOWERS

With 48 colored plates and new black-and-white drawings.

Miss C. W. HUNT, Superintendent of Children's Department, Brooklyn Public Library, says: "Get this book if you only carry one flower book on your vacation." \$2.00 net

HOW TO KNOW THE FERNS

With 144 illustrations from photographs.

"The charm of this book is as pervading and enduring as is the charm of nature."—*New York Times*.

"This is a notably thorough little volume. The author has mastered her subject and she treats it with authority."—*New York Tribune*. \$1.50 net

ACCORDING TO SEASON

With 32 full-page illustrations in color from drawings by Elsie Louise Shaw.

"An unpretentious series of talks about the flowers in the order of their appearance in the woods and fields."—*Boston Herald*. \$1.75 net

THE SEASONS IN A FLOWER GARDEN By LOUISE SHELTON

A hand-book for the amateur, with illustrations from photographs.

"Brief directions on plans, planting and soil are followed by an account of the plants which thrive in the different months, with practical hints for garden work during each month. It is an excellent hand-book of garden wisdom for the inexperienced."—*Boston Herald*. \$1.00 net

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS

NEW YORK

SCRIBNER'S NEW IMPORTATIONS

THE DIVINE MINSTRELS

A NARRATIVE OF THE LIFE OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI WITH HIS COMPANIONS. By AUGUSTE BAILLY. Translated by ERNEST BARNES. *With a photogravure frontispiece after Gerard David's S. Francis* 12mo, \$1.25 net.

"Lovers of pure literature owe a debt of deep thanks to the translator of this charming romance."—*Academy*. "A sympathetic and skilful rendering. . . . Would be hailed with delight by any lover of the most fascinating of medieval saints."—*Guardian*.

TOWN PLANNING IN PRACTICE

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE ART OF DESIGNING CITIES AND SUBURBS. By RAYMOND UNWIN. *With 300 illustrations, maps, and plans.* 4to, \$6.00 net.

An important work by one of the prominent pioneers in the new field of civic development, full of practical suggestions for improving and beautifying the surroundings of dwellers in towns and cities.

THE "TOPICAL" PICKWICK

THE POSTHUMOUS PAPERS OF THE PICKWICK CLUB. By CHARLES DICKENS. *With the 43 original illustrations and 223 additional pictures of originals of characters and places, scenes, and incidents; curious topical illustrations, references, analogies, and fac-similes.* Collected and annotated by C. VAN NOORDEN. 2 vols. Large 8vo, \$7.00 net.

An ideal and definitive "extra-illustrated" edition for all lovers of the immortal Pickwick.

THE BIRTH OF MODERN ITALY

POSTHUMOUS PAPERS OF JESSIE WHITE MARIO. Edited, with Introduction, Notes and Epilogue, by the Duke Litta-Visconti-Arese, author of "The Soul of a Priest." *With portrait and illustrations.* 8vo, \$3.50 net.

A most important contribution to the inner history of the making of Modern Italy, written by one most acquainted with intimate and little known facts, both biographical and historical, of the Liberation and Unification of Italy.

A GERMAN POMPADOUR

Being the Extraordinary History of Wilhelmine von Gravenitz Landhofmeisterin of Wirtemberg. A Romance of the XVIIIth Century. By MARIE HAY. *Illustrated.* \$1.50 net.

This is the fascinating and true story of one of the most picturesque and remarkable women in history, who for many years was a power in a great German state, and famous for her wit and beauty.

GEORGE MEREDITH

SOME EARLY APPRECIATIONS. Selected by MAURICE BUXTON FORMAN. 12mo, \$1.50 net.

THE GROWTH OF THE ENGLISH HOUSE

A SHORT HISTORY OF ITS ARCHITECTURAL DEVELOPMENT FROM 1100 TO 1800. By J. ALFRED GOTCH. *With over 250 illustrations.* 8vo, \$3.00 net.

THE ORGAN

AND ITS POSITION IN MUSICAL ART. A Book for Musicians and Amateurs. By HEATHCOTE STATHAM. *With frontispiece and musical illustrations.* 12mo, \$2.00 net.

THE STORY OF OPERA

By E. MARKHAM LEE, M.A., Mus.Doc., Cantab. *With a photogravure frontispiece.* [MUSIC-STORY SERIES.] Sq. 12mo, \$1.25 net.

JUDAISM IN MUSIC

(Das Judenthum in Der Musik.) Being the Original Essay together with the later Supplement. By RICHARD WAGNER. Translated by EDWIN EVANS, SR., F.R.C.O. 12mo, \$1.25 net.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE NEW TESTAMENT

By THEODOR ZAHN. Translated from the third German edition under the direction and supervision of Prof. M. W. JACOBUS, of Hartford Theological Seminary. 3 vols. 8vo, \$12.00 net.

NEW ZEALAND IN EVOLUTION

INDUSTRIAL, ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL. By GUY H. SCHOLEFIELD. *With numerous illustrations and a map.* 8vo, \$3.00 net.

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS, New York

In answering advertisements please mention SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE

SCRIBNER'S NEW IMPORTATIONS

IN ENGLISH HOMES. Third Series

THE ARCHITECTURAL CHARACTER, FURNITURE AND ADORNMENTS OF SOME OF THE MOST NOTABLE HOUSES OF ENGLAND. Historically depicted from photographs specially taken by CHARLES LATHAM. THIRD SERIES. *With about 400 beautiful illustrations.* 4to, \$15.00 net.

A new series of these beautiful views of famous English homes and their interiors, furnishing a wealth of new material for the architect, decorator, and lover of artistic surroundings. This third volume treats particularly of the English Palladian School of Architecture.

GARDENS OLD AND NEW. Third Series

GARDENS OLD AND NEW. Vol. III. The Country House and Its Garden Environment. Edited by H. AVRAY TIPPING, M.A. *With 170 full-page plates and 200 smaller ones from photographs by Charles Latham.* 4to, \$12.00 net.

Another superb collection of views of these wonderful English Gardens.

THE DOMESTIC ARCHITECTURE OF ENGLAND

DURING THE TUDOR PERIOD. Illustrated in a series of Photographs and Measured Drawings of Country Mansions, Manor Houses, and Smaller Buildings. Accompanied by an Historical and Descriptive Text, including a large number of plans and details. By THOMAS GARNER, Architect, and ARTHUR STRATTON, Architect, Associate of the Royal Institute of British Architects, Lecturer at King's College, University of London. *With 180 folio plates, 3 parts, folio, in portfolios.* \$48.00 net. (Part III now ready.)

THE MANOR HOUSES OF ENGLAND

By P. H. DITCHFIELD, M.A., F.S.A. *With a colored frontispiece and numerous illustrations by Sydney R. Jones.* Large 8vo, \$3.00 net.

A delightful volume on those wonderful old houses with charmingly drawn illustrations including many details.

SIX GREEK SCULPTORS

By ERNEST A. GARDNER, M.A., Yates Professor of Archæology in the University of London; formerly Director of the British School at Athens. *With 81 illustrations.* [LIBRARY OF ART.] Sq. 12mo, \$2.00 net.

ROMANTIC CORSICA

WANDERINGS IN NAPOLEON'S ISLE. By GEORGE RENWICK. *With a chapter on Climbing by T. G. OUSTON, F.R.G.S., Member of the Alpine Club.* *With 62 illustrations and a map.* 8vo, \$3.50 net.

A book on this little-visited "Isle of Unrest," showing it to be a romantic and beautiful country, with a delightful climate, superb roads, untrodden peaks, and a huntsman's and angler's paradise.

CRUISES IN THE BERING SEA

By PAUL NIEDIECK, author of "With Rifle in Five Continents." *With 32 plates, 1 map, and 100 text illustrations.* 8vo, \$5.00 net.

DIVERSIONS IN SICILY

By HENRY FESTING JONES. 12mo, \$1.25 net.

A most entertaining book, giving a complete picture of the ways of living of the people. The author lived among the people, studied their life, pleasures, religious observances, etc., and has written a most interesting and unusual study of this people.

VENICE AND HER TREASURES

By HUGH A. DOUGLAS. *With NOTES ON THE PICTURES by MAUD CRUTTWELL and 75 illustrations.* 16mo, \$1.50 net.

A most useful and well-illustrated hand-book to the art treasures and buildings of this wonderful city.

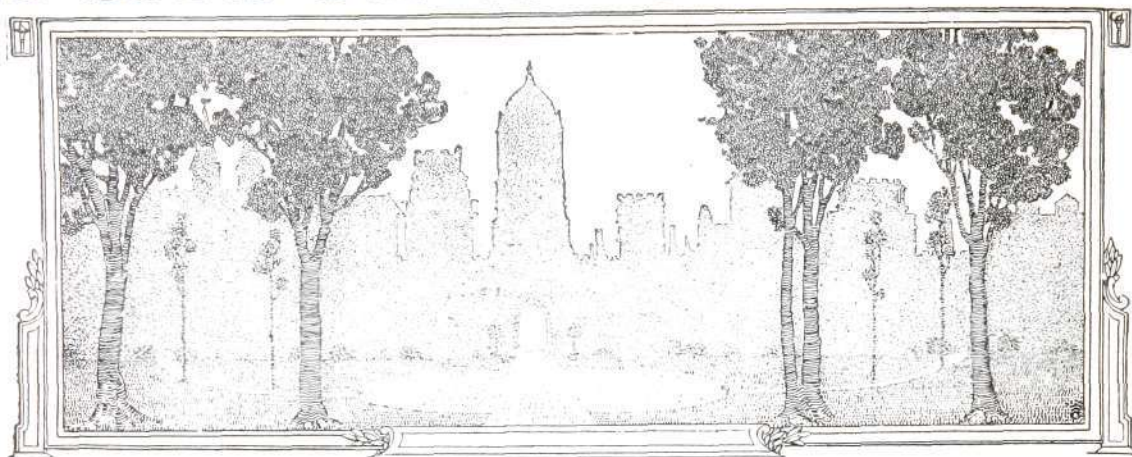
BAEDEKER'S GUIDES—*Latest Editions*

Illustrated with numerous Maps, Plans, Panoramas and Views. All prices net.

Canada - - - -	\$1.80	Germany (Southern) - - - -	\$1.80	Italy (Central) and Rome, - -	\$2.25
Alps (Eastern) - - - -	3.00	Germany (Northern) - - - -	2.40	Italy (Southern) and Sicily - -	1.80
Austria - - - -	2.40	Germany (Rhine) - - - -	2.10	London and Its Environs - -	1.80
Belgium and Holland - - - -	1.80	Great Britain - - - -	3.00	Norway and Sweden - - - -	2.40
Berlin and Its Environs - - - -	.90	Greece - - - -	2.40	Palestine and Syria - - - -	3.60
Egypt - - - -	4.50	Italy from the Alps to Naples, with 26		Paris and Its Environs - - - -	1.80
France (Northern) - - - -	2.10	Maps and 44 Plans - - - -	2.40	Spain and Portugal - - - -	4.80
France (Southern) - - - -	2.70	Italy (Northern) - - - -	2.40	Switzerland - - - -	2.40

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS, New York

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES



ADVERTISING RATES FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

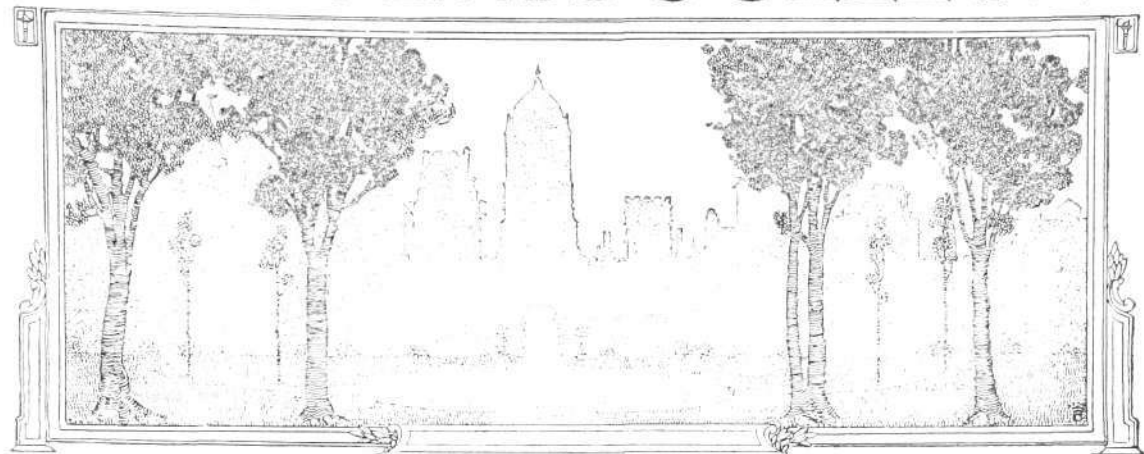
1 page,	1 time, \$250.00	6 times, \$225.00	12 times, \$200.00
$\frac{1}{2}$ " "	125.00	" 112.50	" 100.00
$\frac{1}{4}$ " "	62.50	" 56.25	" 50.00
$\frac{1}{8}$ " "	31.25	" 28.13	" 25.00
1 inch	17.50	" 15.75	" 14.00
$\frac{1}{2}$ " "	8.75	" 7.88	" 7.00

One half inch—7 lines—smallest space accepted. 5% discount for cash with order.



The *best* medium for school advertising is that medium which builds up an institution by supplying it with students who will be a credit to it—that medium which has weight and influence in the homes where the advantages of the Private School are recognized, appreciated, and *acted upon*. Not always the homes of the rich, but *always* the homes of innate refinement. For 24 years SCRIBNER'S has been welcomed in such homes. As such homes have become more numerous the circulation of SCRIBNER'S has increased. To-day its value as a medium for advertising the best schools is unequalled—unequalled in the extent of its circulation to *homes that count*.

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES



NEW YORK CITY AND VICINITY

THE MISSES GRAHAM

Boarding and Day School for Girls. Established 1816. Removed from 176 W. 72d Street to 42 Riverside Drive. School opened October 7th, 1909.

THE GARDNER HOME SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Exclusive location. Thorough instruction. Individual care. Much outdoor life. Music a specialty. Chaperonage to opera, musicales, and lectures. Regular and Special courses. 607 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

THE COMSTOCK SCHOOL

44th Year. Family and Day School for Girls. 31 W. 46th St. Miss Day, Principal.

RYE SEMINARY

For particulars address Mrs. S. J. Life, The Misses Stowe, Rye, New York.

THE MISSES RAYSON'S

Boarding and Day School for Girls. Reopened October 7th. 104, 106, 108 West 75th Street, N. Y.

MRS. HAZEN'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

PELHAM MANOR, New York.
Half-hour from Grand Central Station, New York.
Mrs. JOHN CUNNINGHAM HAZEN, Principal.
Miss SARA LOUISE TRACY, Associate.

MRS. HELEN M. SCOVILLE'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

2042 Fifth Avenue, New York. Music, Art, Household Economics, Home care and social life. Regular courses and special studies. Physical culture, riding, outdoor exercise. European travel party.

MRS. DOW'S SCHOOL

For Girls. For circular, address Mrs. Mary E. Dow, Principal, Briarcliff Manor, New York.

THE MISSES TEWKSBURY'S SCHOOL

For Girls. Irvington-on-Hudson. 40 minutes from New York. Primary, Intermediate and College Preparatory.

BLAKE COUNTRY SCHOOL

A BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR BOYS OF ALL AGES. Classes average 6. Individual preparation for college by specialists of the best training. ALL BOYS TAUGHT HOW TO STUDY. Exceptional athletic facilities. There is no better school for the bright boy, none quite so good for the boy who needs special encouragement. N. Y. boys commute in 32 minutes, accompanied by a master. Tuition, \$400 up; with board, \$900 up. Write for illustrated catalog. Write Box Z.

A. von W. Leslie, A.M., Headmasters. Bronxville, N. Y.
W. W. Massee, A.M.

THE VELTIN SCHOOL

For Girls. College Preparatory and General Course. Number of pupils limited to twelve in each class. Fireproof building thoroughly equipped. 160 and 162 West 74th Street.

MISS SPENCE'S BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL

For Girls. Number in each class limited to eight pupils. Removed from 6 West 48th Street to new fireproof building 30 West 55th Street. Residence 26 West 55th Street.

ST. MARY'S SCHOOL

A School for Girls, 18 miles from New York. Number limited. Healthful location; spacious buildings. College preparatory work. Excellent advantages in music and modern languages. References required. Miss Miriam A. Bytel, Principal, Garden City, Long Island, New York.

MACKENZIE SCHOOL

Equipped and administered under the conditions of a well-endowed school and of a careful home for the thorough preparation of 150 boys for Colleges, Technical Schools or Business. Physical training and athletic coaching for every boy. Athletic field, gymnasium, swimming pool. James C. Mackenzie, Ph.D., Director, Dobbs Ferry-on-Hudson, New York.

HEATHCOTE HALL

The Misses Lockwood's Collegiate School for Girls. All the advantages of the metropolis with fullest opportunity for wholesome outdoor life; riding, tennis, field hockey, skating, gymnasium. General and College Preparatory Courses, Music and Art. Scarsdale, New York. (40 minutes from New York City.)

MISS KELLER'S SCHOOL

New, well ventilated, fireproof Building, Gymnasium, Laboratory, Roof Garden, etc. Complete course from Kindergarten to College. Post-graduate courses, Literature, French, Music, Art, etc. New Resident Department. For circulars address Eleanor I. Keller, Ph.D., 35-37 East 62d Street, New York.

DR. EARLE'S COLLEGIATE

Girls' Day and Boarding School. 15th year. A successful preparatory and finishing school. Music, Art, Languages, Social Forms, Social and Literary Secretaryship, Foreign Travel, Household Arts, Physical Culture. Full equipment, trained instructors. Catalogue. Dr. E. Lyell Earle, 65 W. 66th St., New York City.

MOUNT PLEASANT ACADEMY

This school, founded in 1814, has won the reputation of *thoroughly* preparing boys for college, scientific schools or business. Delightful home life. Manual training. Location only 31 miles from New York. MOUNT PLEASANT HALL is for boys under 14. Write for catalogue to Charles Frederick Brusie, Box 508, Ossining-on-Hudson, New York.

THE OAKSMERE SCHOOL

Thirty-seven minutes from New York. One-fifth mile water front, directly on North Shore of Long Island Sound. Address Mrs. Merrill, Oaksmere, New Rochelle, New York.

THE FINCH COUNTRY AND CITY SCHOOLS

Country School, Mt. Kisco, N. Y. For Girls from twelve to sixteen. A simple, outdoor life.

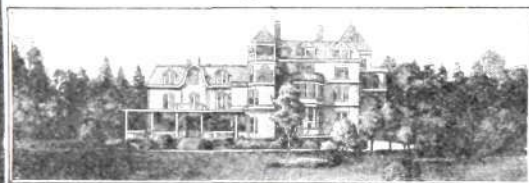
City School, 61 and 63 East 77th Street, New York City. For Girls seventeen to twenty. All of the advantages of the city with a course carefully planned to take the place of college. For catalogues, address

Mrs. JAMES WELLS FINCH, A.B., LL.B., Principal,
61 and 63 East 77th Street, New York City.

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

NEW YORK CITY AND VICINITY (CONTINUED)

A Country School for Girls in New York City



Best Features of Country and City Life

Out-of-door Sports on School Park of 35 acres near the Hudson River. Full Academic Course from Primary Class to Graduation. Upper Class for Advanced Special Students. Music and Art. Summer Session. Certificate admits to College. School Coach Meets Day Pupils.

Miss Bangs and Miss Whiton,
Riversdale Avenue, near 252d Street, West

MOHEGAN LAKE SCHOOL

Thorough preparation for College, Technical School or Business. Excellent faculty. Modern buildings. Exceptionally healthy location on Mohegan Lake, in the heart of the Highlands of the Hudson. Special attention to physical training and all outdoor sports under competent Director. Booklet: A. E. Linder, A.M., Chas. H. Smith, A.M., Principals, Box 61, Mohegan, Westchester County, New York.

MISS KNOX'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Course leading to a diploma; college preparation; special courses. The faculty is made up of specialists. The next school year will open on Thursday the 6th of October. Terms \$1,000 per year. Address Miss Mary Alice Knox, Box F, Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.

THE DR. HOLBROOK SCHOOL

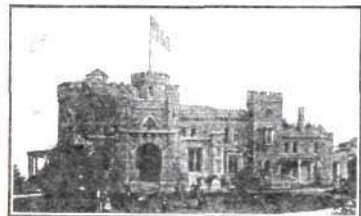
Ossining, N. Y. Preparatory School for Boys. Established 1866. Situated on Briar Cliff, 500 feet above sea level. Satisfactory references as to character are necessary for enrollment. For illustrated catalogue, address The Dr. Holbrook School, Ossining, N. Y.

MANLIUS SCHOOL

Saint John's School, Verbeck Hall. William Verbeck, A.M., President, Manlius, N. Y.

NEW YORK STATE

Miss C. E. Mason's Suburban School



For Girls
and
Young
Women

The Castle
Tarrytown-
on-Hudson,
N. Y.

Crowning one of the most beautiful heights of the Hudson, 30 mile view of the river. An ideal union of home and school life. Thorough methods. Advantage of close proximity to the academies of art and science of New York, yet envied by the most beautiful surroundings and beneficial influences. College preparatory, graduating, and special courses; all departments. For illustrated circular, address

MISS C. E. MASON, LL.M., Lock Box 707

ST. AGNES SCHOOL

For Girls. Preparation for leading colleges; offers a two-years' course with diploma for graduates of High School Classical Course. Well equipped laboratories and gymnasium. Reopens September 28th, 1910. Announcement. Miss Seabury, Head of School, Bishop Doane, President Board of Trustees. Albany, N. Y.

WALLCOURT

Miss Goldsmith's School for Girls. (Formerly The Wells School.) On the east shore of Cayuga Lake. Thorough preparation for any college. General academic and special courses. Physical culture. For booklet address Miss Anna R. Goldsmith, A.B., Prin., Aurora-on-Cayuga, N. Y.

THE BENNETT SCHOOL FOR GIRLS



Millbrook, Dutchess County, New York.

Full academic course. Full two years' course for high school graduates. College preparatory. Voice culture, domestic science, gymnasium work and aesthetic dancing open to all pupils. Music, art and riding the only extras. Fully equipped riding school. Location in a section noted for its great natural beauty and wonderful winter climate. 22 acres. Golf, hockey, tennis, basket-ball, skating, tobogganing. The Bennett uniform required. Catalogue sent on request. Address May F. Bennett, P. O. Box 402, Millbrook, N. Y.

PUTNAM HALL

Miss Bartlett's School for Girls. Offers exceptional facilities for college preparation. Offers general courses with diploma for those who do not care to attend college. Holds certificate right for all leading colleges. Catalogue on request. Address Ellen Clizbe Bartlett, Principal, Box 807, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.



THE MOST SUCCESSFUL SCHOOLS of to-day began to advertise in SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE years ago for pupils for to-day. To-day these schools are advertising for tomorrow.

Emma Willard School

For Girls

97th Year

Troy, N. Y.

THE munificent gift of Mrs. Russell Sage enables the school to re-open, in September, with three beautiful, new, well-equipped, fireproof buildings. Ideal location, with country surroundings, in one of the most attractive suburban parts of Troy, 400 feet above sealevel. Grounds 30 acres in area, containing tennis courts, hockey and basket ball fields. Perfect sanitation and pure water. College Preparatory Course for all leading Colleges.



CERTIFICATE admits to Wellesley, Smith, Vassar, and Mt. Holyoke Colleges without examination. General and Special Courses for girls who do not enter college. Two years' course for High School Graduates. Excellent advantages in Music, Art, Modern Languages, Elocution, Domestic Science. Fully equipped gymnasium, with swimming pool, baths and bowling alley. Athletics under experienced resident instructor. For catalogue, address Miss Anna Leach, A.M., PRINCIPAL

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

NEW YORK STATE (CONTINUED)

IRVING SCHOOL

For Boys Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Parents desiring to place their sons in a school where they will be thoroughly prepared for College or Scientific School, should send for our catalogue. It describes the school's beautiful location, 25 miles from New York, in the historic "Irving" country, and how exceptionally well-fitted it is in teaching staff and general equipment.

Athletic field, gymnasium and swimming pool. Summer Camp, Bantam Lake, Litchfield Hills, Conn. 1100 ft. altitude. Address

J. M. FURMAN, A. M., Head Master, Box 903

RIVERVIEW ACADEMY

A College Preparatory School for Boys. School opens September 21st, 1910. The completion of the 75th school year will be celebrated in June, 1911. Catalogue sent on request. Joseph B. Bisbee, A.M., Principal, Box 705, Poughkeepsie, New York.

A SCHOOL OF HIGH RANK

In choosing a school for your daughter, bear in mind that she should be developed physically as well as mentally. Here your daughter is surrounded not only with the influence of an attractive Christian home, but unremitting care is taken of her physical condition. The life of the school is delightful. The

Ossining School for Girls

Ossining-on-Hudson, N.Y.

is really a suburban school to New York City, combining the advantages of country life with city privileges. Academic, Music, Art and College Preparatory Courses, Post Graduate and Special Work. Certificate admits to leading colleges. Fully equipped Gymnasium. 43rd year. HAMPTON HALL, annex of the Ossining School, for Younger Girls. Year book with views of the school on application.

Principal, Clara C. Fuller,

Associate Principal, Martha J. Naramore.

PEEKSKILL ACADEMY

78th year. Prepares for all colleges and universities. Over \$100,000 spent in 1909 on new buildings. Inspection invited. For catalogue, address The Principals, Box S, Peekskill, N. Y.

NEW JERSEY

MONTCLAIR ACADEMY

23rd year under same headmaster. Military organization. Gymnasium and Swimming Pool. "Your Boy and Our School" is a little book which will interest parents, no matter where their sons are educated. John G. MacVicar, A.M., 22 Walden Place, Montclair, N. J.

PRINCETON PREPARATORY SCHOOL

College preparatory school for boys over fourteen. Rapid progress possible because of limited number pupils (fifty) and freedom from rigid class organization. Ample grounds; modern buildings. Personal inspection invited. Address: J. B. Fine, Headmaster, Princeton, New Jersey.

PEDDIE INSTITUTE

For Boys. An endowed school. Strong teachers, two hundred boys. Prepares for all colleges. Business course, Music. Sixty acres campus, athletic field, gymnasium, swimming pool. Rates, \$400. Lower school for boys 11 to 14 years. Forty-fourth year opens Sept. 21. Catalog. R. W. Sweetland, A.M., Principal, Box 5-C, Hightstown, N. J.

IVY HALL—MISS MACDONALD AND MISS FINN'S SCHOOL

For Girls. College-Preparatory and Finishing Courses. Certificate admits to leading colleges. Boating, basket-ball, tennis. Bridgeton, New Jersey. (Near Philadelphia.)



"Character-building is our first aim."

Bordentown Military Institute

Bordentown-on-the-Delaware, N. J.

endeavors to awaken the dormant forces of a boy's nature and stir him to noble thought and worthy action through the wholesome influences exerted by the school. The methods we employ, and many other things you'll want to know about the school, are set forth in our illustrated catalogue. The "Skirmisher," our school paper, reflects the everyday life here from the boys' own viewpoint. Both books sent upon request.

Preparation for college, scientific school, or business. 26th year under present management. Summer camp in Ontario woods, Canada.

Rev. T. H. LANDON, A.M., D.D., Prin.
Lieut.-Col. T. D. LANDON, Commandant.

BLAIR ACADEMY

63d year. Prepares for any American College. Campus 100 acres. Thorough equipment; liberal endowment justifies low rate of \$350. Opens Sept. 14th. John C. Sharpe, A.M., D.D., Principal, P. O. Box N, Blairstown, New Jersey.

ST. MARY'S HALL

High standard of work. Excellent record of health. Happy home life. Burlington, N. J.

KINGSLEY SCHOOL FOR BOYS

In the New Jersey hills, 22 miles from New York. Prepares for all colleges and scientific schools. Individual attention in small classes. Gymnasium and extensive grounds for athletics and sports. For catalogue address J. R. Campbell, M.A., Headmaster, Box 103, Essex Fells, N. J.

A CHARACTER SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

We believe a school is the place to build character; the regime, the other students and the thorough faculty, all tend to this end. We are located among the hills of New Jersey and enjoy proverbial Hackettstown health; a farm, a lake, a gymnasium and swimming pool, a physical instructor, tennis courts and athletic field. College and life preparation. Courses in music and art. Good living and beautiful rooms, all tend to character as the goal. For catalogue and further information address JONATHAN M. MEEKER, Ph.D., D.D., Centenary Collegiate School for Girls, Hackettstown, N. J.

CENTENARY COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE for GIRLS



ILLINOIS

NORTHWESTERN MILITARY ACADEMY

A select military and naval school. Student government. Special emphasis on character building and outdoor life. Enrollment filled early. References as to character and scholarship required. Address Col. H. P. Davidson, Superintendent, Highland Park, Ill.

MAINE

THE ABBOT SCHOOL

For Boys. Offers the natural attractiveness of the Rangeley Lake region. But one new pupil in five years has failed to return for the second year. Ninth year opens Wednesday, Sept. 28th. Tuition, \$700. Address George Dudley Church, Headmaster, Farmington, Maine.

In answering advertisements please mention SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

PENNSYLVANIA



The Misses Shipley's School—*Preparatory to Bryn Mawr College.*

BUILDING—Specially designed Colonial building with every improved appointment. **SITUATION**—Educational and social opportunities of situation opposite Bryn Mawr College. **INSTRUCTION**—Diploma in College Preparatory and Academic courses. Certificate admits to Vassar, Smith and Wellesley. Two resident French teachers. Specialists in all departments. **ATHLETICS**—Resident athletic director. **YOUNGER PUPILS** receive special attention.

For circular, with views of the school, address

THE SECRETARY, BOX "J," BRYN MAWR, PA.

LINDEN HALL SEMINARY FOR GIRLS

A school with an uninterrupted history from 1746 to the present time must be highly founded and conducted. For catalogue, address
Rev. Chas. D. Kreider, Principal, Littitz, Pa.



SUCCESS IN SCHOOL ADVERTISING

depends on the recognition of well-established principles. Let us send you our PORTFOLIO OF SCHOOL ADVERTISING, illustrating these principles as applied in actual campaigns of school publicity. Educational Directory, Scribner's Magazine, 153 Fifth Ave., New York.

MERCERSBURG ACADEMY

Thoroughly prepares boys for College, Technical School or Business. Let us send you our catalogue and booklet "The Spirit of Mercersburg." They will prove vastly interesting and beneficial to the parent confronted with the education of his boy. Address William Mann Irvine, Ph.D., President, Mercersburg, Pa.

PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

A high-grade college. Courses of study broad and modern. Unusual advantages in music. Fine location in the Woodland Road district. **DILWORTH HALL**, a boarding school fitting girls for all colleges—same management. Catalogues on request.

Henry D. Lindsay, D.D., President, Pittsburgh, Pa.

GEORGE SCHOOL

Under management of Society of Friends. Thorough college preparation. Beautiful grounds, 227 acres. New Gymnasium and Laboratories. Large athletic field. Healthful location, 25 miles north of Philadelphia. For catalog address Joseph S. Walton, Ph.D., Prin., George School P. O., Bucks Co., Penna.

WALNUT LANE SCHOOL

For Girls, 54th year. General and college preparatory courses. Special course for high school graduates. Domestic science. Accredited by leading colleges. Catalogue and View Book upon request. Frank S. Magill, A.M., Principal, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

PENN HALL

A thoroughly good preparatory school for young women. Also strong Seminary Course. Rates \$325.00, including Languages, Elocution, Art and Voice in class. All rooms have private baths. Beautiful location on Wilson College Campus. Catalog on request. Chambersburg, Pennsylvania.

MISS SAYWARD'S SCHOOL

For Girls, in charming, healthful suburb of Philadelphia. Refined home life, modern building, college preparatory and special courses, musical department, physical training, outdoor sports. Develops character, mind and body. For illustrated catalogue, address Miss S. Janet Sayward, Principal, Overbrook, Pa.

THE DARLINGTON SEMINARY

Established 1851. A high-grade school for girls. Vassar preparatory, English, Music, Art, Expression courses. Moral, social and physical culture. Convenient to New York, Philadelphia and Washington. \$355. Frank Paxson Bye, B.S., President, West Chester, Pa.

MISS WRIGHT'S SCHOOL

For Girls. College preparatory and finishing course. Certificate admits to Vassar, Smith and Wellesley. Circular upon request. Bryn-Mawr, Pa.

Wilson College

FOR WOMEN Chambersburg, Pa.

An institution that compares favorably with the highest grade women's colleges in the country. Four years' course leading to degree A. B. A finely equipped music department affords many advantages for the study of both vocal and instrumental music. Art department. Faculty of 33 experienced teachers. Fourteen buildings with all modern improvements. Fifty acres of grounds. Healthful location. Terms moderate. For catalog address M. H. REASER, Ph.D., Pres., 20 College Ave.

THE BALDWIN SCHOOL

(Incorporated.) A preparatory school for Bryn Mawr, Smith, Vassar and Wellesley Colleges. Diploma given in general course also. Within nineteen years 231 students from this school have entered Bryn Mawr College. Certificate admits to Smith, Vassar and Wellesley Colleges. Fire-proof building, extensive grounds, hockey, basket ball and tennis fields. Resident athletic director, trained nurse, and French and German teachers. A separate cottage for little girls. Jane L. Brownell, A.M., Head of the School. For catalogue address the Secretary, P. O. Box F, Bryn Mawr, Pa.



THE BIRMINGHAM SCHOOL, INC.

For Girls. An excellent school for girls, offering either academic or college preparatory courses. Healthful location. Gymnasium. Physical training. Main Line P. R. R. For catalogue, address A. R. Grier, Pres., Box H, Birmingham, Pa.

PENNSYLVANIA MILITARY COLLEGE

48th year began Sept. 15, 1909. Civil Engineering, Chemistry, Arts, also thorough preparatory courses. Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery. Scholastic, Military, Moral and Athletic training. Catalogue of Col. Chas. E. Hyatt, President, Chester, Pa.

SWARTHMORE PREPARATORY SCHOOL

An excellent home school under the supervision of Friends. Prepares for College, Technical School, and Business. Co-educational. Cottage System; modern buildings. Gymnasium, swimming pool and athletic field. Board and tuition, \$500. Year Book Free. Arthur H. Tomlinson, Head Master, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania.

OGONTZ SCHOOL

For Young Ladies. Twenty minutes from Philadelphia, two hours from New York. The late Mr. Jay Cooke's fine property. Miss Sylvia J. Eastman, Miss Abby A. Sutherland, Principals, Ogontz School P. O., Pa.

THE THURSTON-GLEIM HOME SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

For particulars address Miss Alice M. Thurston, Director, 825-827 South Negley Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

MISS MARSHALL'S SCHOOL

For Girls. Ideal location in most beautiful section of Philadelphia's suburbs. Academic and Music Departments. College Preparatory and Special Courses. Additional building completed this year. Ample grounds. Tennis, Basket Ball and other outdoor sports. For particulars and illustrated circular, address

MISS E. S. MARSHALL, Prin., Oak Lane, Philada., Pa.



SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

MASSACHUSETTS

**A
School of
Traditions**

Abbot Academy

ANDOVER, MASS.

**Famous
Educational
Town**

Eightieth year. Extensive campus. Complete and spacious modern buildings—Art Gallery, Gymnasium, etc. Athletic fields for all outdoor sports. Full college certificate privileges. Prepares girls for useful, earnest lives by fostering the development of character. Address THE DEAN, 27 SCHOOL STREET.



THE ALLEN SCHOOL

A school where boys are taught to be self-reliant. Individual instruction. Thorough preparation for college or scientific schools. Athletic training. For catalogue, address Everett Starr Jones, Headmaster, Box N, West Newton, Mass.

MISS CHAMBERLAYNE'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

General, Special, and College Preparatory Courses. The Fenway 28, Boston.

WALNUT HILL SCHOOL

A college preparatory school for girls. Seventeen miles from Boston. Miss Conant, Miss Bigelow or the Secretary will be at the school on Wednesdays of July and August. Natick, Mass.

THE MACDUFFIE SCHOOL

A school for the careful education of girls and young women. John MacDuffie, Ph.D., Mrs. John MacDuffie, A.B., Principals. 175 Central Street, Springfield, Mass.

QUINCY MANSION SCHOOL

For Girls. Fine estate, 6 miles from Boston. Ample grounds. Outdoor sports. Special and graduate courses. Advantages in Music, Art, Languages. Domestic Science. College preparation and certificate. Mrs. Horace M. Willard, Principal, Wollaston, Mass.

"THE ELMS"

Home, Day, and Music School for Girls. English, Music, Special, and College Preparatory Courses. Certificate admits to Vassar, Smith, Mt. Holyoke, and Wellesley. Miss Charlotte W. Porter, Principal, Springfield, Mass.

THE MARY A. BURNHAM SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Founded by Miss Burnham in 1877. Special and College Preparatory courses. Correspondence should be addressed to Miss Helen E. Thompson, Headmistress, Northampton, Mass. MARTHA CHAMBERLAIN BURNHAM.

HOWARD SEMINARY

For Girls and Young Ladies. Healthful and beautiful location, 25 miles from Boston. Academic, College Preparatory and Special Courses. Two years' course for High School graduates. Domestic Science. Art and Music studios. Miss Sarah E. Laughton, A.M., Principal, West Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

LESLEY NORMAL SCHOOL

For Kindergartners. Playground Course. Close proximity to Harvard University. Exceptional opportunity for study under leading educators. Address Miss Edith L. Lesley, Principal, 29 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass.

DEAN ACADEMY

Young men and young women find here a home-like atmosphere, thorough and efficient training in every department of a broad culture, a loyal and helpful school spirit. Liberal endowment permits liberal terms, \$300 per year. For catalogue and information, address Arthur W. Peirce, Litt.D., Principal, Franklin, Mass.

MISS HALL'S TOWN AND COUNTRY SCHOOL

Miss Mira H. Hall, Principal, Pittsfield, Mass.

MISS MCCLINTOCK'S SCHOOL

For Girls. General and College Preparatory Courses. Music, art, arts and crafts, domestic science. Resident and day pupils. Miss Mary Law McClintock, Principal, Box G, 4 Arlington Street, Boston, Mass.

MISS CAPEN'S SCHOOL

For Girls. Miss Capen announces that her school, for many years known as "The Burnham School," will in the future be called "Miss Capen's School for Girls." Correspondence should be addressed to Miss B. T. Capen, Principal, Northampton, Mass.

POWDER POINT SCHOOL

For Boys. By the Sea. The mild climate permits land and water sports. Prepares for college or business. Extensive grounds. Modern equipment. For catalogue, address Henry P. Moulton, Principal, 45 King Caesar Road, Duxbury, Massachusetts.

PERRY KINDERGARTEN NORMAL SCHOOL

Prepares for Kindergarten, Primary and Playground positions. Mrs. Annie Moseley Perry, Principal, 18 Huntington Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts.

THE WESTON SCHOOL

For Girls. Fits girls for life as well as for examinations. It is different, better and worth investigating. Mrs. Elisabeth Mathews-Richardson, A.B., Principal; Rev. S. S. Mathews, D.D., Dean and Treasurer, 43 St. James Street, Roxbury, Boston, Massachusetts.

LELAND POWERS SCHOOL

Voice building. Public reading. Individual development through the interpretation of literary masterpieces. Training of teachers. Waiting list opened. Address Leland Powers, 177 Huntington Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts.

WHEATON SEMINARY

For Young Women. 76th year. Large endowment permits moderate terms. Certificates to college. Advanced courses for high-school graduates and others. New gymnasium and all sports. For catalogue and book of views, address Rev. Samuel V. Cole, A.M., D.D., Pres., Norton, Massachusetts. (30 miles from Boston.)

LASELL SEMINARY

College preparation. Household Arts and Sciences. Ten miles from Boston. Address G. M. Winslow, Ph.D., Principal, Auburndale, Mass.

CUSHING ACADEMY

By reason of its endowment it offers all the advantages of a high priced school for the annual expense of \$275. Gymnasium. Athletic field. Co-educational. For catalogue, address H. S. Cowell, A.M., Principal, Ashburnham, Massachusetts.

CHAUNCY HALL SCHOOL

Established 1828. Prepares boys exclusively for MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY and other scientific schools. Every teacher a specialist. Hagar and Kurt, Principals, 557 Boylston St. (Copley Sq.), Boston, Mass.

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

MASSACHUSETTS (CONTINUED)

BRADFORD ACADEMY

An Endowed School for Girls

Founded in 1866.
BRADFORD, MASS.

Thirty miles from Boston, in the beautiful Merrimac Valley. Extensive grounds and modern equipment. Certificate admits to leading colleges. College Preparatory Course of five years. Two years' course for High School graduates. Address Miss LAURA A. KNOTT, A. M., Principal.



ROCK RIDGE HALL

For Boys. Location high, dry and healthful, in one of New England's most beautiful residential villages. Instructors able, experienced, mature. Thorough preparation for college. Unusual attention given to boys under 15 years of age. Well-regulated daily lives for all. Large, airy gymnasium, with swimming-pool. For catalogue address Dr. G. S. White, Wellesley Hills, Mass.

ROGERS Hall School,

For Girls, Lowell, Mass.

Thirty-eight minutes from Boston. Thorough and complete preparation, not only for all the leading colleges, but for social life. New England College entrance certificate. Advanced general course for High School Graduates. Complete grounds for all outdoor sports. Well ventilated, sunny buildings with safe sanitation. Colonial mansion, cottages, and gymnasium. For catalogue, address MISS OLIVE S. PARSONS, B. A.

THE COMMONWEALTH AVENUE SCHOOL

For Girls. (The Misses Gilman's School.) General and College-Preparatory Courses. Resident and day pupils. Miss Gilman, Miss Guild, Principals, 324 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.

THE MITCHELL MILITARY BOYS' SCHOOL

(20 miles from Boston.) A thoroughly modern military home school. Boys admitted 2 to 15 inclusive. Honorable dismissal from last school required. Special matron for younger boys. Number limited. Catalogue upon request. A. H. Mitchell, Head Master, Billerica, Massachusetts.

MISS ANNIE COOLIDGE RUST'S FROEBEL SCHOOL OF KINDERGARTEN NORMAL CLASSES

10th year. Two year course for kindergarten, primary and playground positions. Post-graduate and special courses. Pierce Bldg., Copley Sq., Boston, Mass.

KIMBALL SCHOOL

For Girls. University Section of Worcester, Mass. 24th year. Superior preparation for New England Colleges. Scholarships. General and Special courses. Gymnasium, field sports. For illustrated catalogue, address Miss E. A. Kimball, Principal, Worcester, Mass.

MARYLAND



View Across the Campus

The Tome School for Boys

An Endowed Preparatory School

Its Endowment makes possible:

A Faculty of university men who are specialists in their departments.

An enrollment limited to boys of high character.

School buildings and grounds representing an investment of \$1,500,000.

Swimming Pool, Gymnasium, Athletic Fields, Golf Links, Quarter Mile Track, Batting Cage, Tennis Courts,

A completely equipped Lower School for Little Boys. Tuition \$700.

Elaborately illustrated Book on Request.

THOMAS STOKHAM BAKER, Ph.D., Port Deposit, Md.

THE WOMAN'S COLLEGE

Offers a practical, well-balanced course, including electives, leading to the B.A. degree. Strong Preparatory Department. Diplomas are also granted in Music, Art and Elocution. Practical courses in Domestic Science. Terms, \$300. Joseph H. Apple, A.M., President, Frederick, Md.

NOTRE DAME OF MARYLAND

College for Women and Preparatory-School for Girls. Regular and Elective Courses. Extensive Grounds. Location unsurpassed. Suburbs of Baltimore. Spacious buildings, completely equipped. Conducted by School Sisters of Notre Dame, Charles Street Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland.

[NEW] MARYLAND COLLEGE—1853-1910

For Women. Baltimore Suburbs. Washington advantages. Preparatory and College. Two years' course for high school graduates. A.B. and L.L.B. Degrees. Elocution; Art; School of Music. New Pipe Organ. Healthful Climate. Beautiful Campus. Outdoor Sports. Elegant Sun-Parlor. Non-sectarian. \$450. Catalogue. Charles Wesley Gallagher, D.D., Box G, Lutherville, Md.

KEE MAR COLLEGE

For Women. Modern buildings, campus of ten acres, in the beautiful Cumberland Valley. Preparatory, Collegiate and Special Courses, with unusual advantages in Art and Music. \$100 a year. For illustrated catalogue, address S. M. Newman, D.D., President, Hagerstown, Md.

SOUTH CAROLINA

ASHLEY HALL

School for Girls. Colonial mansion in beautiful grounds. College preparatory and general courses. Native French teacher. Address Miss M. V. McBee, M.A., Charleston, S. C.

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

WASHINGTON, D. C.

MISS MADEIRA'S SCHOOL

For Girls. College Preparatory and Certificate Privilege to Vassar, Smith and Wellesley. Complete academic course for pupils not going to college. Two years' advanced course for High School graduates. Music and art. Gymnasium and athletics.

Miss Lucy Madeira, 1326 10th St., Washington, D. C.

MADISON HALL

Select school for Young Ladies and Girls. College and Elective courses. Music, Art, Expression, Modern Languages. Social and educational advantages of Washington. For catalogue, address Prof. and Mrs. Geo. F. Winston, Principals, 3100 R Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

CLOVERSIDE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

now situated in Washington, D. C. The Capital affords unique opportunities for culture and education. The school course, college preparatory, advanced work in literature, psychology, ethics, history of art, logic, economics. The endeavor is to teach the relative values of life and to develop poise and character. Address for catalogue, The Misses Timlow, Principals, 1600 Scott Circle. (Until June 1st, 1725 Connecticut Ave.)

HAMILTON SCHOOL

For Girls and Young Ladies. Write for Catalogue. Mrs. Phoebe Hamilton Seabrook, Principal, Lafayette Sq., Washington, D. C., opposite the White House.

NATIONAL CATHEDRAL SCHOOL

For Girls. Fireproof Building. Park of 40 acres. Unrivalled advantages in music and art. Certificate admits to College. Special Courses. The Bishop of Washington, President Board of Trustees. Mrs. Barbour Walker, M.A., Prim., Mt. St. Alban, Washington, D. C.

BRISTOL SCHOOL

For Girls. Home and College Preparatory Courses. The French Department occupies a separate residence, where French is the language of the house. Address Miss ALICE A. BRISTOL, Principal, Mintwood Place and 19th Street, Washington, D. C.

WASHINGTON COLLEGE

An ideal school for girls and young women. Located within the National Capital; the choicest educational and social advantages; refined associations; most beautiful home life. (Charming park of ten acres.) Literature on request. Address F. Menefee, Pres., Washington, D. C.

GUNSTON HALL

A beautiful Colonial Home School for Young Ladies. Illustrated catalogue. Mr. and Mrs. Beverley R. Mason, Principals; Miss E. M. Clark, M.A., Associate Principal, 1506 Florida Ave., N. W., Washington, District of Columbia.

THE COLONIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Resident and Day Pupils. Graduating and elective courses. Preparation for college and European travel. Music, Art, Languages, Expression. Individual instruction. Advantage of the Capital fully utilized. Out-door recreation and sports. For catalogue, address Miss Charlotte E. Rutledge Everett, Principal, 1729 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D. C.

WASHINGTON SEMINARY

Planned for those who desire a beautiful and cultured home, refined associates, thorough instruction, and upbuilding of character. Academic and special courses. Certificate admits to college. Culture class for Post-graduates. Gymnasium, Tennis. Rates \$500 to \$700. Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Smallwood, Principals, 2707 16th S Street, Washington, D. C.

FAIRMONT

A School for Girls. Regular and special courses. Music, Art, Expression. Preparation for foreign travel. Playground adjoining. Columbia Heights, Washington, D. C.

GLENDALE COLLEGE

Offers a pleasant home in a beautiful suburb of Cincinnati; insures a liberal cultivation through its Collegiate Courses, Art, Music and Expression, and preparation for all colleges. The home life is natural and happy. Terms moderate. Apply for catalogue to Miss R. J. DeVore, Pres't, Glendale, Ohio.

THE BARTHOLOMEW-CLIFTON SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

An attractive home department for a limited number of resident pupils. Prepares for the best colleges. Advanced course for High School Graduates. Music, Art, Languages. Miss E. A. ELY, A.M., and Miss M. F. SMITH, Principals, Evanswood, Clifton, Cincinnati.

National Park Seminary

ONE OF OUR
IS BUILDINGS

For Young Women



Washington,
D. C.
Suburbs)
The
Glen
School

The story of the school; of its phenomenal growth; its remarkable equipment of 18 buildings, grouped in College fashion, forming a miniature village; its training in home-making; its development of special talents; its pleasures, sight-seeing, and study of the Capital—can be told fully only in our catalogue. Address Box 102, Forest Glen, Md.

MARTHA WASHINGTON SEMINARY

For Young Women. Attractive school life combined with advantages of National Capital. Two years' course for high school graduates. General and Special Courses. Music, Art and Domestic Science. \$500 a year. Edward W. Thompson, Principal, Washington, District of Columbia.

LAISE-PHILLIPS SCHOOL

For Girls. College Preparatory, Academic, and Elective Courses. Two years advanced course for high school graduates. Art, Music, Native French and German teachers. Domestic Science. Mrs. J. Sylvester Phillips, Principal, 1623 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D. C.

NATIONAL CATHEDRAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS

An Episcopal country school occupying its beautiful new home. Prepares for Colleges and Universities. Bishop of Washington, Pres. Board of Trustees. For catalogue, address E. L. Gregg, Headmaster, Box T, Mount St. Alban, Washington, D. C.

BELCOURT SEMINARY

Home and Day School for Girls. Unexcelled location. College, Preparatory and Elective Courses. Certificate admits to college. Exceptional opportunities in Music, Art, Expression and Languages. Social and educational advantages of the Capital. Outdoor sports. Address Mrs. M. B. Somervell, Principal, Washington, D. C.

CHEVY CHASE COLLEGE AND SEMINARY

A Home School for Young Ladies. Special advantages in Music, Art, Elocution and Domestic Science. Campus of eleven acres. Golf and other outdoor sports. Healthful location at Chevy Chase, "Suburb Beautiful." Artesian water. Address Mr. and Mrs. S. N. Barker, Principals, Drawer 841, Washington, D. C.

THE ARMY AND NAVY PREPARATORY SCHOOL

A select boarding school for young men and boys. Thorough preparation for colleges, universities, the United States Military and Naval Academies. Number limited. Small classes. Special courses. New building with increased facilities. New gymnasium. Athletic field. Football, baseball, track teams. For catalogue, address E. Swavely, Principal, 4101 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D. C.



THE EXTENT OF SCRIBNER'S circulation—

The character of SCRIBNER'S readers—The cost of SCRIBNER'S service—make SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE of first importance in school advertising. Especially in 1912.

OHIO

OHIO MILITARY INSTITUTE

Ten miles from Cincinnati. High, beautiful location. Military drill subordinate to academic work. Lower school for younger boys. Certificate admits to colleges. Thorough physical training. A. M. Henshaw, Commandant, Box 24, College Hill, Ohio.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL

For educational purposes, not for profit. Offers exceptional opportunities in the preparation of boys for college or business; strong faculty; shops for manual training; athletic field, gymnasium, swimming pool, running track, bowling alleys. Location finest in the city. For catalogue, address Harry Alfred Peters, B.A., Principal, 7171 Hough Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

In answering advertisements please mention SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

CONNECTICUT



The Ely School

For Girls
Greenwich, Conn.

One of the best equipped schools for girls in the country. Beautifully located, overlooking Long Island Sound, 50 minutes from New York City. Building new and specially designed for the school. College Preparatory and general course. Modeling, drawing, choral and sight singing included in every grade. A Department of Domestic Science. Gymnasium. Athletics. Outdoor Sports.

WYKEHAM RISE

A Country School for Girls. Miss Davies, Principal.
Washington, Connecticut.

MISS BAIRD'S SCHOOL

For Girls. 36th year. Intermediate, College Preparatory and General Courses. Superior advantages in Music, Art and the Languages. Gymnasium. The home life is replete with inspiration. Norwalk, Conn.

MISS BUTTS'S SCHOOL

For Girls. Offers a healthful, happy home, with the best advantages for study and recreation. Norwich, Conn.

THE GUNNERY SCHOOL

For Boys. Founded in 1850 by Frederick W. Gunn. Lower School, \$600. Upper School, \$700. Seventy boys.
John C. Brinsmade, Headmaster, Washington, Connecticut.

THE RIDGE SCHOOL

Founded by William Gold Brinsmade.
In the highlands of Litchfield County. A home school for older boys. Limited to twenty. A large faculty enables us to give particular attention to each boy. Booklet on request. Washington, Conn.

INGLESIDE

A School for Girls. School year begins Tuesday, October 4, 1910.
Mrs. Wm. D. Black, Patroness.
New Milford, Litchfield Co., Conn.

RUMSEY HALL

A school in the country for boys. Address, Head Master,
Cornwall, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

THE FANNIE A. SMITH FROEBEL KINDERGARTEN AND TRAINING SCHOOL

We have found the demand for our graduates greater than we can supply. One and two year course. For catalogue, address Fannie A. Smith, Principal, 863 Lafayette St., Bridgeport, Conn.

THE TACONIC SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Near beautiful lake in the Berkshire Hills. Separate home for younger girls. Thorough college preparatory and special courses. Golf, tennis, basket-ball, boating. Miss Lillian Dixon, A.B. (Wellesley and Bryn Mawr), Miss Bertha Bailey, B.S. (Wellesley), Lakeville, Conn.

VIRGINIA

HOLLINS INSTITUTE

Founded 1842. A college for girls, offering regular College, Elective and Preparatory Courses. Music, Art, etc. Beautifully situated in Valley of Virginia, seven miles from Roanoke. Invigorating mountain climate. Catalogue sent on request. Matty L. Cocke, President, Box 308, Hollins, Va.

STUART HALL

Formerly Virginia Female Institute. Church School for Girls in Blue Ridge Mountains. Intermediate and College Preparatory. New Gymnasium and Infirmary. 67th Session. Unusual advantages in Music. Address Maria Pendleton Duval, Principal, Staunton, Virginia.

RANDOLPH-MACON ACADEMY FOR BOYS

A BRANCH OF THE RANDOLPH-MACON SYSTEM. In the Valley of Virginia. Equipment cost \$100,000. Large gifts make rates \$230 a year. Prepares for College or Scientific Schools. Gymnasium and Athletics. 19th Session opens Sept. 13th. Address Chas. L. Melton, A.M., Principal, Box 408, Front Royal, Va.

ALLEGHANY COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

For Young Men and Women. Terms, including board and tuition, \$187.50. Branch of the Southern Seminary System. In the beautiful Greenbrier Valley. Delightful climate. Lower School for younger pupils. Boating, etc. Splendid health. Strong faculty. Rev. L. S. Shires, A.B., Principal, Box 541, Alderson, West Virginia.

SWEET BRIAR COLLEGE

A College for Women, of the grade of Vassar, Wellesley, Smith and Bryn Mawr. Four years of collegiate and two years of preparatory work are given. On Southern Railroad, south of Washington. Catalogue and views sent on application to Dr. Mary K. Benedict, Pres., Box 108, Sweet Briar, Va.

SOUTHERN SEMINARY

For Girls and Young Women. 44th year. Beautifully situated in famous Valley of Va. Bracing mountain air. Highest standards of College Preparatory and Finishing Courses. Patronage from 30 states. Extensive grounds for outdoor sports. Notable health. Terms \$260. Address Southern Seminary, Box 841, Buena Vista, Va.

BOWLING GREEN SEMINARY

For Girls and Young Women. Terms, including tuition and board, \$167.50. 44th year. Branch of the Southern Seminary System. In one of the beautiful and historic towns of Virginia. Strong faculty. Certificate to leading colleges. Phenomenal health. Address Rev. C. K. Millican, Principal, Box 441, Bowling Green, Va.



THE BEST MEDIUM for school advertising is the one which has weight and influence in the homes where the advantages of the Private School are recognized, appreciated and acted upon. Such a medium builds up an institution by supplying it with students who will be a credit to it.

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

INDIANA

ELMHURST SCHOOL

For Girls. College Preparatory, Academic and Advanced Courses with Diplomas. Special Preparation for Foreign Travel. Music. Mensendieck Physical Training. All outdoor sports. Colonial house, estate 130 acres. Send for Catalogue and Illustrated Booklet. Address Box 2, R. D. 6, Cornersville, Indiana.

MARION NORMAL COLLEGE

A preparatory school for boys and girls that will satisfy the most critical of parents. Its reputation for thorough and careful work is well known. Strong college courses are also offered. \$125 pays tuition, board and room for 48 weeks. For catalogue, address C. W. Boucher, Pres., or Mrs. C. W. Boucher, Vice-Pres., Box 61, Marion, Indiana.

TUDOR HALL

School for Girls. Certificate admits to Vassar, Wellesley, Smith, Cornell, Mt. Holyoke. Special preparation for Bryn Mawr. Courses in Music, Art, Voice Culture, Household Science. Native French and German Teachers. Bible study in all departments. Miss Fredonia Allen, Ph.D. (Cornell), Principal, 1536 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Indiana.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

HOLDERNESS SCHOOL

For Boys. Prepares for Colleges and Technical Schools. Ranks with the highest grade schools of New England, yet by reason of endowment the tuition is moderate. A new building was opened last year. Rev. Lorin Webster, L.H.D., Rector, Plymouth, N. H.

CALIFORNIA

THE WEST LAKE SCHOOL

For Girls. Overlooking beautiful West Lake Park. Accredited to leading colleges. Chaperonage from New York. Out-of-door study. Rowing and tennis. Principals: Frederica de Laguna, A.M.; Jessica Smith Vance, A.M., 612-620 Alvarado Street, Los Angeles, Cal.

FOREIGN TRAVEL

THE THOMPSON-BALDASSERONI SCHOOL OF TRAVEL FOR GIRLS

Sails in October with Principal for tenth school year of travel and study abroad. Usual courses. Music no extra. Extensive itinerary. Fine home abroad. Mrs. Helen Scott, Sec'y, Central Ave., Dover, N. H.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL OF TRAVEL FOR BOYS

Under the guidance of a competent instructor. Travel and Study combined. The class will sail for Europe June 25. For Descriptive Booklet and complete information, address The Boston Travel Society, 200 Berkeley Building, Boston, Mass.

TEACHERS' AGENCY

The Pratt Teachers' Agency 70 Fifth Ave. New York
Recommends teachers to colleges, public and private schools.
Advises parents about schools. **Wm. O. Pratt, Mgr.**

Ask Mr. Foster

about a

SCHOOL for YOUR BOY OR GIRL

I have, in my offices, secured only recently by a personal inspection, information that is accurate and comprehensive in every detail.

My advice and service are at your disposal, *absolutely without charge*. Just enclose postage to

Ask Mr. Foster

1 Madison Ave.
New York

MR. FOSTER'S FREE INFORMATION OFFICES in New York, Washington, Philadelphia, Atlantic City, Bretton Woods (White Mountains), Pasadena, Cal., Jacksonville, St. Augustine, Daytona, Palm Beach, Miami, and Tampa, Fla., Havana and Camaguey, Cuba,

Are used by thousands annually, because of their efficiency and complete knowledge of TRAVEL, SCHOOLS, SHOPPING, REAL ESTATE or anything.

MISSOURI

FOREST PARK UNIVERSITY

Full College Course. Preparatory Certificate admits to Wellesley, Smith, and Mt. Holyoke. College of Music, E. R. Kroeger, Director; Carter, Voice; Galloway, Pipe Organ. Violin, Elocution, Art, Gymnasium. Board, tuition, room, \$285. Write for Catalog to President, Anna Sneed Cairns, St. Louis, Mo.

CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

For Young Women. 60th year. Located in the "Athens of the Southwest." 26 college-trained, experienced instructors. 4 large, modern buildings. 20 acre campus for outdoor sports. Established patronage. Certificate admits to Eastern Colleges. For year book address Mrs. Luella Wilcox St. Clair, President, Columbia, Mo.

LINDENWOOD COLLEGE

For Women. Established 1831. Offers Junior College Courses, Music and Art; excellent Preparatory Department. Modern buildings throughout. Ideal climate; only 50 minutes from St. Louis. Terms \$300. Rev. George Frederic Ayres, Ph.D., President, Box 282, St. Charles, Missouri.

MICHIGAN

THE DETROIT HOME AND DAY SCHOOL

Established 1878. Thirty received in the school-family. Prepares for College. Well-equipped gymnasium and laboratories for physics, chemistry, and domestic science.

The Misses Liggett, Principals, Detroit, Michigan.

MICHIGAN COLLEGE OF MINES

Located in Lake Superior district. Mines and mills accessible for college work. F. W. McNair, President. For Year Book and Record of Graduates, apply to President or Secretary, Houghton, Michigan.

DETROIT UNIVERSITY SCHOOL

Preparatory and Manual Training School for Boys. New buildings, dormitory, shops, laboratories, gymnasium, swimming pool, athletic field. Exceptionally strong faculty. College certificates accepted. Circular upon application. Those addressing Sec'y, 2 Elmwood Ave., Detroit, Mich., will receive illustrated book.

MUSIC AND DRAMATIC ARTS

ART ACADEMY OF CINCINNATI



Endowed for thorough training. Its location in Eden Park, overlooking the City and surrounding hills, is favorable for summer work. Drawing and painting from life and landscape—Modeling, Applied Design.

Summer Term: Ten Weeks,
June 13 to August 20, 1910.

J. H. GEST, Director, Cincinnati, Ohio

Winter Term opens September 26th

**AMERICAN
ACADEMY
OF
DRAMATIC ARTS**
FOUNDED IN 1884

Connected with
Mr. Charles
Frohman's Empire
Theatre and
Companies

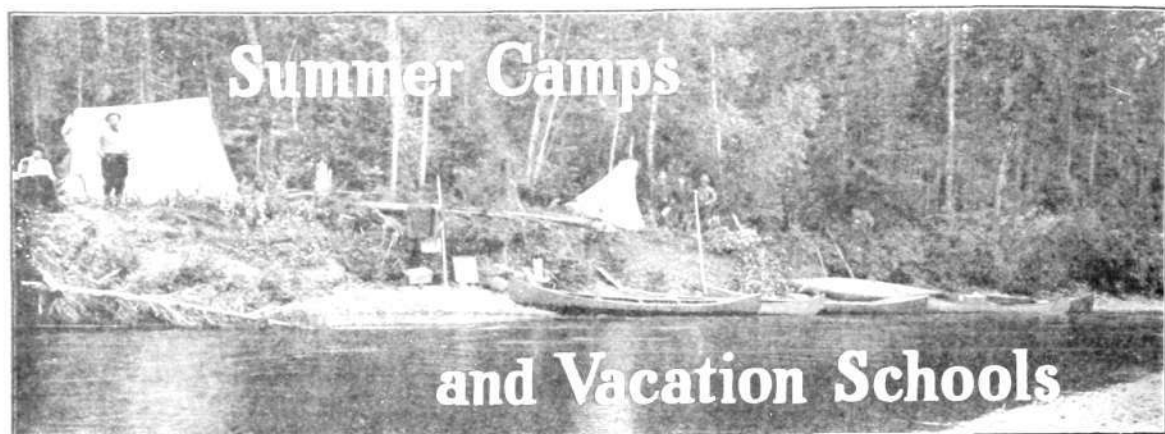
FRANKLIN H. SARGENT
President

For Catalogue and Information, apply to
THE SECRETARY, ROOM 150, CARNEGIE HALL, NEW YORK



EMERSON COLLEGE OF ORATORY

Largest School of Oratory, Literature and Pedagogy in America. Summer Sessions. 30th year opens Sept. 27th. Address Harry Seymour Ross, Dean, Chickering Hall, Huntington Avenue, Boston.



BOYS' CAMPS

CAMP WINNISQUAM FOR BOYS, LAKEPORT, N. H.

The best place for your boys. Fishing, canoeing, swimming, tennis, baseball, golf, horseback riding, etc. — Where boys are happy and healthy, free and fearless, safe and shielded. Illustrated booklet. M. H. Moody, Box 66, White Plains, N.Y.

CAMP WACHUSETT

Lake Asquam, Holderness, N. H. Eighth season. Boating, canoeing, fishing, swimming, water and land sports. Instruction by a specialist in Natural History. Tutoring if desired. Highest references. Send for circular to the Rev. Lotin Webster, L.H.D., Holderness School, Plymouth, N. H.

CAMP POK-O'-MOONSHINE

In the Adirondacks, Long Pond, Millsborough, N. Y. For young boys. Fifth season. \$10,000 equipment. Many unique features. For illustrated catalogue address Dr. C. A. Robinson, Principal, Peekskill Academy, Peekskill, N. Y.

CAMP UTOPIA, NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA

A Summer Camp for Boys and Young Men on Lake Utopia. Outdoor and Tent Life. Trout and Salmon Fishing. Canoeing, Swimming, Baseball and Tennis. Tutoring if desired. College Men for Counsellors. Send for Booklet. J. B. Reine, Director, with A. G. Spalding & Bro., New York City.

INCREASE IN SUMMER CAMPS

Under the heading of Summer Camps and Vacation Schools, Scribner's for April published thirty separate announcements. Last year we carried only six. The increase is significant.

CAMP CHESTERFIELD FOR BOYS, LAKE SHERBROOKE, N. H.

Ninth season. Manual training, tutoring, canoeing, motor boat, golf, tennis and all sports. We have always given more than we promised, we will do it for you. Send for information. Edgar Burr Smith, High School, Brattleboro, Vt.

WILDMERE CAMP FOR BOYS

In the Maine Woods. Eleventh Season. The life a boy loves. Mountain climbing, canoeing, motor boating, all outdoor sports. Home cooking. Coaching trip to White Mountains. New buildings. Manual training. Excellent instruction, physical director, experienced leaders. Tutoring if desired. Booklet. Irving S. Woodman, P.O. Box 10, School, New York City.

CAMP OTTER, ON OTTER LAKE, HIGHLANDS OF ONTARIO

Boys' Summer Camp, July and August. Conducted by C. V. P. Young, A.B., Cornell University and Princeton Theological Seminary, Physical Director, Cornell University; and S. A. Munford, A.B., M.D. (formerly practitioner of medicine, Phila., and chief of the Jefferson Dispensary for Tuberculosis, Medical Examiner, Cornell University. Tutoring for college entrance examinations. Write for Booklet. Rhoads, N. Y.

CAMP ANDROSCOGGIN FOR BOYS

IN MAINE ON THE ANDROSCOGGIN CHAIN OF LAKES. All kinds of land and water sports. Tutoring by High School Instructors. Camp physician. Coach. A superb baseball field. Trips, Launches, Sail Boats, and Canoes. Manual training. Superior table. Long distance telephone. Write for booklet. L. M. Healy, Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.

SUMMER CAMP, BANTAM LAKE, LITCHFIELD HILLS, CONN.

1100 feet altitude. Splendid facilities for all aquatic and athletic sports. Under supervision of Head Master of Irving School. Address J. M. Furman, A.M., Box 923, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, New York.



CAMP SEBAGO

For Boys. In the lake regions of Maine, eighteen miles from Portland. All field and water sports—canoeing, motor boats, swimming, fishing, trampolining, tennis, tutoring. Conducted by experienced educators. Send for booklet. Address Ernest L. Witham, North Conway, N. H.

CAMP WINNECOOK

For Boys. 5th season July 1st to August 31st. Ideal lake location in forest. Unity, Me. Athletics; trips; tutoring for exams. Manual arts. Supervision by men who understand boys, who occupy positions of responsibility, who will give boys a summer of happiness and training that counts for efficiency. Unusual illustrated booklet. H. L. Rand, State Normal School, Salem, Mass.

CAMP CHAMPLAIN, MALLETT'S BAY, VT.

For boys who enjoy camp life. Splendidly situated on a sheltered bay on Lake Champlain, 2 miles from Burlington. Fishing, rowing, swimming, and all land and water sports. Scenery superb. Careful supervision by competent instructors. Camp physician. Under the auspices of Berkeley School, New York. Telephone connection. Address J. Clark Read, Headquarters, 27 West 74th Street, New York.



In answering advertisements please mention SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE

Summer Camps

and Vacation Schools

BOYS' CAMPS (CONTINUED)

WINONA, DENMARK, MAINE

A Model Camp for Younger Boys (8 to 14 years). Third Season. Genuine camp life, with all sports under direction of men of experience. Camp mother. For illustrated booklet address C. E. Cobb, Supt., Providence, R. I.

HOLDEN HALL

Vacation Home for Boys. Among the hills of Oxford County, Maine. Health, recreation, protection, tutoring if desired. References given and required.

Frank E. Hanscom, A.M., Bethel, Me.



MAPLEWOOD CAMP

And Summer Home, June 6-Sept. 15, \$110. Near Philadelphia, 48th year. Special care to little boys. Winter session Sept. 16, prepares 40 boys for college or business. J. Shorthidge, A.M., Yale, Prin., Box 68, Concordville, Delaware Co., Pa.

CAMP OXFORD; A PIONEER BOYS' CAMP

Beautiful location in the Maine woods; seven miles from Poland Springs. Everything to give a boy a profitable and happy summer. Tenth season. Write for booklet. A. F. Caldwell, A.M., Oxford, Maine.

CAMP WAKE ROBIN, WOODLAND, N. Y.

In the Southern Catskills. For boys under sixteen. Sixth season. Ten weeks. \$100.

H. S. Little, Riverdale School, Riverdale, N. Y.

CAMP KINEO. IN MAINE WOODS

Eighth Season. For limited number of manly boys, from 8 to 18 years—separate divisions. Real camping that boys delight in. Complete equipment. Irving K. McColl, 317 W. 50th St., New York City.

IN WISCONSIN. A CAMP FOR BOYS

On a beautiful lake among the pines. Camp life under supervision of experienced men. Address, F. M. Erickson, Dean of Ripon College, Ripon, Wis.

CAMP MOOSWA

On a beautiful lake in Nova Scotia opens to the boy a new and interesting book. Easy to reach. Daily mail from Boston. Owned by Cambridge high school master. Boys conducted from Boston. Hunting, fishing, canoe runs, tutoring. Booklet tells what parents think about it. George H. Cain, Everett, Mass.



REPTON CAMP, LAKE CHAMPLAIN

Real camping in the Adirondacks for boys from 12 to 16. Thorough instructional system in swimming and all sports. Supplies from our private farm. For season, June 10th to Sept. 1st, fees are \$100, including transportation charges. Box C 2, Repton School, Tarrytown, N. Y.

CAMP CHOCORUA, IN THE WHITE MOUNTAINS

Boys, eight years up. Mental, manual, physical training, as desired, by experts. A healthful, profitable, and enjoyable summer. Ninth season. Camp book free.

S. G. Davidson, M.A., Mount Airy, Philadelphia.

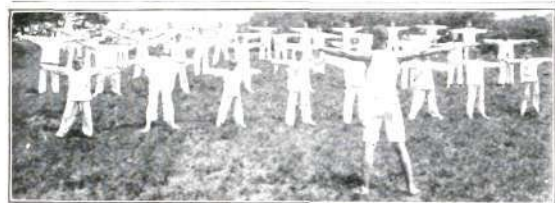
CAMP WONPOSET, BANTAM LAKE, CONN.

An ideal vacation camp for young boys. Send for booklet to

Robert Tindale, 31 East 71st Street, New York.

CAMP ALGONQUIN, ASQUAM LAKE, N. H.

A select camp for manly boys. Twenty-fifth season opens June 25th. Personal supervision, out-door life, tutoring. Address, Edwin DeMeritte, 815 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.



CAMP OVERLOOK FOR BOYS, SEBAGO LAKE, MAINE

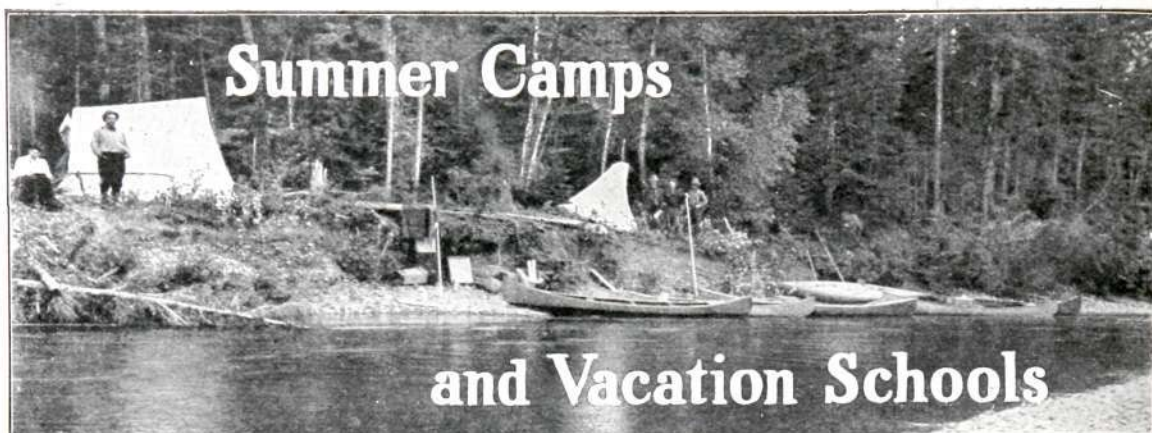
10th year. Provides a pleasant, profitable and wholesome summer outing for manly boys. Boating, fishing, swimming and all land and water sports. Address Mr. George Wilson, Box 7, Overlook-Selleck School, Norwalk, Conn.

SUMMER CAMP PUBLICITY

An announcement of your Summer Camp can not be placed where it will have better publicity or bring you surer returns than under this heading "Summer Camps and Vacation Schools" in the June Scribner's.

ROCKLAND PARK CAMPS

MASCOMA LAKE, WHITE MOUNTAINS, N. H. Camp Rockland for Senior Boys. \$100 for two months. Junior Rough Riders for Young Boys. \$75. No extras except for Saddle horses. All outdoor sport. Tutoring. For circulars address Elmer E. French, A.M., Supt., Rockland Military Academy, West Lebanon, N. H.



Summer Camps

and Vacation Schools

GIRLS' CAMPS

CAMP ACADIA FOR GIRLS, LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE, N. H.
200 acres woodland. Fine grove and beach; all out-door sports; under care of experienced physician. Illustrated booklet.
679 Union Ave. J. Grant Quimby, M.D., Lakeport, N. H.

HALCYON CAMP

A Camp for Girls in the Pocono Mountains, Pa. Tennis and Basket-ball. Instruction if desired. Address The Misses Metcalf's School, Tarrytown-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

EDEN

On Long Lake, Maine. A back-to-nature camp for girls under fourteen. Competent care. Health, happiness and absolute safety assured. Party limited. Address Mr. and Mrs. Gracey, 491 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

FULL SUMMER CAMPS

If your Summer Camp is not filled by May first an advertisement in this Department in the June issue of Scribner's Magazine will help. June forms close May fifth. One-half inch ad. costs \$8.75.



MYLES STANDISH CAMP

And Summer School. For Girls. On Massachusetts' beautiful, cool South Shore. Warm Salt-water Bathing, Swimming, Tennis, Archery, Horseback Riding, Gymnastics, (Corrective if necessary), Sketching, Painting in Oils and Water Colors, Tutoring in all branches. Each girl has room in beautiful new house (first class sanitary plumbing), also in board-floor tent. Special attention to health. Everything included, no extras. For booklet, address Myles Standish Camp, Box A, South Duxbury, Massachusetts.

ALOHA CAMPS FOR GIRLS

Lake Morey, Vt., and Lake Katherine, N. H. Sixth Season. Healthful location. Pure water. Safe sanitation. Water sports. Tennis, golf and handicrafts. Nature study, horseback riding, mountain climbing. Substantial house. Bungalow. Board floor tents. Experienced counsellors. Girls' welfare our first care. Mr. and Mrs. Gulick, 90 Maple St., W. Lebanon, N. H.

WYONEGONIC CAMPS FOR GIRLS, DENMARK, MAINE

Ninth Season.
SMALL HOTEL AND TENTS FOR ADULTS AT DENMARK.
Send for illustrated literature.
Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Cobb, Providence, R. I.



QUANSET, THE CAPE COD CAMP FOR GIRLS

Sixth Season. *Swimming, Canoeing, Sailing taught under safest conditions.* Councillors, experienced and refined college women. Original comic opera under talented leadership. Illustrated booklet.

Mrs. E. A. Hammatt, 30 Norway Park, Hyde Park, Mass.

PASQUANEY NATURE CLUB FOR GIRLS

Newfound Lake, N. H. In the White Mountain region. Address Mrs. Elmer E. Hassan, Bristol, New Hampshire.

CAMP EAGLE POINT STINSON LAKE, N. H.

Booklet tells why this is the best girls' camp in the East. Satisfied patrons from fifteen States. Horseback riding, land and water sports, art crafts, trip to Mt. Washington, week on Winnepesaukee. One price includes all. E. L. Silver, Vill. Sta., Derry, N. H.

A Country School for Girls in New York City

Special Summer Session

Beautiful School Park of 35 acres within New York City, opposite the Palisades of the Hudson River. All forms of Athletics. Tutoring for Fall Examinations. Location in New York affords special opportunities for the enjoyment of Music and Art.

Miss Bangs and Miss Whiton,
Riverdale Avenue, Near 252d Street, West



SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

School Information

FREE Catalogue of all boarding schools in United States, and expert advice sent free. State kind of school (or camp) wanted. **AMERICAN (BOARDING) SCHOOL ASSOCIATION** 935 BROADWAY, NEW YORK, or 1515 MASONIC TEMPLE, CHICAGO

AN AGENCY is valuable in proportion to its influence. If it merely hears of vacancies and tells **THAT** is something, but if it is asked to recommend a teacher and recommends you, that is more. Ours **RECOMMENDS** C. W. BARDEEN, Syracuse, N.Y.

STUDY LAW AT HOME

The oldest and best school. Instruction by mail adapted to every one. Recognized by courts and educators. Experienced and competent instructors. Takes spare time only. Three courses—Preparatory, Business, College. Prepares for practice. Will better your condition and prospects in business. Students and graduates everywhere. Full particulars and Easy Payment Plan free.

The Sprague Correspondence School of Law, 722 Majestic Bldg., Detroit, Mich.



COPY THIS SKETCH

and let me see what you can do with it. You can earn \$25.00 to \$125.00 or more per week as illustrator or cartoonist. My practical system of personal individual lessons by mail will develop your talent. Fifteen years successful work for newspapers and magazines qualifies me to teach you. Send me your sketch of President Taft with 5c in stamps, and I will send you a test lesson plate, also collection of drawings showing possibilities for YOU!

The Landon School of Illustrating and Cartooning 1471 Schofield Bldg., Cleveland, O.



WHY GO TO "COLLEGE" TO LEARN BOOK-KEEPING

WHEN I WILL MAKE A FIRST-CLASS **BOOK-KEEPER OF YOU AT YOUR OWN HOME** IN SIX WEEKS FOR \$4 OR REFUND MONEY. Distance and experience immaterial. I find POSITIONS, too, EVERYWHERE. FEE—Have 5,773 Testimonials! Placed pupil Feb. 24 at \$45 weekly. Perhaps I can place YOU, too! **SAVE THIS AND WRITE**

J. H. GOODWIN, Expert Accountant Room 816, 1215 Broadway New York

Salesmen Wanted

Traveling Salesmen earn from \$5,000 to \$10,000 a year and expenses. Over 700,000 employed in the United States and Canada. The demand for good Salesmen always exceeds the supply. We will teach you to be an expert Salesman by mail in eight weeks and our **FREE EMPLOYMENT BUREAU** will assist you to secure a good position. We received calls for Salesmen from over 500 firms last year and could not fill our orders. Hundreds of our graduates who formerly earned \$25 to \$75 a month, have since earned from \$100 to \$500 a month and expenses. Hundreds of good positions open for the spring rush. If you want to secure one of them or increase your earnings, our **free book**, "A Knight of The Grip," will show you how! Write or call for it today. Address nearest office.

Dept. 418, National Salesmen's Training Association, Chicago, New York, Kansas City, Minneapolis, San Francisco, Atlanta.

WHAT SCHOOL

There is only one **BEST** school for each boy or girl. Write fully what kind of school you seek, location preferred, expense limit for school year, etc., and you will receive, free of charge, catalogues of schools meeting the requirements indicated. A Complete Directory, 252 pages, giving detailed information concerning all Schools and Colleges in United States, for 10c, to cover postage.

EDUCATIONAL AID SOCIETY School Information Bureau, First National Bank Building, Chicago



Home Study Courses

Over one hundred Home Study Courses under professors in Harvard, Brown, Cornell and leading colleges. Academic and Preparatory, Agricultural, Commercial, Normal and Civil Service Departments. Preparation for College, Teachers' and Civil Service Examinations.

250 page catalog free. Write to-day. **THE HOME CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL** 38 Besse Place, Springfield, Mass.



RAISED

Raised tells the story of what the International Correspondence Schools are doing for ambitious men and women everywhere. **RAISED** tells how the I.C.S. can increase *your* salary—no matter where you live, what you do, or what you earn—so long as you can read and write.

Raised emphasizes the 300 and more letters **VOLUNTARILY** written by students every month reporting advancement won through I.C.S. help. During February the number was 325.

Raised sums up the value of the information and advice the I.C.S. will send you if you will mark the attached coupon. Mark it now. Doing so involves neither expense nor obligation. For a **RAISE** in position—for a **RAISE** in salary—

MARK THE COUPON

International Correspondence Schools, Box 922 SCRANTON, PA.

Please explain, without further obligation on my part, how I can qualify for the position before which I have marked X.

Bookkeeper
Stenographer
Advertising Man
Show Card Writer
Window Trimmer
Commercial Law
Illustrator
Designer & Craftsman
Civil Service
Chemist
Textile Mill Supt.
Electrician
Elec. Engineer
Concrete Engineer

Mechanical Draftsman
Telephone Engineer
Elec. Lighting Supt.
Mechan. Engineer
Plumber & Steam Fitter
Stationary Engineer
Civil Engineer
Building Contractor
Architect
Structural Engineer
Banking
Mining Engineer
Poultry Farming

Name _____
Street and No. _____
City _____ State _____

"Yours
to
Serve"



SAPOLIO

The trusted servant in the home. It serves in many capacities and in every room. So faithful and enlightened in its method that

Sapolio Service

has become the standard—indispensable, cleanest housekeeping. An economical cleaner for brass, woodwork, marble, dishes, etc.

CLEANS, SCOURS, POLISHES—WORKS WITHOUT WASTE.

MAGAZINE NOTES

In the June number Mr. Roosevelt will give the account of his "Elephant Hunting on Mt. Kenia." It is a remarkable article in every way, and reveals in a most convincing manner the surprising breadth of his observation, keen interest in the picturesque and intimate aspects of nature, and a thorough knowledge of the natural history of the elephant. Every one who reads these articles by Mr. Roosevelt is impressed by his unfailing interest in and sympathy for the varying aspects of the landscape, the pictorial features that only a man with a fine literary and artistic sense would be impressed with. The region of Mt. Kenia, with its dense forests and jungles, makes hunting there not only hard work, but as well dangerous, for it is impossible to get a clear view of the big game. Mr. Roosevelt says that "no other animal, not even the lion himself, is so constant a theme of talk and a subject of such unflagging interest round the camp-fires. He is 'the most interesting of all animals.'" For centuries the ivory hunters and traders have gone into the savage wilderness in pursuit of the great beasts. One thing that makes the elephant especially interesting is his remarkable intelligence. "He is unique among the beasts of great bulk in the fact that his growth in size has been accompanied by growth in brain power."

Mr. Roosevelt's description of the great forest where "in an instant the sun was shut from sight by the thick screen of the wet foliage," gives a vivid impression of the mystery and luxuriant growth of the region. The game was finally sighted and the hunting afforded abundant excitement. One great bull charged through the tangle "so close that he could have touched me with his trunk."

The illustrations for this article by Kermit Roosevelt, are probably the most interesting ever secured of herds of wild elephants in their native jungle.



Many readers will recall an article by Everett T. Tomlinson on the "Great Public Schools of

England," Rugby, Eton, Harrow, and others. Their traditions, methods of teaching, and social aspects offer a marked contrast to any other schools in the world. Public schools in the sense we use the words over here, they are not. They occupy more nearly the place of our great preparatory schools. These, too, have their traditions.

Arthur Ruhl has written an article for the June number which he calls "Some American Preparatory Schools," in which he gives a delightful impression of a number of famous American schools. Several of them are not without an air of venerable age. "When Andover was founded Washington's army was still at Valley Forge; when Exeter was founded by Mr. Samuel Phillips's brother, John, Cornwallishad not yet surrendered." These American schools have their differences, but their ideals

are much alike. They have their own peculiar atmosphere, and when a boy comes up to Yale or Harvard or Princeton he is very apt to bear the imprint of his particular school and to be recognized easily enough by his mates. There is one aspect of all of these schools that is characteristic of the country. While mainly supported by boys from well-to-do families, they are yet democratic in spirit, and poor boys who make their way by waiting on table or by the winning of a scholarship or other work may be found in



Copyright, 1910, by Charles Scribner's Sons.

Mt. Kenia.

From a photograph by J. Alden Loring.

some of them. Mr. Ruhl has succeeded in conveying an impression of the real spirit of these schools and of their influence.



One of the large and certainly interesting questions concerning our national growth is that of the development of the inland waterways. The matter has been the occasion for considerable discussion and in the minds of many, no doubt, at first glance, there seems every reason for the government's spending all the money necessary to carry out some of the large schemes talked of. Back of the whole thing, of course, is the idea that increased waterways would mean cheaper transportation, a reduction in freight charges on both water and rail. A great waterway from "the Great Lakes to the Gulf of Mexico" has an alluring sound, and this is only a part of the proposed developments.

Samuel O. Dunn, whose recent article on "The Great Railway Rate Battle in the West" gave such a clear analysis of existing conditions and the remedies therefor, writes in the June number on "The Proposed Development of Inland Waterways." He brings to the subject the same careful study of conditions in this country and shows the relative uses and values of the waterways of Europe. The cost of these new enterprises would be immense and the result apparently, owing to the direction of the waterways and the country through which they run, at least a doubtful benefit. It is an article worth a very careful reading.

"It is easily imaginable that, in a country where changes in commercial and industrial conditions occur so rapidly as in this, the time might come within a comparatively few years when additional development of waterways would be justifiable and desirable. But the criterion of whether it is desirable at any particular time should be the extent of the use made of channels previously provided. The government having provided as good channels as can be found elsewhere, nothing less than such utilization of them as justifies past expenditures can afford rational ground for inferring that their further improvement or the construction of new channels will be justified by resulting public benefits."



Away up at the tip of Jutland there's a little Danish town where the sands are forever shifting, and where the sea and the wide reach of skies have left their impress on every one who lives or goes there. It is far away from the tourist ways, a place of fish and fishermen, with the menace of the sea never forgotten.

Skagen has been made known to the world by a group of painters who have found in the life of the people, the shores, and the sea of this small fishing village subjects of peculiar significance

and interest. Kreyer and Michal Ancher have won fame by their work there, and Professor Truxen, the court painter in both Denmark and England, has built a house there. Many artists find their way thus far northward. The inn in the quaint little town is a favorite gathering place for visitors, with its walls covered with pictures. Miss Edith Rickert has written an article about "Skagen, the Danish Painters' Village in Jutland" for the June number. It will be illustrated with reproductions of paintings by Kreyer, Ancher, Truxen, and others.



Mrs. Wharton will be represented in the June number by another of her "Tales of Men"—"The Eyes." It is one of her distinctly remarkable stories, in which she deals with the haunting presence of a pair of eyes with all of her fine skill and art in creating and sustaining an impression of the ghostly and unreal.



That the value of the wide popularity of Mr. Roosevelt's articles has been fully appreciated by the business world is apparent in the very unusual demand for space in the advertising pages. Since the first article appeared, in the October number, the volume of advertising has exceeded that of any similar period. This is due to the instant and greatly increased demand for Mr. Roosevelt's articles and to the recognition of the fact that Scribner's has maintained, from the first, a standard that has placed it in a leading position and given it a world-wide reputation.



In an article on Molière and Louis XIV Professor Brander Matthews has some very interesting things to say about the character and influence of the monarch who has been credited with being such a great patron and cultivator of the arts. He quotes the well-known words of John Morley: "The best title of Louis XIV to the recollection of posterity is the protection he extended to Molière." Molière was both playwright and comedian to the court, and he was happy in being always able to produce the things that pleased. Professor Matthews's characterization of Louis credits him with shrewdness and taste, but says his dominant traits were pride and selfishness, a monstrous egotism. There are a number of interesting anecdotes about Molière.



Some recent color printing in the Magazine, notably the illustrations accompanying Mrs. Ely's article on "The Color Arrangements of Flowers," has attracted a very unusual degree of attention both in this country and abroad. Several of the English papers have referred to these pictures in very appreciative terms. One of them, referring to the article, says it "is illustrated in the inimitable style of our American contemporary."

START HOUSEKEEPING RIGHT —



LET DREAMS COME TRUE

It's worry— not work— that tries one's soul, and it's poor bread, a poor table and poor living that adds to the wife's trials and nags the patient husband.

Why not start housekeeping right, you who are far-sighted and learn the wisdom of utilizing at once every possible means for lightening and brightening your housekeeping duties?

GOLD MEDAL FLOUR will make the baking a success. Let's have it a success in your home from the very beginning.

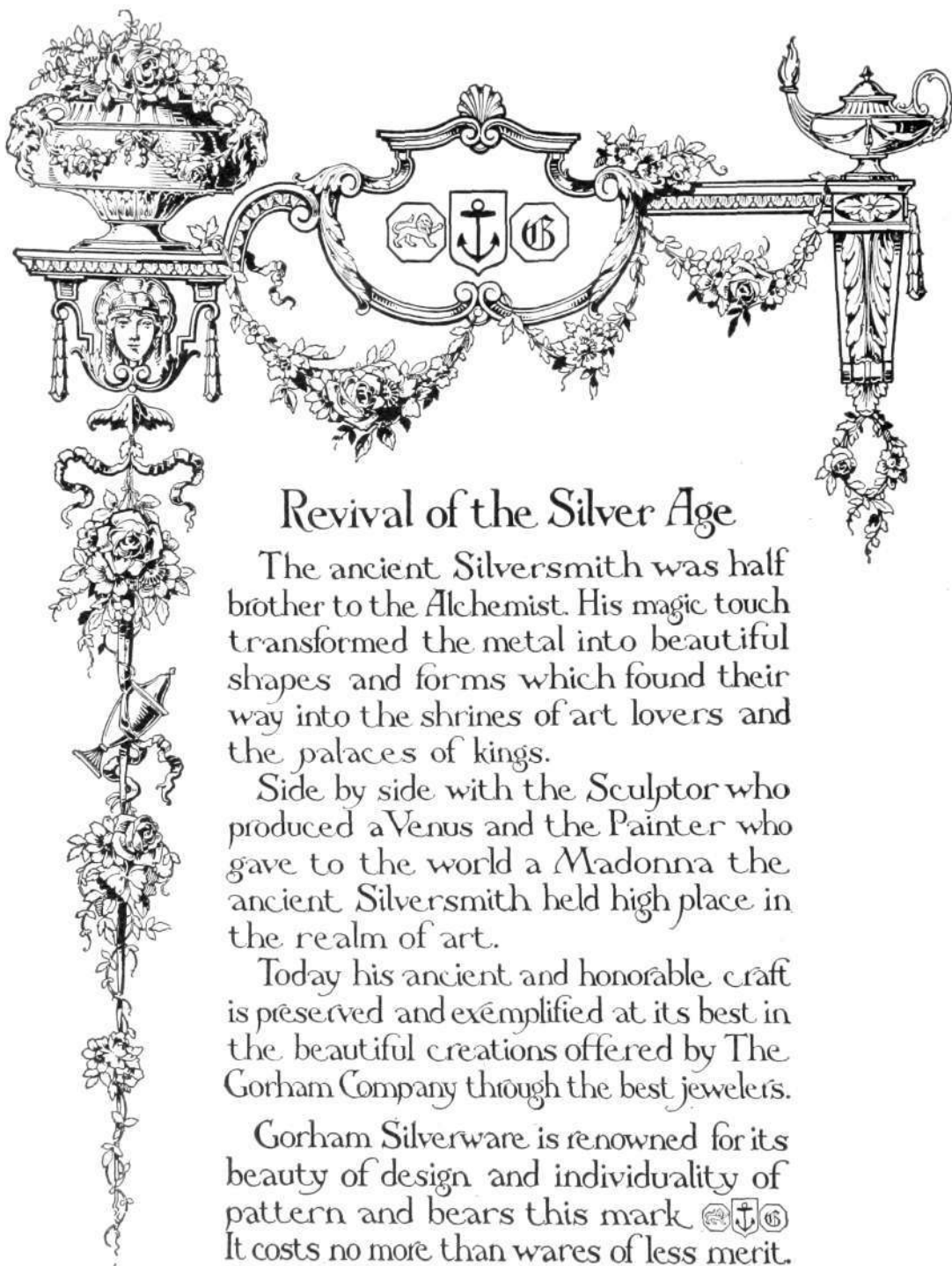
Use—

**WASHBURN-CROSBY'S
GOLD MEDAL FLOUR**

COPYRIGHT 1909, WASHBURN-CROSBY CO. MINNEAPOLIS-MINN.

Washburn-Crosby Co., General Offices, Minneapolis, Minn.

In answering advertisements please mention SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE





Revival of the Silver Age

The ancient Silversmith was half brother to the Alchemist. His magic touch transformed the metal into beautiful shapes and forms which found their way into the shrines of art lovers and the palaces of kings.

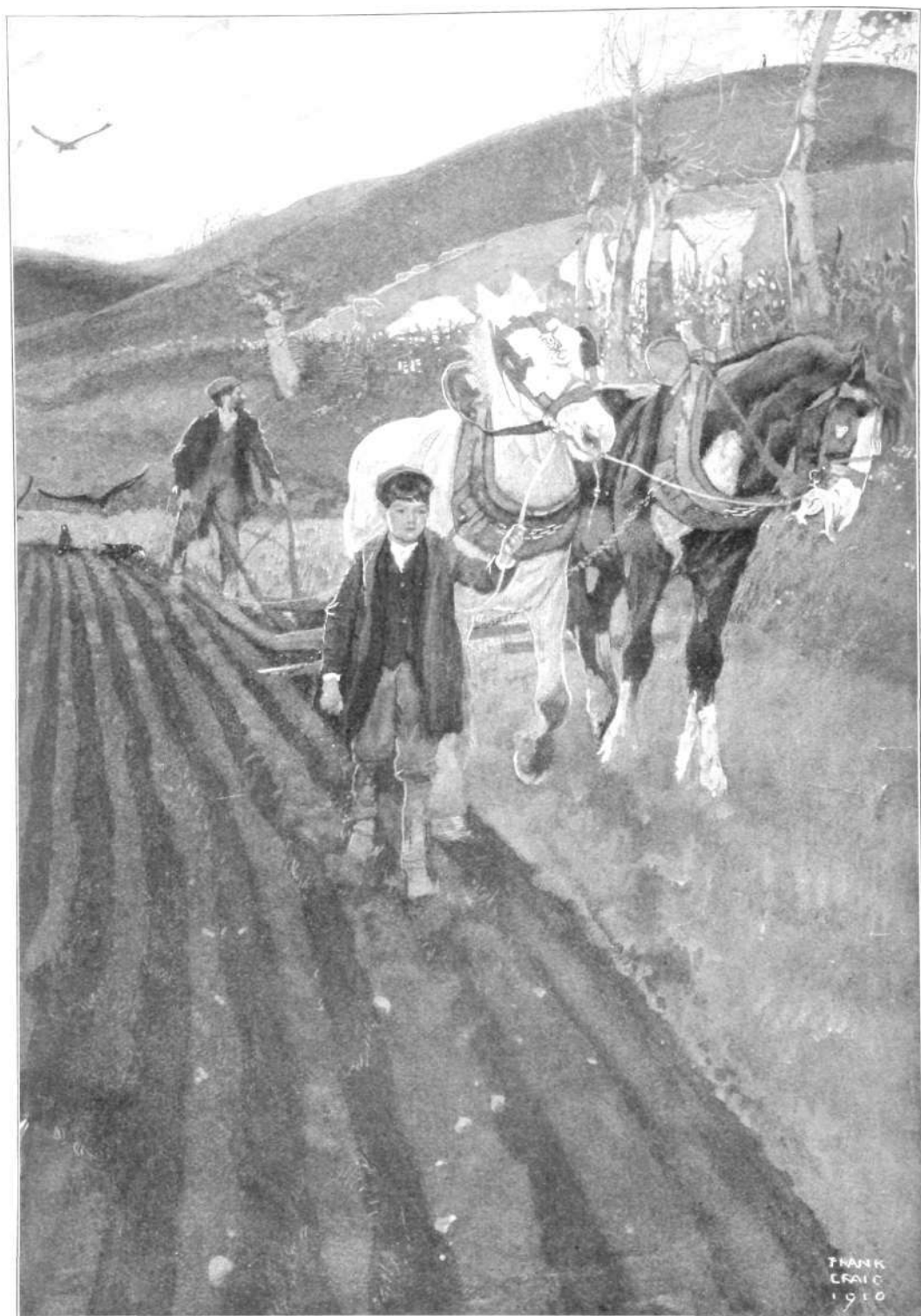
Side by side with the Sculptor who produced a Venus and the Painter who gave to the world a Madonna the ancient Silversmith held high place in the realm of art.

Today his ancient and honorable craft is preserved and exemplified at its best in the beautiful creations offered by The Gorham Company through the best jewelers.

Gorham Silverware is renowned for its beauty of design and individuality of pattern and bears this mark  . It costs no more than wares of less merit.

The Gorham Co.

Silversmiths
New York



Drawn by Frank Craig.

PLOUGHMEN IN THE VALES WOULD SOMETIMES SEE HIS GAUNT FIGURE ON THE SKY-LINE.

—"Rest Harrow,"—Page 389.

SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE

VOL. XLVII

MAY, 1910

NO. 5

AFRICAN GAME TRAILS*

AN ACCOUNT OF THE AFRICAN WANDERINGS OF AN AMERICAN
HUNTER-NATURALIST

BY THEODORE ROOSEVELT

ILLUSTRATIONS FROM PHOTOGRAPHS BY KERMIT ROOSEVELT AND OTHER MEMBERS
OF THE EXPEDITION

VIII.—TO LAKE NAIVASHA.



FROM this camp we turned north toward Lake Naivasha.

The Sotik country through which we had hunted was sorely stricken by drought. The grass was short and withered and most of the waterholes were drying up, while both the game and the flocks and herds of the nomad Masai gathered round the watercourses in which there were still occasional muddy pools, and grazed their neighborhood bare of pasturage. It was an unceasing pleasure to watch the ways of the game and to study their varying habits. Where there was a river from which to drink or where there were many pools, the different kinds of buck, and the zebra, showed comparatively little timidity about drinking, and came boldly down to the water's edge, sometimes in broad daylight, sometimes in darkness. But where the pools were few they never approached one without feeling panic dread of their great enemy the lion, who, they knew well, liked to lurk around their drinking places. At such a pool I once saw a herd of zebras come to water at nightfall. They stood motionless some distance off; then they

slowly approached, and twice on false alarms wheeled and fled at speed; at last the leaders ventured to the brink of the pool and at once the whole herd came jostling and crowding in behind them, the water gurgling down their thirsty throats; and immediately afterward off they went at a gallop, stopping to graze some hundreds of yards away. The ceaseless dread of the lion felt by all but the heaviest game is amply justified by his ravages among them. A lion will eat a zebra (beginning at the hind quarters, by the way, and sometimes having, and sometimes not having, previously disembowelled the animal), or one of the bigger buck at least once a week—perhaps once every five days. The dozen lions we had killed would probably, if left alive, have accounted for seven or eight hundred buck, pig, and zebra within the next year. Our hunting was a net advantage to the harmless game.

The zebras were the noisiest of the game. After them came the wildebeeste, which often uttered their queer grunt; sometimes a herd would stand and grunt at me for some minutes as I passed, a few hundred yards distant. The topi uttered only a kind of sneeze, and the hartebeeste a somewhat similar sound. The so-called Roberts' gazelle was merely the Grant's gazelle

* Copyright, 1910, by Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, U. S. A. All rights reserved, including that of translation into foreign languages, including the Scandinavian.

SPECIAL NOTICE.—These articles are fully protected under the new copyright law in effect July 1st, 1909, which imposes a severe penalty for infringement.

Copyright, 1910, by Charles Scribner's Sons. All rights reserved.

Printed in New York.



The rhino stood looking at us with his big ears cocked forward.—Page 519.

From a photograph by Kermit Roosevelt.

of the Athi, with the lyrate shape of the horns tending to be carried to an extreme of spread and backward bend. The tommy bucks carried good horns; the horns of the does were usually aborted, and were never more than four or five inches long. The most notable feature about the tommyes was the incessant switching of their tails, as if jerked by electricity. In the Sotik the topis all seemed to have calves of about the same age, as if born from four to six months earlier; the young of the other game were of every age. The males of all the antelope fought much among themselves. The gazelle bucks of both species would face one another, their heads between the forelegs and the horns level with the ground, and each would punch his opponent until the hair flew.

Watching the game, one was struck by the intensity and the evanescence of their emotions. Civilized man now usually passes his life under conditions which eliminate the intensity of terror felt by his ancestors when death by violence was their normal end, and threatened them during every hour of the day and night. It is only in nightmares that the average dweller in

civilized countries now undergoes the hideous horror which was the regular and frequent portion of his ages-vanished forefathers, and which is still an everyday incident in the lives of most wild creatures. But the dread is short-lived, and its horror vanishes with instantaneous rapidity. In these wilds the game dreaded the lion and the other flesh-eating beasts rather than man. We saw innumerable kills of all the buck, and of zebra, the neck being usually dislocated, and it being evident that none of the lion's victims, not even the truculent wildebeeste or huge eland, had been able to make any fight against him. The game is ever on the alert against this greatest of foes, and every herd, almost every individual, is in imminent and deadly peril every few days or nights, and of course suffers in addition from countless false alarms. But no sooner is the danger over than the animals resume their feeding, or love making, or their fighting among themselves. Two bucks will do battle the minute the herd has stopped running from the foe that has seized one of its number, and a buck resumes his love making with ardor, in the brief interval between the first

and the second alarm, from hunter or lion. Zebra will make much noise when one of their number has been killed; but their fright has vanished when once they begin their barking calls

Death by violence, death by cold, death by starvation—these are the normal end-

The savage of to-day shows us what the fancied age of gold of our ancestors was really like; it was an age when hunger, cold, violence, and iron cruelty were the ordinary accompaniments of life. If Matthew Arnold, when he expressed the wish to know the thoughts of Earth's "vigorous, primi-



The waterhole we struck after having made a dry camp on our trek to Lake Naiyasha.

From a photograph by Kermit Roosevelt.

ings of the stately and beautiful creatures of the wilderness. The sentimentalists who prattle about the peaceful life of nature do not realize its utter mercilessness; although all they would have to do would be to look at the birds in the winter woods, or even at the insects on a cold morning or cold evening. Life is hard and cruel for all the lower creatures, and for man also in what the sentimentalists call a "state of nature."

tribes of the past, had really desired an answer to his question, he would have done well to visit the homes of the existing representatives of his "vigorous, primitive" ancestors, and to watch them feasting on blood and guts; while as for the "pellucid and pure" feelings of his imaginary primitive maiden, they were those of any meek, cowlike creature who accepted marriage by purchase or of convenience, as a matter of course.



Loring with an elephant shrew.

Loring is called Wanna Panya (the Mouse Wana) by the blacks.
From a photograph by Kermit Roosevelt.

It was to me a perpetual source of wonderment to notice the difference in the behavior of different individuals of the same species, and in the behavior of the same individual at different times; as, for example, in the matter of wariness, of the times for going to water, of the times for resting, and, as regards dangerous game, in the matter of ferocity. Their very looks changed. At one moment the sun would turn the zebras of a mixed herd white, and the hartebeeste straw colored, so that the former could be seen much farther off than the latter; and again the conditions would be reversed when under the light the zebras would show up gray, and the hartebeeste as red as foxes.

I had now killed almost all the specimens of the common game that the Museum needed. However, we kept the skin or skeleton of whatever we shot for meat. Now and then, after a good stalk, I would get a boar with unusually fine tusks, a big gazelle with unusually long and graceful horns, or a fine old wildebeeste bull, its horns thick and battered, its knees bare and



A black-backed jackal.



A tree hyrax.



A buck of the big gazelle with unusually fine horns shot at Salt marsh camp.



A pelican.

calloused from its habit of going down on them when fighting or threatening fight.

Our march was northward, a long day's journey to what was called a salt marsh. An hour or two after starting we had a characteristic experience with a rhino. It was a bull, with poor horns, standing in a plain which was dotted by a few straggling thorn trees and wild olives. The safari's course would have taken it to windward of the rhino, which then might have charged in sheer irritable bewilderment; so we turned off at right angles. The long line of porters passed him two hundred yards away, while we gun men stood between with our rifles ready; except Kermit, who was busy taking photos. The rhino saw us, but apparently indistinctly. He made little dashes to and fro, and finally stood looking at us, with his big ears cocked forward; but he did nothing more, and we left him standing, plunged in meditation—probably it would be more accurate to say, thinking of absolutely nothing, as if he had been a huge turtle. After leaving him we also passed by files of zebra and topi who gazed at us, intent and curious, within two hundred yards, until we had gone by and the danger was over; whereupon they fled in fright.

The so-called salt marsh consisted of a dry watercourse, with here and there a deep muddy pool. The ground was impregnated with some saline substance, and the game licked it, as well as coming to water. Our camp was near two reedy pools, in which there were big yellow-billed ducks, while queer brown heron, the hammerhead, had built big nests of sticks in the tall acacias. Bush cuckoos gurgled in the underbrush by night and day. Brilliant rollers flitted through the trees. There was much sweet bird music in the morning. Funny little elephant shrews with long snouts, and pretty zebra mice, evidently of diurnal habit, scampered among the bushes or scuttled into their burrows. Tiny dik-diks, antelopes no bigger than hares, with swollen muzzles, and their little horns half hidden by tufts of hair, ran like rabbits through the grass; the females were at least as large as the males. Another seven-foot cobra was killed. There were brilliant masses of the red aloe flowers, and of yellow-blossomed vines. Around the pools the ground was bare, and the game trails



A spotted genet.



A white-tailed mongoose.



A porcupine.



A baboon.



Masai guides on Sotik trip.

From a photograph by Edmund Heller.

leading to the water were deeply rutted by the hooves of the wild creatures that had travelled them for countless generations.

The day after reaching this camp, Cunningham and I hunted on the plains. Before noon we made out with our glasses two rhino lying down, a mile off. As usual with these sluggish creatures we made our preparations in leisurely style, and with scant regard to the animal itself. Moreover we did not intend to kill any rhino unless its horns were out of the common. I first stalked and shot a buck Roberts gazelle with a good head. Then we off saddled the horses and sat down to lunch under a huge thorn tree, which stood by itself, lonely and beautiful, and offered a shelter from the blazing sun. The game was grazing on every side; and I kept thinking of all the life of the wilderness, and of its many tragedies, which the great tree must have witnessed during the centuries since it was a seedling.

Lunch over, I looked to the loading of the heavy rifle, and we started

toward the rhinos, well to leeward. But the wind shifted every which way; and suddenly my gun bearers called my attention to the rhinos, a quarter of a mile off, saying, "He charging, he charging." Sure enough, they had caught our wind, and were rushing toward us. I jumped off the horse and studied the oncoming beasts through my field-glass; but head on it was hard to tell about the horns. However, the wind shifted again, and when two hundred yards off they lost our scent, and turned to one side, tails in the air, heads tossing, evidently much wrought up. They were a large cow and a young heifer, nearly two-thirds grown. As they trotted sideways I could see the cow's horns, and her doom was sealed; for they were of good length, and the hind one (it proved to be two feet long) was slightly longer than the stouter front one; it was a specimen which the Museum needed.

So after them we trudged over the brown plain. But they were uneasy, and kept trotting and walking. They never saw us with their dull eyes; but a herd of wildebeeste galloping by renewed their alarm; it



A sick Masai boy and his father.

The sheep is a present to Dr. Mearns for services.

From a photograph by J. Alden Loring.

was curious to see them sweeping the ground with their long, ugly heads, endeavoring to catch the scent. A mile's rapid walk brought us within two hundred yards, and we dared not risk the effort for a closer approach lest they should break and run. The cow turned broadside to, and I hit her behind the shoulder; but I was not familiar with the heavy Holland rifle at that range, and my bullet went rather too low. I think the wound would eventually have proved fatal; but both beasts went off at a gallop, the cow now and then turning from side to side in high dudgeon, trying to catch the wind of her foe. We mounted our horses, and after a couple of miles' canter overhauled our quarry. Cuninghame took me well to leeward, and ahead, of the rhinos, which never saw us; and then we walked to within a hundred yards, and I killed the cow. But we

were now much puzzled by the young one, which refused to leave; we did not wish to kill it, for it was big enough to shift for itself; but it was also big enough to kill either of us. We drew back, hoping it would go away; but it did not. So when the gun bearers arrived we advanced and tried to frighten it; but this plan also failed. It threatened to charge, but could not quite make up its mind. Watching my chance I then creased its stern with a bullet from the little Springfield, and after some wild circular galloping it finally decided to leave.

Kermit, about this time, killed a heavy boar from horseback after a three-miles run. The boar charged twice, causing the horse to buck and shy. Finally, just as he was going into his burrow backward, Kermit raced by and shot him, firing his rifle from the saddle after the manner of the old-time Western buffalo runners.

We now rejoined Mearns and Loring on the banks of the Guaso Nyero. They had

collected hundreds of birds and small mammals, among them several new species. We had already heard that a Mr. Williams, whom we had met at McMillan's ranch,



Masai man and wife.

From a photograph by J. Alden Loring.

had been rather badly mauled by a lion, which he had mortally wounded, but which managed to charge home. Now we found that Dr. Mearns had been quite busily engaged in attending to cases of men who were hurt by lions. Loring nearly got in the category. He killed his lioness with a light automatic rifle, utterly unfit for use against African game. Though he actually put a bullet right through the beast's heart, the shock from the blow was so slight that she was not stopped even for a second; he hit her four times in all, each shot being mortal—for he was an excellent marksman,—and she died nearly at his feet, her charge carrying her several yards by him. Mearns had galloped into a herd of wildebeest and killed the big bull of the herd, after first running clean through a mob of zebras, which, as he passed, skinned their long yellow teeth threateningly at him, but made no attempt actually to attack him.

A settler had come down to trade with



Masai woman in a "mynyata" (village of huts) we passed on return to Lake Naivasha.

From a photograph by Kermit Roosevelt.

the Masai during our absence. He ran into a large party of lions, killed two, and wounded a lioness which escaped after mauling one of his gun bearers. The gun bearer rode into camp, and the Doctor treated his wounds. Next day Mearns was summoned to a Masai kraal sixteen miles off to treat the wounds of two of the Masai; it appeared that a body of them had followed and killed the wounded lioness, but that two of their number had been much maltreated in the fight. One, especially, had been fearfully bitten, the lioness having pulled the flesh loose from the bones with her fixed teeth. The Doctor attended to all three cases. The gun bearer recovered; both the Masai died, although the Doctor did all in his power for the two gallant fellows. Their deaths did not hinder the Masai from sending to him all kinds of cases in which men or boys had met with accidents. He attended to them all, and gained a high reputation with the tribe; when the case was serious the patient's kinsfolk would usually present him with a sheep or war-spear, or

something else of value. He took a great fancy to the Masai, as indeed all of us did. They are a fine, manly set of savages, bold and independent in their bearing. They never eat vegetables, subsisting exclusively on milk, blood, and flesh; and are remarkably hardy and enduring.

Kermit found a cave which had recently been the abode of a party of 'Ndorobo, the wild hunter-savages of the wilderness, who are more primitive in their ways of life than any other tribes of this region. They live on honey and the flesh of the wild beasts they kill; they are naked, with few and rude arms and utensils; and, in short, carry on existence as our own ancestors did at a very early period of palæolithic time. Around this cave were many bones. Within it were beds of grass, and a small roofed enclosure of thorn bushes for the dogs. Fire sticks had been left on the walls, to be ready when the owners' wanderings again brought them back to the cave; and also very curious soup sticks, each a rod with one of the vertebra of some animal stuck on the end,

and designed for use in stirring their boiled meat.

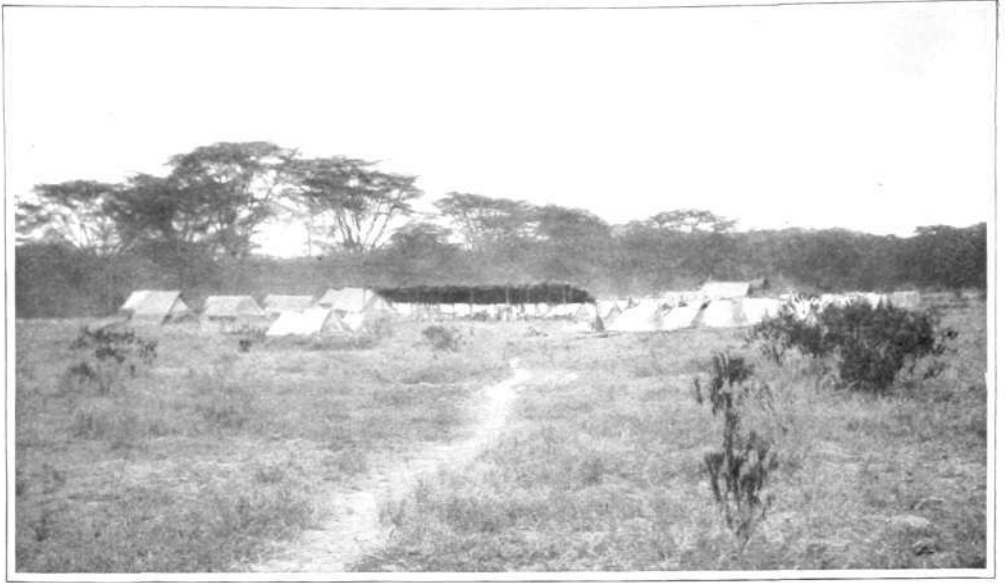
From our camp on the Guaso Nyero we trekked in a little over four days to a point on Lake Naivasha where we intended to spend some time. The first two days were easy travelling, the porters not being pressed and there being plenty of time in the afternoons to pitch camp comfortably; here the

wagons left us with their loads of hides and horns and spare baggage. The third day we rose long before dawn, breakfasted, broke camp, and were off just at sunrise. There was no path; at one time we followed game trails, at another the trails made by the Masai sheep and cattle, and again we might make our own trail. We had two Masai guides, tireless runners, as graceful



Mr. Roosevelt and Cuninghame discussing the next few days' march, over a wildebeest shot by Mr. Roosevelt.

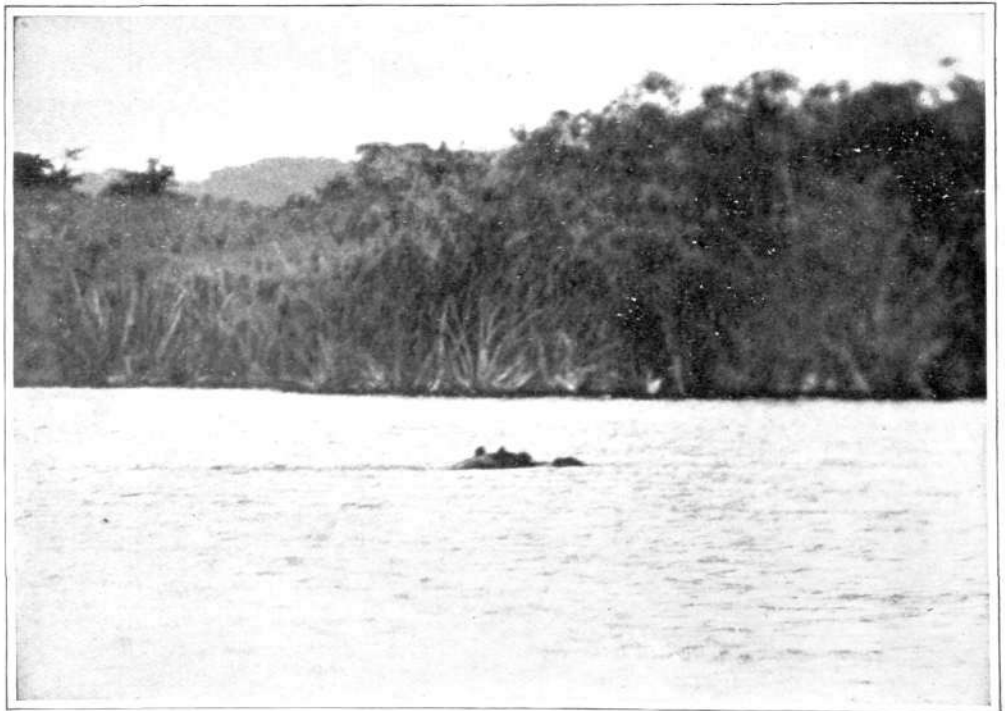
From a photograph by Kermit Roosevelt.



Camp at Lake Naivasha.

From a photograph by Edmund Heller.

and sinewy as panthers; they helped us; which it was hard to place with exactness. but Cuninghame had to do most of the We had seen that each porter had his water pathfinding himself. It was a difficult bottle full before starting; but, though will- country, passable only at certain points, ing, good-humored fellows, strong as bulls,



What one has to shoot at when after hippo on water.

From a photograph by Kermit Roosevelt.

in forethought they are of the grasshopper type; and all but a few exhausted their supply by mid-afternoon. At this time we were among bold mountain ridges, and here we struck the kraal of some Masai, who watered their cattle at some spring pools, three miles to one side, up a valley. It was too far for the heavily laden porters; but we cantered our horses thither and let them

into what looked like rivers; the thick grass grew waist high. It looked like a well-watered country; but it was of porous, volcanic nature, and the soil was a sieve. After nightfall we came to where we hoped to find water; but there was not a drop in the dried pools; and we had to make a waterless camp. A drizzling rain had set in, enough to wet everything, but not enough



Mr. Roosevelt's hippo charging open-mouthed.—Page 531.

From a photograph by Kermit Roosevelt.

drink their fill; and then cantered along the trail left by the safari until we overtook the rear men just as they were going over the brink of the Mau escarpment. The scenery was wild and beautiful; in the open places the ground was starred with flowers of many colors; we rode under vine-tangled archways through forests of strange trees.

Down the steep mountain side went the safari, and at its foot struck off nearly parallel to the high ridge. On our left the tree-clad mountain side hung above us; ravines, with mimosas clustering in them, sundered the foot-hills, and wound until they joined

to give any water for drinking. It was eight o'clock before the last of the weary, thirsty burden-carriers stumbled through the black, boulder-strewn ravine on whose farther side we were camped, and threw down his load among his fellows, who were already clustered around the little fires they had started in the tall grass. We slept as we were, and comfortably enough; indeed, there was no hardship for us white men, with our heavy overcoats, and our food and water—which we shared with our personal attendants; but I was uneasy for the porters, as there was another long and exhausting day's march ahead. Before sunrise we

started; and four hours later, in the bottom of a deep ravine, Cuninghame found a pool of green water in a scooped-out cavity in the rock. It was a pleasant sight to see the thirsty porters drink. Then they sat down, built fires and boiled their food; and went on in good heart.

Two or three times we crossed singularly beautiful ravines, the trail winding through

narrow clefts that were almost tunnels, and along the brinks of sheer cliffs, while the green mat of trees and vines was span-gled with many colored flowers. Then we came to barren ridges and bare, dusty plains; and at nightfall pitched camp near the shores of Lake Naivasha. It is a lovely sheet of water, surrounded by hills and mountains, the shores broken by rocky promontories, and indented by papyrus-fringed bays.

Next morning we shifted camp four miles to a place on the farm, and near the house, of the Messrs. Attenborough, settlers on the shores of the lake, who treated us with the most generous courtesy and hospitality—as, indeed, did all the settlers we met. They were two brothers; one had lived twenty years on the Pacific Coast, mining in the Sierras, and the other had just retired from the British navy, with the rank of commander; they were able to turn their hands to anything, and were just the men for work in a new country—for a new country is a poor place for the weak and incompetent, whether of body or mind. They had a steam launch and a big heavy row-boat, and they most kindly and generously put both at our disposal for hippo hunting.

At this camp I presented the porters with twenty-five sheep, as a recognition of their good conduct and hard work; whereupon

they improvised long chants in my honor, and feasted royally.

We spent one entire day with the row-boat in a series of lagoons near camp, which marked an inlet of the lake. We did not get any hippo, but it was a most interesting day. A broad belt of papyrus fringed the lagoons and jutted out between them. The straight green stalks with their feathery

heads rose high and close, forming a mass so dense that it was practically impenetrable save where the huge bulk of the hippos had made tunnels. Indeed, even for the hippos it was not readily penetrable. The green monotony of a papyrus swamp becomes wearisome after a while; yet it is very beautiful, for each reed is tall, slender, graceful, with its pale flowering crown; and they are typical

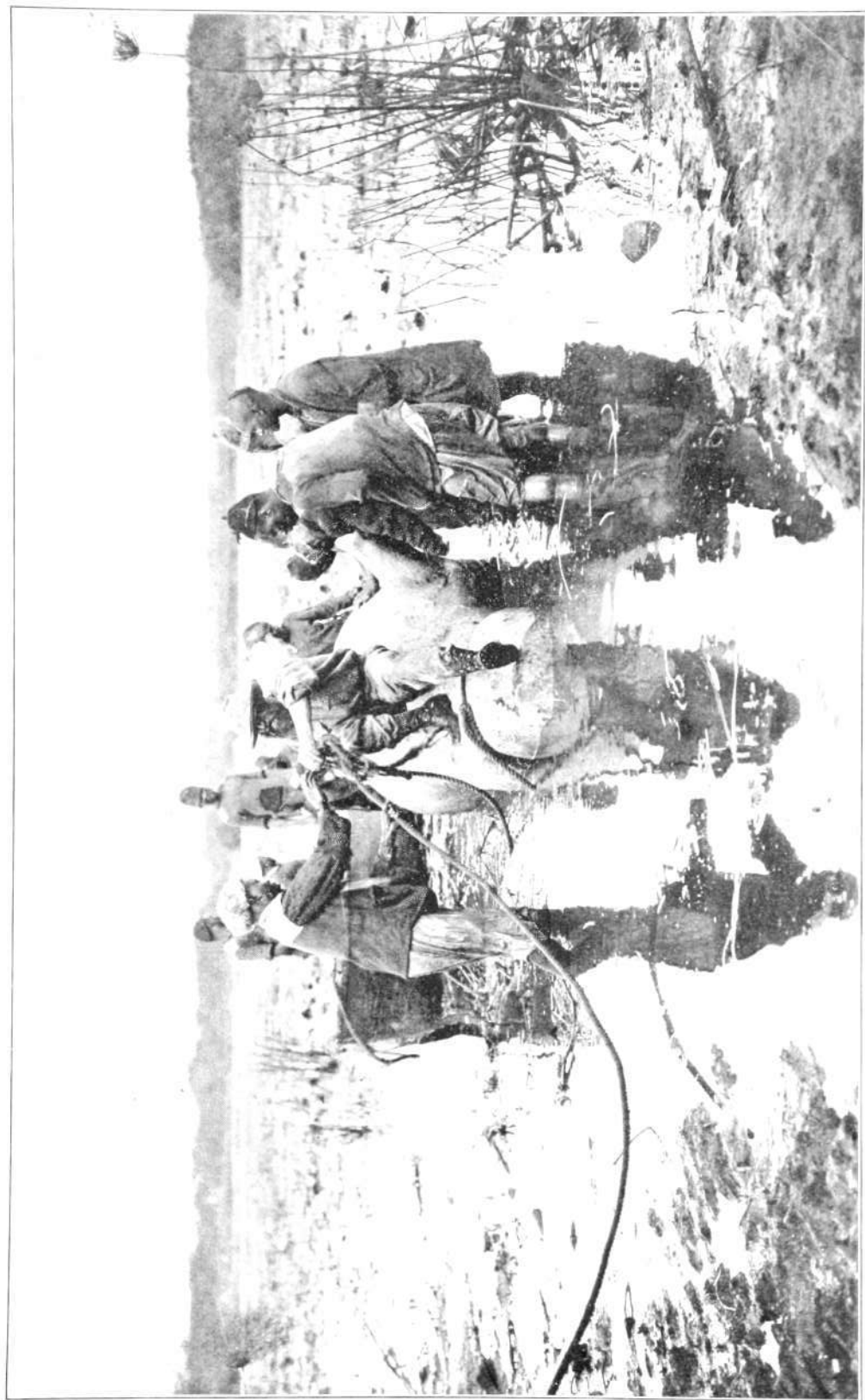


Rhino shot from Salt-marsh camp, of the "Keitloa" type with rear horn longer than front horn.—Page 520.

From a photograph by Edmund Heller.

of the tropics, and their mere sight suggests a vertical sun and hot, steaming swamps, where great marsh beasts feed and wallow and bellow, amidst a teeming reptilian life. A fringe of papyrus here and there adds much to the beauty of a lake, and also to the beauty of the river pools, where clumps of them grow under the shade of the vine-tangled tropical trees.

The open waters of the lagoons were covered with water-lilies, bearing purple or sometimes pink flowers. Across the broad lily pads ran the curious "lily trotters," or jacanas, richly colored birds, with toes so long and slender that the lily pads would support them without sinking. They were not shy, and their varied coloring—a bright chestnut being the most conspicuous hue—and singular habits made them very conspicuous. There was a wealth of bird life in the lagoons. Small gulls, somewhat



Bringing the big bull hippo to shore.
From a photograph by Edmund Heller.

like our black-headed gull, but with their hoods gray, flew screaming around us. Black and white kingfishers, tiny red-billed kingfishers, with colors so brilliant that they flashed like jewels in the sun, and brilliant green bee-eaters with chestnut breasts perched among the reeds. Spur-winged plover clamored as they circled overhead near the edges of the water. Little rails and red-legged water hens threaded the edges of the papyrus, and grebes dived in the open water. A giant heron, the

its edge; toward evening they splashed and waded among the water-lilies, tearing them up with their huge jaws; and during the night they came ashore to feed on the grass and land plants. In consequence those killed during the day, until the late afternoon, had their stomachs filled, not with water plants, but with grasses which they must have obtained in their night journeys on dry land. At night I heard the bulls bellowing and roaring. They fight savagely among themselves, and where they are not



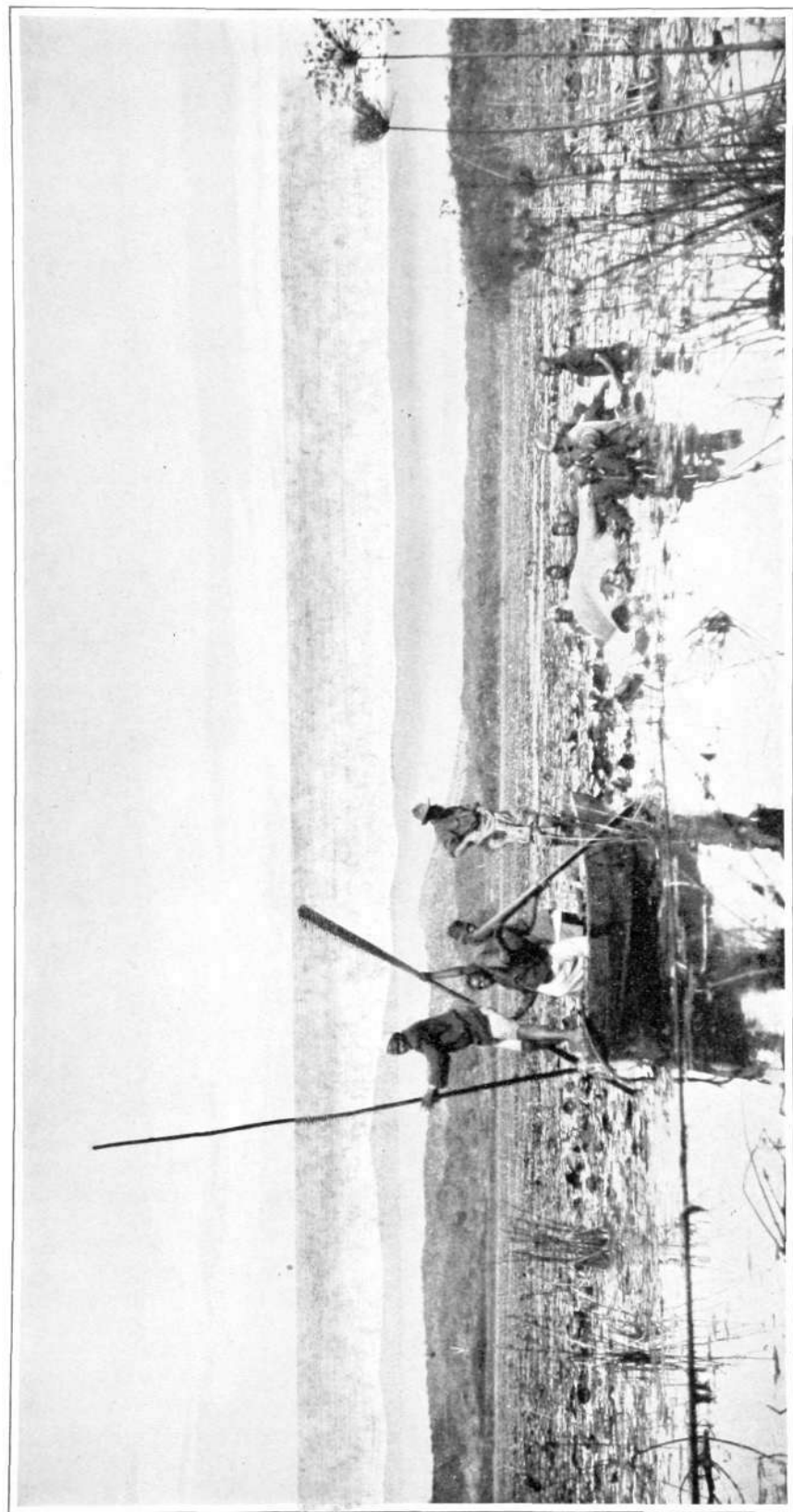
Water-lilies, Lake Naivasha.

From a photograph by Edmund Heller.

Goliath, flew up at our approach; and there were many smaller herons and egrets, white or particolored. There were small, dark cormorants, and larger ones with white throats; and African ruddy ducks, and teal and big yellow-billed ducks, somewhat like mallards. Among the many kinds of ducks was one which made a whistling noise with its wings as it flew. Most plentiful of all were the coots, much resembling our common bald-pate coot, but with a pair of horns or papillæ at the hinder end of the bare frontal space.

There were a number of hippo in these lagoons. One afternoon after four o'clock I saw two standing half out of water in a shallow, eating the water-lilies. They seemed to spend the fore part of the day sleeping or resting in the papyrus or near

molested, and the natives are timid, they not only do great damage to the gardens and crops, trampling them down and shovelling basketfuls into their huge mouths, but also become dangerous to human beings, attacking boats or canoes in a spirit of wanton and ferocious mischief. At this place, a few weeks before our arrival, a young bull, badly scarred, and evidently having been mishandled by some bigger bull, came ashore in the daytime and actually attacked the cattle, and was promptly shot in consequence. They are astonishingly quick in their movements for such shapeless-looking, short-legged things. Of course they cannot swim in deep water with anything like the speed of the real swimming mammals, nor move on shore with the agility and speed of the true denizens of



Towing in bull hippo, Lake Naivasha.
From a photograph by J. Allen Loring.

the land; nevertheless, by sheer muscular power and in spite of their shape, they move at an unexpected rate of speed both on dry land and in deep water; and in shallow water, their true home, they gallop very fast on the bottom, under water. Ordinarily only their heads can be seen, and they must be shot in the brain. If they are found in a pool with little cover, and if the

game. My shot was at the head of a hippo facing me in a bay about a hundred yards off, so that I had to try to shoot very low between the eyes; the water was smooth, and I braced my legs well and fired offhand. I hit him, but was confident that I had missed the brain, for he lifted slightly, and then went under, nose last; and when a hippo is shot in the brain the head usually goes under nose first. An exasperating feature of hippo shooting is that, save in exceptional circumstances, where the water is very shallow, the animal sinks at once when killed outright, and does not float for one or two or three hours; so that one has to wait that length of time before finding out whether the game has or has not been bagged. On this occasion we never saw a sign of the animal after I fired, and as it seemed impossible that in that situation the hippo could get off unobserved, my companions thought I had killed him; I thought not, and unfortunately my judgment proved to be correct.

Another day, in the launch, I did much the same thing. Again the hippo was a long distance off, only his head appearing, but unfortunately not in profile, much the best position for a shot; again I hit him; again he sank and, look as hard as we could, not a sign of him appeared, so that every one was sure he was dead; and again no body ever floated. But on this day Kermit got his hippo. He hit it first in the head, merely a flesh wound; but the startled creature then rose high in the water and he shot it in the lungs. It now found difficulty in staying under, and continually



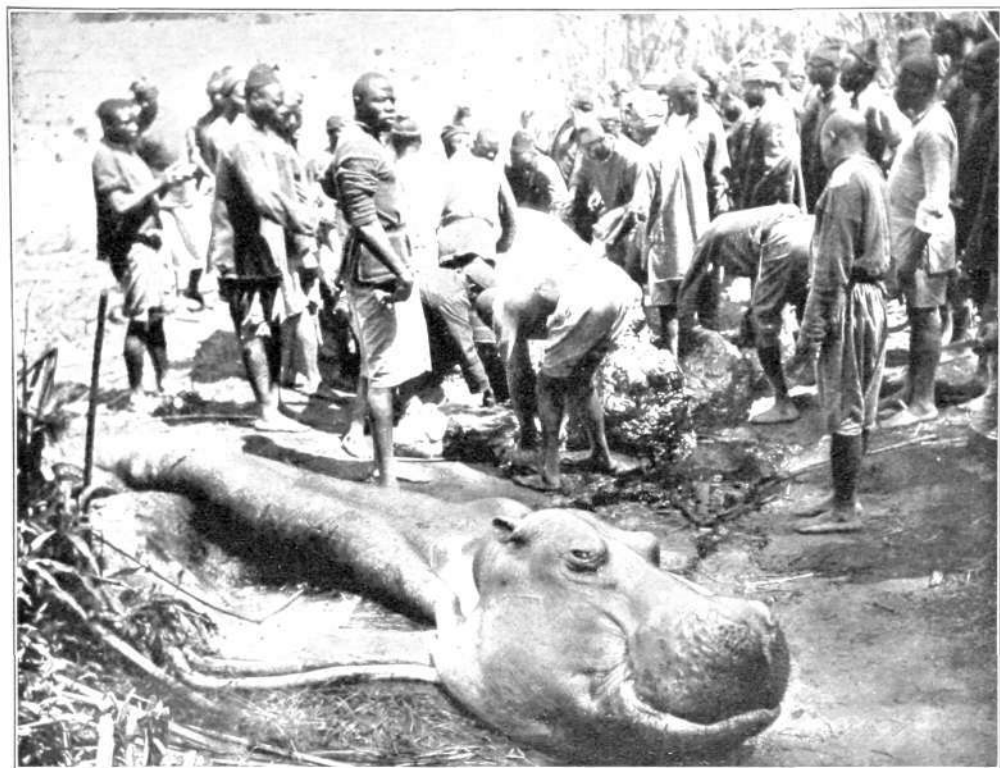
Cunninghame coming ashore on boy's back, Lake Naivasha.

From a photograph by J. Alden Loring.

shots can be taken close up, from firm ground, there is no sport whatever in killing them. But the brain is small and the skull huge, and if they are any distance off, and especially if the shot has to be taken from an unsteady boat, there is ample opportunity to miss.

On the day we spent with the big row-boat in the lagoons both Kermit and I had shots; each of us hit, but neither of us got his

rose to the surface with a plunge like a porpoise, going as fast as it could toward the papyrus. After it we went, full speed, for once in the papyrus we could not have followed it; and Kermit finally killed it, just before it reached the edge of the swamp, and, luckily, where the water was so shallow that we did not have to wait for it to float, but fastened a rope to two of its turtle-like legs, and towed it back forthwith.



Mr. Roosevelt's big bull hippo.
From a photograph by Kermit Roosevelt.

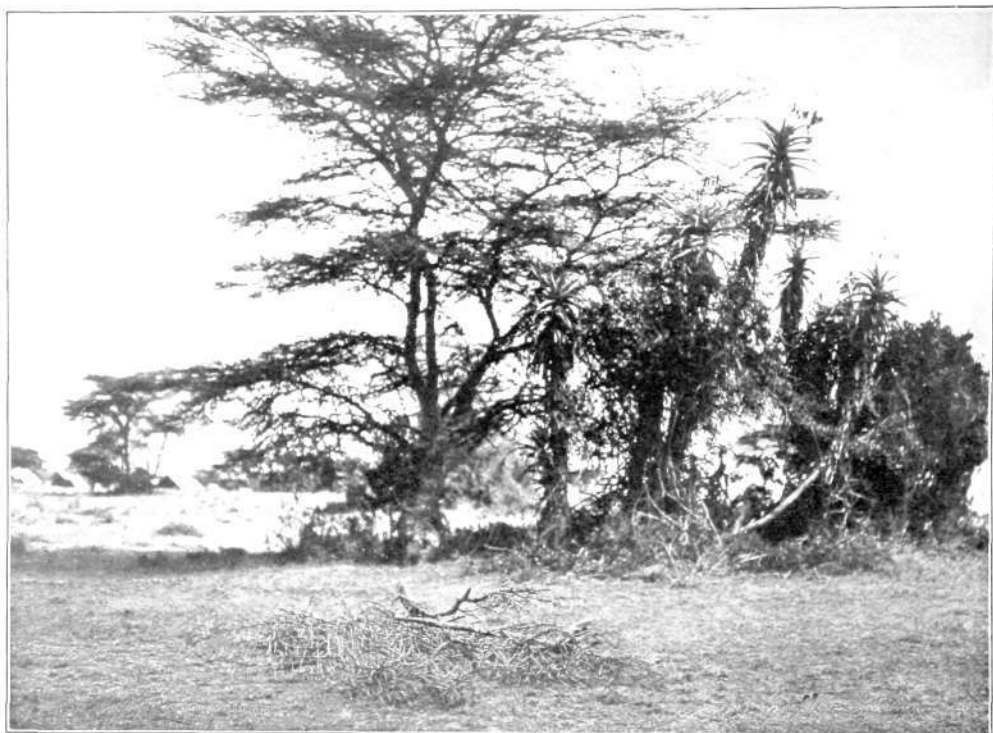
There were others in the lake. One day we saw two playing together near the shore; and at first we were all of us certain that it was some big water snake. It was not until we were very close that we made out the supposed one big snake to be two others; it was rather interesting, as giving one of the explanations of the stories that always appear about large water snakes, or similar monsters, existing in almost every lake of any size in a wild country. On another day I shot another near shore; he turned over and over, splashing and tumbling; but just as we were about to grasp him, he partially recovered and dived to safety in the reeds.

On the second day we went out in the launch I got my hippo. We steamed down the lake, not far from the shore, for over ten miles, dragging the big, clumsy row-boat, in which Cuninghame had put three of our porters who knew how to row. Then we spied a big hippo walking entirely out of water on the edge of the papyrus, at the farther end of a little bay which was filled with water-lilies. Thither we steamed, and when a few rods from the bay, Cuning-

hame, Kermit, and I got into the row-boat; Cuninghame steered, Kermit carried his camera, and I steadied myself in the bow with the little Springfield rifle. The hippo was a self-confident, truculent beast; it went under water once or twice, but again came out to the papyrus and waded along the edge, its body out of water. We headed toward it, and thrust the boat in among the water-lilies, finding that the bay was shallow, from three to six feet deep. While still over a hundred yards from the hippo, I saw it turn as if to break into the papyrus, and at once fired into its shoulder, the tiny pointed bullet smashing the big bones. Round spun the great beast, plunged into the water, and with its huge jaws open came straight for the boat, floundering and splashing through the thick-growing water-lilies. I think that its chief object was to get to deep water; but we were between it and the deep water, and instead of trying to pass to one side it charged straight for the boat, with open jaws, bent on mischief. But I hit it again and again with the little sharp-pointed bullet. Once

I struck it between neck and shoulder; once, as it rushed forward with its huge jaws stretched to their threatening utmost, I fired right between them, whereat it closed them with the clash of a sprung bear trap; and then, when under the punishment it swerved for a moment, I hit it at the base of the ear, a brain shot which dropped it in its tracks. Meanwhile Kermit was busily taking photos of it as it charged, and,

trich feathers. The two Kikins were unconsciously entertaining companions. Without any warning they would suddenly start a song or chant, usually an impromptu recitative of whatever at the moment interested them. They chanted for half an hour over the feat of the "B'wana Makuba" (great master, or chief—my name) in killing the hippo; laying especial stress upon the quantity of excellent meat it would fur-



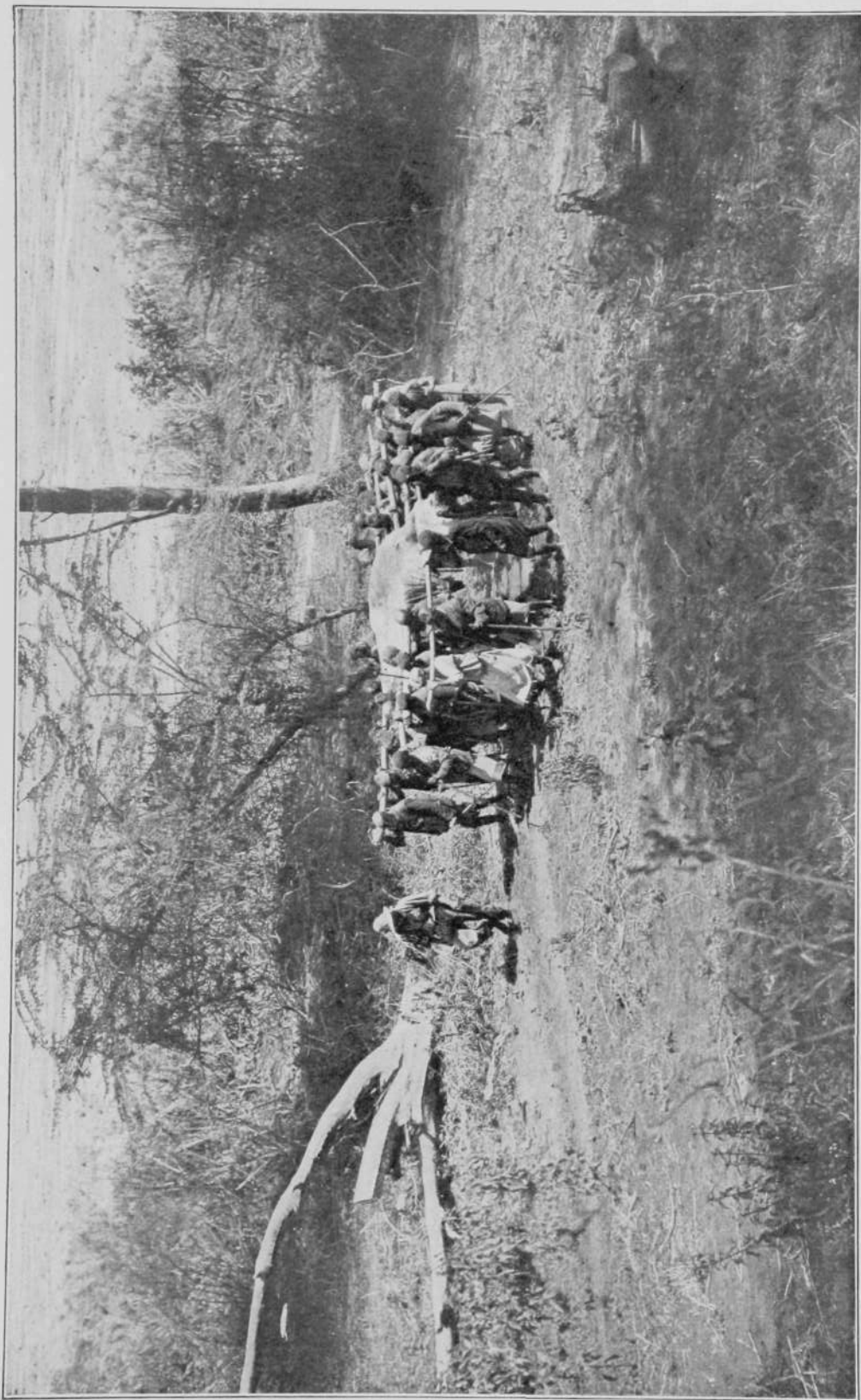
Giant aloes, Salt-marsh,
From a photograph by Edmund Heller.

as he mentioned afterward, until it was dead he never saw it except in the "finder" of his camera. The water was so shallow where I had killed the hippo that its body projected slightly above the surface. It was the hardest kind of work getting it out from among the water-lilies; then we towed it to camp behind the launch.

The engineer of the launch was an Indian Moslem. The fireman and the steersman were two half-naked and much-ornamented Kikins. The fireman wore a blue bead chain on one ankle, a brass armlet on the opposite arm, a belt of short steel chains, a dingy blanket (no loin cloth), and a skull cap surmounted by a plume of os-

nish, and how very good the eating would be. Usually one would improvise the chant, and the other join in the chorus. Sometimes they would solemnly sing complimentary songs to one another, each in turn chanting the manifold good qualities of his companion.

Around this camp were many birds. The most noteworthy was a handsome gray eagle owl, bigger than our great horned owl, to which it is closely akin. It did not hoot or scream, its voice being a kind of grunt, followed in a second or two by a succession of similar sounds, uttered more quickly and in a lower tone. These big owls frequently came round camp after dark, and at first their notes completely

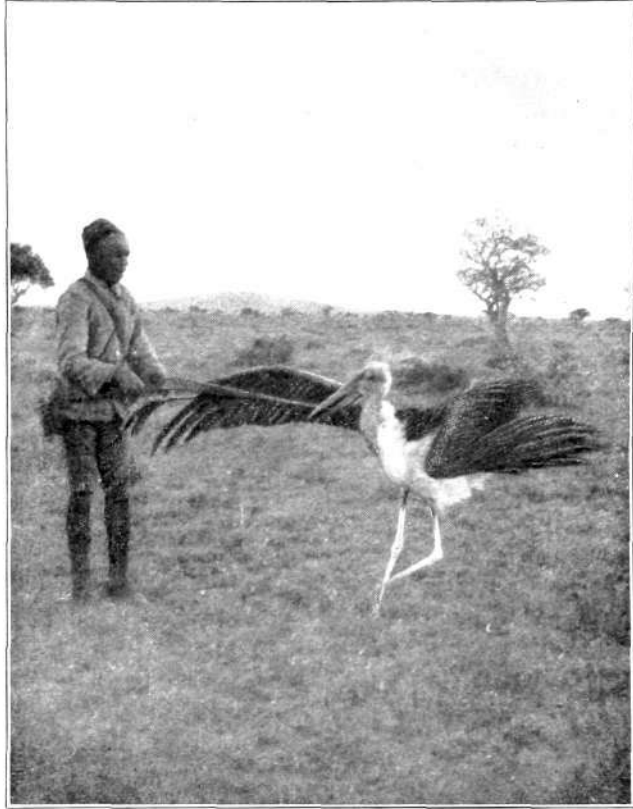


Bringing the skin of the large hippo to camp.
From a photograph by Edmund Heller.

puzzled me, as I thought they must be made by some beast. The bulbuls sang well. Most of the birds were in no way like our home birds.

Loring trapped quantities of mice and rats, and it was curious to see how many of them had acquired characters which

Heller trapped various beasts; beautifully marked genets and a big white-tailed mongoose which was very savage. But his most remarkable catch was a leopard. He had set a steel trap, fastened to a loose thorn branch, for mongoose, civets, or jackals; it was a number two Blake, such as in Amer-



Johari and marabou stork.

From a photograph by Kermit Roosevelt.

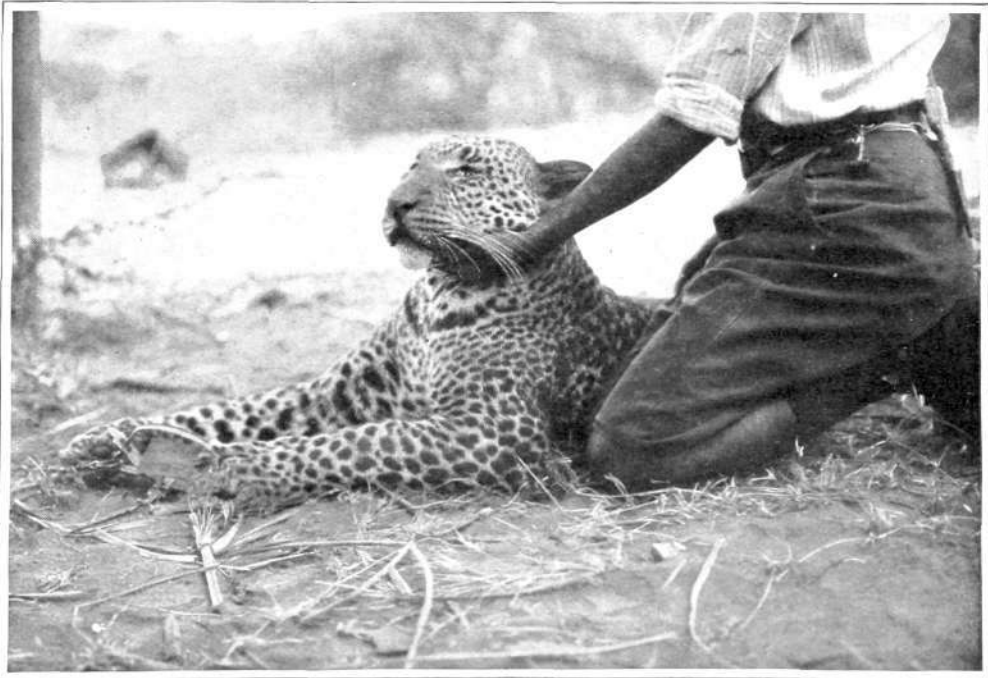
caused them superficially to resemble American animals with which they had no real kinship. The sand rats that burrowed in the dry plains were in shape, in color, eyes, tail, and paws strikingly like our pocket gophers, which have similar habits. So the long-tailed gerbilles, or gerbille-like rats, resembled our kangaroo rats; and there was a blunt-nosed, stubby-tailed little rat superficially hardly to be told from our rice rat. But the most characteristic rodent, the big long-tailed, jumping springhaas, resembled nothing of ours; and there were tree rats and spiny mice. There were gray monkeys in the trees around camp, which the naturalists shot.

ica we use for coons, skunks, foxes, and perhaps bobcats and coyotes. In the morning he found it gone, and followed the trail of the thorn branch until it led into a dense thicket, from which issued an ominous growl. His native boy shouted "simba"; but it was a leopard, not a lion. He could not see into the thicket; so he sent back to camp for his rifle, and when it came he climbed a tree and endeavored to catch a glimpse of the animal. He could see nothing, however; and finally fired into the thicket rather at random. The answer was a furious growl, and the leopard charged out to the foot of the tree, much hampered by the big thorn branch. He put a bullet

into it, and back it went, only again to come out and to receive another bullet; and he killed it. It was an old male, in good condition, weighing one hundred and twenty-six pounds. The trap was not big enough to contain his whole paw, and he had been caught firmly by one toe. The thorn bush acted as a drag, which prevented him from going far, and yet always yielded somewhat when he pulled. A bear thus caught would have chewed up the trap or else pulled his foot loose, even at the cost of sacrificing the toe; but the cats are more sensitive to pain. This leopard was smaller than any full-grown male cougar I have ever killed, and yet cougars often kill game rather heavier than leopards usually venture upon; yet very few cougars indeed would show anything like the pluck and ferocity shown by this leopard, and characteristic of its kind.

Kermit killed a waterbuck of a kind new to us, the sing-sing. He also killed two porcupines and two baboons. The porcupines are terrestrial animals, living in burrows to which they keep during the day-time. They are much heavier than, and in all their ways totally different from, our sluggish tree porcupines. The baboons were numerous around this camp, living

both among the rocks and in the tree tops. They are hideous creatures. They ravage the crops and tear open new-born lambs to get at the milk inside them; and where the natives are timid and unable to harm them, they become wantonly savage and aggressive and attack and even kill women and children. In Uganda, Cuninghame had once been asked by a native chief to come to his village and shoot the baboons, as they had just killed two women, badly bitten several children, and caused such a reign of terror that the village would be abandoned if they were not killed or intimidated. He himself saw the torn and mutilated bodies of the dead women; and he stayed in the village a week, shooting so many baboons that the remainder were thoroughly cowed. Baboons and boars are the most formidable of all foes to the dogs that hunt them—just as leopards are of all wild animals those most apt to prey on dogs. A baboon's teeth and hands are far more formidable weapons than those of any dog, and only a very few wholly exceptional dogs of huge size, and great courage and intelligence, can single-handed contend with an old male. But we saw a settler whose three big terriers could themselves kill a full-grown



Heller's leopard.

From a photograph by Edmund Heller.



African yew-trees.

From a photograph by Edmund Heller.

warthog boar; an almost unheard-of feat. They backed one another up with equal courage and adroitness, their aim being for two to seize the hind legs; then the third, watching his chance, would get one foreleg, when the boar was speedily thrown, and when weakened, killed by bites in his stomach.

Hitherto we had not obtained a bull hippo, and I made up my mind to devote myself to getting one, as otherwise the group for the Museum would be incomplete. Save in exceptional cases I do not think hippo hunting, after the first one has been obtained, a very attractive sport, because usually one has to wait an hour before it is possible to tell whether or not a shot has been successful, and also because, a portion of the head being all that is usually visible, it is exceedingly difficult to say whether the animal seen is a bull or a cow. As the time allowed for a shot is very short, and any hesitation probably insures the animal's escape, this means that two or three hippo may be killed, quite unavoidably, before the right specimen is secured. Still there may be interesting and

exciting incidents in a hippo hunt. Cuninghame, the two Attenboroughs, and I started early in the launch, towing the big, clumsy row-boat, with as crew three of our porters who could row. We steamed down the lake some fifteen miles to a wide bay, indented by smaller bays, lagoons, and inlets, all fringed by a broad belt of impenetrable papyrus, while the beautiful purple lilies, with their leathery-tough stems and broad surface-floating leaves, filled the shallows. At the mouth of the main bay we passed a floating island, a mass of papyrus perhaps a hundred and fifty acres in extent, which had been broken off from the shore somewhere, and was floating over the lake as the winds happened to drive it.

In an opening in the dense papyrus masses we left the launch moored, and Cuninghame and I started in the row-boat to coast the green wall of tall, thick-growing, feather-topped reeds. Under the bright sunshine the shallow flats were alive with bird life. Gulls, both the gray-hooded and the black-backed, screamed harshly overhead. The chestnut-colored lily trot-

ters tripped daintily over the lily pads, and when they flew, held their long legs straight behind them, so that they looked as if they had tails like pheasants. Sacred ibis, white with naked black head and neck, stalked along the edge of the water, and on the bent papyrus small cormorants and herons perched. Everywhere there were coots and ducks, and crested grebes, big and little. Huge white pelicans floated on the water. Once we saw a string of flamingoes fly by, their plumage a wonderful red.

Immediately after leaving the launch we heard a hippo, hidden in the green fastness on our right, uttering a meditative soliloquy, consisting of a succession of squealing grunts. Then we turned a point, and in a little bay saw six or eight hippo, floating with their heads above water. There were two much bigger than the others, and Cuninghame, while of course unable to be certain, thought these were probably males. The smaller ones, including a cow and her calf, were not much alarmed, and floated quietly, looking at us, as we cautiously paddled and drifted nearer; but the bigger ones dove and began to work their way past us toward deep water. We could trace their course by the twisting of the lily pads. Motionless the rowers lay on their oars; the line of moving lily pads showed that one of the big hippo was about to pass the boat; suddenly the waters opened close at hand and a monstrous head appeared. "Shoot," said Cuninghame; and I fired into the back of the head just as it disappeared. It sank out of sight without a splash, almost without a ripple; the lily pads ceased twisting; a few bubbles of air rose to the surface; evidently the hippo lay dead underneath. Poling to the spot, we at once felt the huge body with our oar blades. But, alas, when the launch came round, and we raised the body, it proved to be that of a big cow.

So I left Cuninghame to cut off the head for the Museum, and started off by myself in the boat with two rowers, neither of whom spoke a word of English. For an hour we saw only the teeming bird life. Then, in a broad, shallow lagoon, we made out a dozen hippo, two or three very big. Cautiously we approached them, and when seventy yards off I fired at the base of the ear of one of the largest. Down went every head, and utter calm succeeded. I had marked the spot where the one at

which I shot had disappeared, and thither we rowed. When we reached the place, I told one of the rowers to thrust a pole down and see if he could touch the dead body. He thrust according, and at once shouted that he had found the hippo; in another moment his face altered, and he shouted much more loudly that the hippo was alive. Sure enough, bump went the hippo against the bottom of the boat, the jar causing us all to sit suddenly down—for we were standing. Another bump showed that we had again been struck; and the shallow, muddy water boiled, as the huge beasts, above and below the surface, scattered every which way. Their eyes starting, the two rowers began to back water out of the dangerous neighborhood, while I shot at an animal whose head appeared to my left, as it made off with frantic haste; for I took it for granted that the hippo at which I had first fired (and which was really dead) had escaped. This one disappeared as usual, and I had not the slightest idea whether or not I had killed it. I had small opportunity to ponder the subject, for twenty feet away the water bubbled and a huge head shot out facing me, the jaws wide open. There was no time to guess at its intentions, and I fired on the instant. Down went the head, and I felt the boat quiver as the hippo passed underneath. Just here the lily pads were thick; so I marked its course, fired as it rose, and down it went. But on the other quarter of the boat a beast, evidently of great size—it proved to be a big bull—now appeared, well above water; and I put a bullet into its brain.

I did not wish to shoot again unless I had to, and stood motionless, with the little Springfield at the ready. A head burst up twenty yards off, with a lily pad plastered over one eye, giving the hippo an absurd resemblance to a discomfited prize-fighter, and then disappeared with great agitation. Two half-grown beasts stupid from fright appeared, and stayed up for a minute or two at a time, not knowing what to do. Other heads popped up, getting farther and farther away. By degrees everything vanished, the water grew calm, and we rowed over to the papyrus, moored ourselves by catching hold of a couple of stems, and awaited events. Within an hour four dead hippos appeared: a very big bull and three big cows. Of course, I would not have

shot the latter if it could have been avoided; but under the circumstances I do not see how it was possible to help it. The meat was not wasted; on the contrary it was a god-send, not only to our own porters, but to the natives round about, many of whom were on short commons on account of the drought.

Bringing over the launch we worked until after dark to get the bull out of the difficult position in which he lay. It was nearly seven o'clock before we had him fixed for towing on one quarter, the row-boat towing on the other, by which time two hippos were snorting and blowing within a few yards of us, their curiosity much excited as to what was going on. The night was overcast; there were drenching rain squalls, and a rather heavy sea was running, and I did not get back to camp until after three. Next day the launch fetched in the rest of the hippo meat.

From this camp we went into Naivasha, on the line of the railway. In many places the road was beautiful, leading among the huge yellow trunks of giant thorn trees, the ground rising sheer on our left as we cantered along the edge of the lake. We passed impalla, tom-mies, zebra, and wart-hog; and in one place saw three waterbuck cows feeding just outside the papyrus at high noon. They belonged to a herd that lived in the papyrus and fed on the grassy flats outside; and their feeding in the open exactly at noon was another proof of the fact that the custom of feeding in the early morning and late evening is with most game entirely artificial and the result of fear of man. Birds abounded. Parties of the dark-colored ant-eating wheatear sang sweetly from trees and bushes, and even from the roofs of the settlers' houses. The tri-colored starlings—black, white, and chestnut—sang in the air, as well as when perched on twigs. Stopping at the government farm (which is most interesting; the results obtained in improving the native sheep, goats, and cattle by the use of imported thoroughbred bulls and rams have been astonishingly successful) we saw the little long-tailed, red-billed, black and white

whydahs flitting around the out-buildings as familiarly as sparrows. Water birds of all kinds thronged the meadows bordering the papyrus, and swam and waded among the water-lilies; sacred ibis, herons, beautiful white spoonbills, darters, cormorants, Egyptian geese, ducks, coots, and water hens. I got up within rifle range of a flock of the queer ibis stork, black and white birds with curved yellow bills, naked red faces, and wonderful purple tints on the edges and the insides of the wings; with the little Springfield I shot one on the ground and another on the wing, after the flock had risen.

That night Kermit and Dr. Mearns went out with lanterns and shot-guns, and each killed one of the springhaas, the jumping hares, which abounded in the neighborhood. These big, burrowing animals, which progress by jumping like kangaroos, are strictly nocturnal, and their eyes shine in the glare of the lanterns.

Next day I took the Fox gun, which had already on ducks, guinea-fowl, and francolin, shown itself an exceptionally hard-hitting and close-shooting weapon, and collected various water birds for the naturalists; among others, a couple of Egyptian geese. I also shot a white pelican with the Springfield rifle; there was a beautiful rosy flush on the breast.

Here we again got news of the outside world. While on safari the only newspaper which any of us ever saw was the *Owego Times*, which Loring, in a fine spirit of neighborhood loyalty, always had sent to him in his mail. To the Doctor, by the way, I had become knit in a bond of close intellectual sympathy ever since a chance allusion to "William Henry's Letters to His Grandmother" had disclosed the fact that each of us, ever since the days of his youth, had preserved the bound volumes of "Our Young Folks," and moreover firmly believed that there never had been its equal as a magazine, whether for old or young; even though the Plancus of our golden consulship was the not wholly happy Andrew Johnson.

THE INCREASED COST OF LIVING

By J. Laurence Laughlin

I



THE price of any article is a statement of its relation to some standard like gold. Therefore, prices may vary for causes affecting either gold or the articles compared with gold. The whole price problem has thus two distinct sides: (1) a study of the influences directly touching the demand and supply of gold itself, and (2) the influences directly touching the demand and supply of goods, and their expenses of production. It would be one-sided and inadequate to reason that prices have risen solely from the new supply of gold, without taking into account the new demand for gold; and it would be still more inadequate to reason solely from influences affecting gold, and disregard the many potent influences working directly on the conditions under which goods are produced and marketed. It will be our purpose, then, to study the causes affecting the recent rise in prices, by first presenting the forces working directly on gold, and by later unfolding the forces operating on the goods themselves.

II

WHEN Orpheus was leading Eurydice back to earth, although forbidden he looked back at her, and she was lost to him forever. In order to shield the tariff, politicians and men high in office have already determined to assign the cause of our high prices to the abundance of gold. If, however, they dare to look back to the period from 1873 to 1890, they will find their favorite theory ruthlessly snatched away from them. Inexorable logic and the facts are against them, as well as against those theorists who have not studied all of the case. To get light on our problem, let us contrast the period of 1875-1890 with the later period of 1890-1908, the facts of which in regard to

prices and the production of gold are presented in Diagram I.

Before doing so, attention should be called to the fact that some writers carelessly reason directly from the recent large annual production of gold to the recent contemporary rise of prices. This is an old fallacy. The new supply should be compared with the total stock of gold in existence. The total available stock is not—as it is, for instance, in the case of wheat—the annual supply, but the total product in all past years, less the amount lost by accident, abrasion, or destruction in the arts. Owing to its durability the total stock is constantly increasing, and as we approach the present time the annual production, even though large, bears a constantly smaller ratio to the total supply. Then, to change the value of the whole stock, the new supply must be large—not absolutely, but—in relation to the total world's supply. A great rainfall in France may disastrously raise the level of the Seine; but it will not perceptibly raise the level of the Atlantic Ocean. It takes a long time, moreover, for an increasing supply of gold to make its influence felt on the value of the total stock. It may be months after heavy rains in Abyssinia before the water rises in the lower Nile in Egypt. That is, changes in prices due to changes in the value of the total stock of gold in the world, under the influence of new production, must necessarily be slow and gradual. Serious and rapid changes of prices, therefore, must be due to other causes than gold—that is, to causes directly affecting the commodities themselves. Keeping this point in mind, we may now proceed to contrast the two periods.

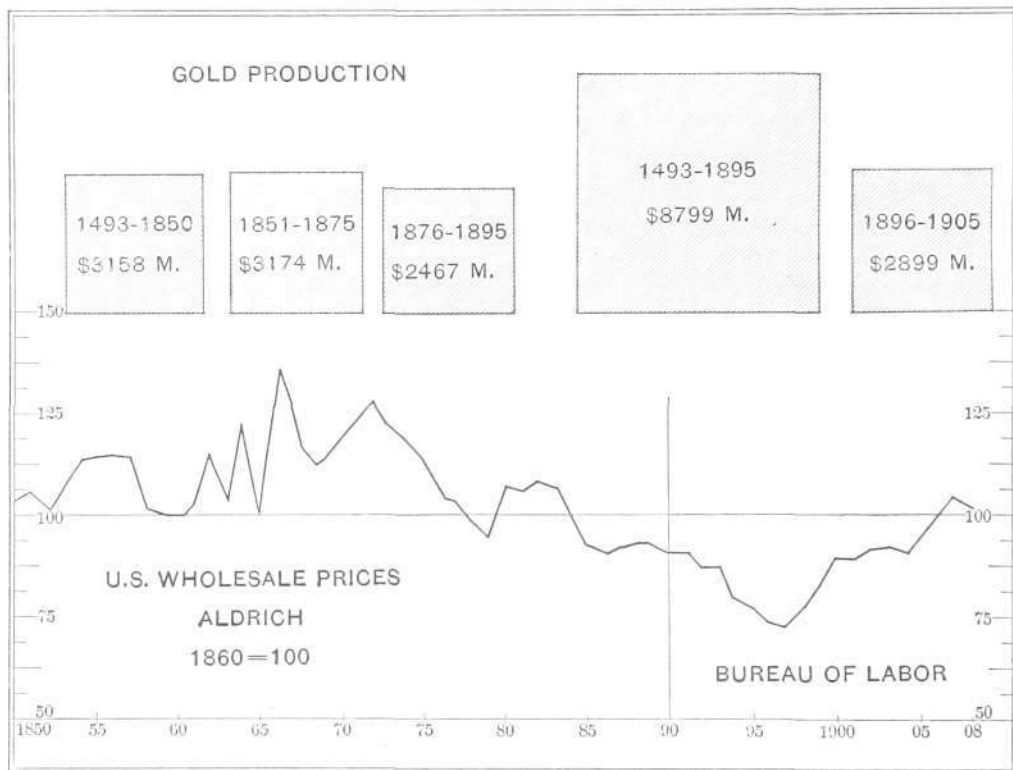
(1) To 1850, the total production of gold was \$3,158,000,000, from which we should deduct for destruction in the arts and in other ways enough to reduce the total supply to not more than \$2,500,000,000. In the years 1851-1875 the supply of gold was more than doubled; but the demands for it

also increased. Yet it is probable that the new gold, being very large relatively to the total stock, may have helped in the rise of prices to 1873. But, if to the total stock of \$5,674,000,000 in 1875 (\$2,500,000,000 + \$3,174,000,000) be added the new product from 1876 to 1895, or \$2,467,000,000, it will be seen from Diagram I that this addition of 43 per cent. to the total supply was attended by steadily falling prices. Gold prices fell from 138.28 in 1873 (in Soetbeer's table) to 108.13 in 1890; or from

gold have a dominating influence on the prices of goods.

(2) In the later period, 1890-1908, we have also had a great new production of gold. In the ten years 1895-1905 it was \$2,899,000,000. But the total stock in 1895 (assuming a stock of \$2,500,000,000 in 1850 and no losses whatever since 1850) was within \$8,141,000,000. Thus the new gold in this period was 35 per cent. of the existing stock; while in 1876-1895 it was 43 per cent. Yet in this later period prices

DIAGRAM I



122.0 in 1873 (in the Aldrich table for the United States) to 92.3 in 1890; or, if we make comparison with the prices of 1895, the fall was still greater. In this period, when the new production was greater relatively to the total stock than in recent years, we heard nothing about the great new supply, but everything about the great new demand for gold. In this period a new production greater than that of to-day relatively to the total stock has been attended by a prolonged fall of prices. It is obvious, then, that other things than the supply of

rose from 112.9 in 1890, or from 93.6 in 1895, to 115.9 in 1905, or to 122.8 in 1908 (in the Bureau of Labor tables). With a greater relative supply of gold in the earlier than in the later period, we had falling prices in the former, and rising prices in the latter. In this later period we hear everything about the new supply, but nothing about the new demands (so much emphasized before). To reason from the abundance of gold in recent years directly to the rise of prices is unscientific and one-sided: it fails to take into account the new de-

mands for gold—as well as the factors in the problem touching the goods themselves independently of gold.

In these days of increasing wealth and great extravagance the consumption of gold in the arts, for decoration, and for jewelry, is no less than when Soetbeer estimated it at \$60,000,000 or more annually. Although this figure is only a guess, we may use it as a rough means of computing the world's consumption of gold in the arts for 1895-1905 at about \$600,000,000. Moreover, in the years 1895-1907, according to the reports of our Mint,* about \$700,000,000 of silver have been displaced in the currencies of the world and supplanted by gold. That is, just as in the earlier period, 1873-1890, so in the later one, about in proportion to the new supply of gold various countries found it possible to change or to improve their monetary systems by taking on gold. Besides Japan, there are most of the South American countries, the developing populations of Africa, and especially silver-producing Mexico that have adopted the gold standard. From all the available data at hand, it seems probable that the new production of gold since 1895 has not been much more than enough to equal the new demands in the arts and in the currencies of the world. If so, the forces working on gold alone have probably equalized each other, and its value—for causes affecting itself—cannot be said to have been materially changed. In other words, the recent rise of prices cannot be accounted for by causes originating with gold.

These, moreover, are not the only objections to ascribing the rise of prices to the abundance of new gold. No doubt many persons have been led to assign the chief rôle to gold under the impression that the rise of prices has been general throughout the world, that all commodities have been affected, and that this must have been due to a single universal cause like gold. First, let us look at the facts in England. Strangely enough, two inadequate tables of English prices have been recently quoted as if they were decisive—the main reason being that, though deficient, they were accessible to date. The index numbers of the London *Economist* (for only 22 series) show a figure of 2,236 in 1890, of 2,136 in

1905, and of 2,197 in 1909. On this showing there has been no rise at all. In Sauerbeck's table (chiefly extractive products) the index number for 1890 and 1891 was 72, for 1905, 72, and for 1908 only 73. And yet Sauerbeck's figures have been quoted by high officials in Washington as evidence that gold has fallen in value. Obviously these facts do not prove that the rise of prices has been general in all countries.

Even in the United States the rise in wholesale prices is not as great as is generally supposed. *Bradstreet's* index number for January 1, 1892, is 8.1382; for January 1, 1905, 8.0827; and for January 1, 1909, 8.2631. The table of the United States Bureau of Labor (Bulletin 81) shows a number for 1890 of 112.9; for 1905 of 115.9; and for 1908 of 122.8. That is, an average rise of 9 per cent. between 1890 and 1908 for 203 articles.

But neither has the rise of prices been uniform—a point used to prove a single common cause like gold. The Bureau of Labor uses as a base number of 100 the average prices of the years 1890-1899 with which the prices of other years are compared. A study of these tables discloses the remarkable fact that out of 203 commodities, 36 actually fell in price by 1908, and 2 remained unchanged. These 36 were: hops, sugar (granulated), mutton (dressed), soda crackers, apples (evaporated), pepper, prunes (California), tea (Formosa), mackerel, Rio coffee, soda (bicarbonate), covert cloth, gingham, sheetings, chinchilla overcoatings, candles, matches, lead-pipe, shovels, nails (wire), wood screws, silver, putty, quinine, alcohol (wood), white granite cups and saucers, nappies (glass), tumblers (glass), carving knives, knives and forks, manila rope, manila wrapping paper, and wood paper for newspapers.

Then, too, while the average rise of all the 203 commodities from 1890 to 1908 was only 9 per cent., there was no uniformity of movement in the various groups within the whole list. For instance, farm products rose from 110.0 to 133.1; fuel and lighting from 104.7 to 130.8; while drugs and chemicals show little or no rise at all. Moreover, there are wide variations in the prices of the same goods within any one year, which show how important other causes than gold must be; for these great changes

* Report of the Director of the Mint, 1896, pp. 46-7; 1908, pp. 68-9.

cannot possibly be assigned to gold. A few instances of changes of wholesale prices entirely within the year 1908 will suffice:

Cattle	110.3-142.0
Fresh beef	117.0-142.3
Hides	100.7-170.8
Milk	88.2-156.0
Butter	102.5-141.8
Bacon	106.4-161.2
Hams	97.2-131.8
Lard	115.4-159.0
Mutton	87.5-150.0
Cotton	118.7-150.4
Calico	90.6-133.7
Cotton flannels	109.6-128.9
Ginghams	90.6-115.3
Print cloths	105.7-145.3

Those who believe that the rise of prices is due to an abundance of new gold find a difficulty in showing by what direct economic processes the new gold affects prices. Theoretically, it is assumed that the increased gold must be offered against goods and thus declines in value. Such a theory, however, is too detached from the facts to receive credence, quite apart from the fact that, in the United States, even though gold is our standard of prices, we practically do not use gold as a medium of exchange. With the better thinkers, however, it is urged that the new gold flows into the bank reserves, makes possible larger loans, increases the credit offered against goods, and consequently raises general prices. Now, let us appeal to banking practice. Because there is more gold in the world, do banks in the United States expand their loans? Certainly not. First a bank decides whether the loan is safe or not; then, if the loan is made, and a credit in a deposit account is given, the bank may need more reserves. An increasing number of those who have goods, in warehouse or in transit, may wish loans. Speaking generally, the more goods produced and exchanged, the more loans are wanted. Then, first having the demand for legitimate loans, the bank as a consequence arranges to supply the reserves required by law or experience. In banking common-sense, the increase of loans is the cause of increased reserves; it is not the presence of gold in the country which is the cause of increased loans. If increased loans are wanted, the ease in getting gold makes the process easier; but, no matter how plentiful gold may be, if the bank has not the means to offer for the gold,

how can it increase its reserves? No matter how abundant gold is, a bank can meet the demand for increased loans only by the capital or deposits in its possession. Is it not an absurd theory that an abundance of new gold would allow a bank of \$100,000 capital to lend indefinitely, say, to \$100,000,000? A large bank carries a large sum of loans, not because gold is abundant, but because its funds are large; it uses out of its large funds only that sum which is necessary to get the gold or money reserves which experience shows are necessary for its discounting business. To say that the presence of abundant gold is the cause of increased loans is to put the cart before the horse. It would be like saying that the cause of the excavation of dirt in the Panama Canal was the existence of steam shovels. The shovels make the excavation easier, but the cause is the hundreds of millions of dollars voted by the United States. The banks lend capital, not money; and cash reserves are only a tool, or a part of the banking machinery necessary in banking operations. Indeed millions of loans may be made and repaid by checks without the use of a cent of money. And, no matter how abundant gold is, a bank supplies not a dollar more of inert, non-earning reserves than is necessary for carrying the sum of loans consistent with its present resources.

It may be said, however, that if much new gold has gone into the currencies of the world in the past ten years, that is precisely the way by which it can be offered against goods, and thus increase prices. But in precisely the same way one might say that the new crops of the United States, new wealth created in one season from the soil to the amount of \$6,000,000,000, is new purchasing power to its owners, as well as the new gold; that it is offered for other goods, and ought to raise prices. But, more than this, if the new gold has increased prices by entering the currencies of the world, how does it happen that prices have risen most in the United States in which gold, although the standard of prices, is almost never used in the actual purchase of goods? It will certainly be startling to those who have declared themselves without going into the facts to discover—as shown in Diagram I—that, although the stock of gold has been quadrupled since 1850 (being in 1905 about \$11,000,000,000),

prices in gold on the average are no higher in 1908 than they were in 1860, and less than they were in 1850.

III

ON the other hand, no one in this country doubts that there has been a rise of prices greatly increasing the cost of living. In proceeding to the second general division of our field, it will be found that the causes of this upward movement are to be found in the forces affecting—not the value of gold, but—the expenses of producing and distributing the goods themselves. That is, if the gold standard in which the prices are expressed has not varied much for causes affecting itself, the prices of goods may have varied greatly for causes directly affecting the value of goods relatively to gold. It is as if a mountain peak had not changed its elevation above the sea; yet men may have gone up or down its side and thus have changed their position relatively to the top. If, then, we can explain these forces which have been increasing the expenses of living, the reader can see for himself whether they are permanent or not, and whether they are capable of control or abolition.

The moment we pass from considerations touching gold, or the standard of prices, to those touching the expenses of production, or the demand and supply of goods, we find at once a large group of commodities which have risen in price for reasons which can in no possible sense be ascribed to the cheapened gold. Farm and food products have changed in price for obvious causes peculiar to these articles themselves. Moreover, it is in connection with these products—especially meat—that we have heard most in the recent discussion about the high cost of living. Averages of many commodities have little practical significance to the mass of people. The social importance in changes of prices resides in those which affect the articles entering into the budgets of the plain people. When food rises in price it is serious; but when furs and silks rise it is not serious.

First, what are the facts as to the rise of prices? Taking the basis of 1896-1900 as 100, according to the Secretary of Agriculture, the 14 farm products (hay, cotton, hogs, flaxseed, cattle, barley, wheat, rye, corn, hides, oats, etc.) have risen most. As

compared with an average of 126.4 for all the groups combined, the farm products have risen in 1908 to 141.9, as compared with 128.7 for food products (47 articles); 132.8 for lumber; 121.9 for clothing; 125.3 for fuel and lighting; 124.9 for metals; 119.5 for house furnishings; and 106 for drugs.

But averages of wholesale prices for groups of articles have very little interest for the housekeeper. Food products as a group have risen to 128.7 in 1908; but how as to specific articles? Taking 1896-1900 as a base of 100, the following table will show how much such articles of every-day consumption have risen: *

Milk (N. Y.)	129.8
Eggs	205.1
Creamery butter	151.7
Factory cheese	145.3
Mackerel	108.2
Codfish	153.1
Beans	163.4
Peas	146.8
Potatoes	152.2
Apples	190.8
Wool (Ohio)	137.3
Hides (native)	167.9
Burley tobacco	177.5

Here is an increase of from 30 to 100 per cent. in articles of food; while other groups, such as clothing and house furnishings, have risen some 20 per cent.

Such being the facts, what are the causes of the increase in the prices of farm and food products? As regards those articles consumed in every family, rich or poor—such as milk, eggs, butter, cheese, beans, peas, potatoes, apples, and the like—the answer is not far to seek. In the main it is an increase of demand out of proportion to the available supply. The movement of population from the farm to the city has been going on for decades, as every one knows. The less enterprising, the less active, the less educated have been left on the farms; the bad roads, the remoteness of farm-houses, have made social life less attractive in the country. The great prizes of success in the professions and in industry, the eager, busy life of the towns and the cities, the glamour and lure of the varied excitements in the town, and the desire to escape physical exertion and hardship, have drawn the

* Report of the Secretary of Agriculture, No. 91, 1909, p. 26.

youth away from the land, and made agricultural labor scarce and inefficient. The labor-economy of agricultural machinery cannot fill the gap; for the operations of agriculture are not continuous and uniform, as in the factory. Therefore, the actual practices of dairy-farming, crop-growing, and treatment of the soil have deteriorated, with the loss of brains and labor—only to be checked (but not yet by any means reversed) by the splendid teaching of experiment stations and the Department of Agriculture. To-day, much of our land does not begin to yield what it is capable of. Our methods are bad and wasteful—and the supply of food for the urban demand is not coming forward in the proportion of the new demand.

Moreover, in the older States farm land has enormously increased in value. The farmers who have accumulated a competence and retired to the towns, for instance in Illinois, have not grown rich primarily by the sale of their crops, but chiefly by the rising value of the land. The farmer who now buys land at \$80 to \$150 an acre, and who pays wages high enough to draw labor away from the city, must get higher prices for his products than in the past, in order to cover his higher expenses of production. Including the greater cost of the land, the higher prices of labor, the phenomenal rise in the prices of lumber and building materials, it is but natural that the expenses of producing foodstuffs should have gone up, and should stay up permanently, unless there is to be a great national reaction in favor of country life. From this time on we must expect to see the effects of an increasing pressure on the land. Dry farming and irrigation are taking up lands hitherto unoccupied; but, in truth, our only real recourse is in improved methods of cultivating the land now under tillage.

How much, in particular, has meat risen? Unfed beef at the farm is not much higher than it was nine to fourteen years ago. The price of beef, however, is affected by four processes before it gets to the consumer: (1) feeding; (2) slaughtering; (3) wholesaling; and (4) retailing. As against 100 in 1896-1900, steers at Chicago have risen in 1909 to 126-136; dressed carcasses to 123.7-129.7; retail prices of roasts to 132.3; and of steaks to 133.7. That is, beef has risen by about one-third of its

price as compared with the average of 1896-1900.

Hogs have risen in price at the farm in about the proportional rise in price of other things. Hogs have risen to 147.3 in 1909; wholesale carcasses to 180.5; the retail prices of fresh pork to about 142 (1907); and bacon to about 164 (1907).

But how as to live-stock? Live-stock and farm crops have shown a special increase in price, at the farm, as follows:

(100=average of 1896-1900.)

Live-Stock, 1909		Farm Crops, 1909	
Horses	264.4	Corn	218.6
Mules	235.1	Oats	209.6
Swine	147.3	Potatoes	192.4
Sheep	147.1	Wheat	166.2
Milch cows . .	120.4	Rye	162.1
		Buckwheat . .	161.9
		Tobacco . . .	161.4
		Barley	147.3
		Cotton	138.4
		Hay	122.9
Live-stock av- erage		Crops average	180.9
Average of live-stock and		crops	186.9

There is not much difficulty in finding the special causes of the high prices of beef. The free range has disappeared; government lands can no longer be fenced by cattle rangers; the old ranges have been taken up and cultivated as farms; and the future supply of cattle must come from the stock produced in connection with general farming. The old sources of supply of cattle can no longer be counted on. Moreover, in 1906 there was a rush to market cattle, and a general decrease in the existing supply in that year is still felt. In addition, the doubling of the price of corn and oats, the high prices of alfalfa and hay, have very greatly raised the cost of feeding cattle before they are sent to slaughter. To-day, the price of fed cattle is the highest on record. If so, the wholesale and retail prices must rise in proportion. The recent somewhat hysterical boycott of meat cannot change the underlying cause of the high prices of farm products, including meat. By refraining from eating high-priced meats a consumer can lower his expenses, but not the general level of meat prices. It is possible, however, for him to buy cheaper cuts, and learn how to prepare nutritious food by more skilful cooking. In the choice of our

dietary there is certainly a wide margin for saving without loss—or even with a gain—in nutriment.

IV

ONE universal element in the expense of producing goods of any kind, manufacturing or agricultural, is the wages of labor. In the United States money wages per hour, expressed in gold, have risen between 1890 and 1907 by about 28 per cent. These facts may be seen in the following table:

Year	Wages per hour	Year	Wages per hour
1890	100.3	1899	102.0
1891	100.3	1900	105.5
1892	100.8	1901	108.0
1893	100.9	1902	112.2
1894	97.9	1903	116.3
1895	98.3	1904	117.0
1896	99.7	1905	118.9
1897	99.6	1906	124.2
1898	100.2	1907	128.8

Nor is the higher range of wages confined to the United States; it is that part of an increased expense of production which is undoubtedly common to many countries, and which, by making the phenomena of higher prices widespread, probably gives occasion for the belief that the higher prices, being world-wide, must be due to some one general cause like gold. But it certainly is true in other lands that there is little complaint of higher prices where wages have not risen. In England, for instance, cost of living has not increased as much as with us—even as regards dairy products and meat. But English wages are much less than ours, as a few examples will show: *

	England and Wales per 48 hours week	United States
Bricklayers . . .	\$9.12-\$9.85	\$28.80-\$33.60
Carpenters . . .	8.80- 9.57	14.40- 28.80
Plumbers . . .	8.60- 9.67	19.20- 28.80
Plasterers . . .	8.88-10.14	24.00- 33.60

Certainly, cost of living also in France has not yet risen as much as it has with us. Since 1905 wages have risen about 5½ per cent., or about the same as food.

It is important to remember, also, that a rise of wages once made is not easy to reduce; and that it is likely to remain as a permanent cause of higher prices in the future. Moreover, in so far as the rise of wages is general, it will work for a general rise of prices.

* Computed from data in Bureau of Labor Bulletin, 77.

V

ANOTHER cause of the higher cost of living—one which is especially operative in the United States and the Continental countries of Europe—is the increasing rates of customs tariffs, and of taxation due to militarism. It is impossible to attribute the generally higher prices due to the heavy load of taxation laid upon the consumer to a general cause like the cheapening of gold. In the United States the enormous sums spent by our national government on harbors and rivers, on pensions, on the army, and especially on the new navy, must be paid for by somebody; and that somebody is the consumer of the taxed goods. On an average imported dutiable goods are increased in price to the American consumer by over 40 per cent. But, to the extent that importations are impeded, not all of this tax of over 40 per cent. goes to the government, but much of it goes to the protected interests. The duties are so high as not to be revenue duties, and our treasury gets only about \$300,000,000 of this tax, or less than half of its annual expenditure. The truth is just coming home to the mass of people that our extremely high protective duties have raised the expenses of producing many goods, raised prices, and raised the cost of living to every family throughout the length and breadth of the land. This is one reason why industrial activity to-day spells "hard times" for the unorganized consumer.

Some of our public men are not dealing fairly with the people when they direct attention solely to the Payne-Aldrich Act of 1909, and assert that it has in some respects lowered duties. Suppose that it had done so, as compared with the Dingley Act of 1897. Then, that only transfers the cause of offending to the duties fixed by the Dingley Act, which were, on the whole, the highest in our list of high-tariff enactments. It is no comfort to a drowning man in forty feet of water to be told that just back of him the water was forty-one feet deep. It is no comfort to the consumer submerged by import duties of forty, or a hundred, or several hundred per cent., to be told that a microscope will discover a fractional change of a per cent. here and there—when in fact hosiery, gloves, and clothing bear increased duties. It is not ingenuous to harp on the

insignificant changes in the act of 1909, when the real burden was made heavy in 1897, and only continued in 1909.

It is not fair, of course, to charge the increase in the prices of all goods to the tariff. The most pernicious and the most direct effect of our high protective tariff is to be found in the duties upon raw materials, where the taxes on materials unduly raise the prices of finished goods. For instance, if foreign wools (required in various mixtures of clothing fabrics) be taxed 40 per cent., then, if the woollen manufacturers were to receive an additional protection of 40 per cent. on their finished goods, it would be 40 per cent. on an outlay increased by the tax on their materials. Thus by complicated compensatory duties, the consumer pays 60 or 80 per cent. more, in cases where he should pay on woollen goods only 40 per cent., provided raw materials were free. An illustration of the heavy burden thus laid upon all of us by the tariff may be found in the case of wool and woollen goods. Wool was made free in the Wilson Act of 1894; and taking the average prices of 1890-1898 as 100, the comparison between the prices of wool and woollen goods in 1896, before the Dingley Act, and 1908 may be seen in the following table:

PRICES, 1896-1908		1890-98 = 100	
Articles	1896	1908	
Wool	70.6	118.3	
Blankets (wool)	89.3	113.1	
Broadcloths	79.7	115.6	
Carpets	90.2	118.9	
Flannels	85.4	122.4	
Horse blankets	90.8	126.5	
Overcoatings (wool)	86.7	122.6	
Shawls	89.1	*107.0	
Suitings	87.8	127.6	
Underwear (wool)	92.7	115.8	
Women's dress goods (wool)	67.5	127.1	
Worsted yarn	72.9	117.6	
Two-bushel bags	91.6	134.3	
Cotton flannels	93.9	119.2	
Cotton thread	99.6	131.7	
Drillings	100.2	130.6	
Sheetings	97.4	120.0	
Shirtings	97.9	120.0	
Hides	86.6	142.6	
Leather (harness)	98.6	121.1	
Currants	87.2	162.4	
Molasses (1897)	83.1	112.7	
(All) Metals and implements	93.0	125.4	

* 1907.

In order to show the actual rise of prices fairly chargeable to the protection of the extremely high tariffs since 1897, besides wool and woollens, a few other articles have been added to this table, especially under the cotton schedules (where the increase cannot be charged to the duty on raw cotton). An increase of 25 to 35 per cent. is not infrequent. And in the metals schedule (where we also have our own raw materials) the rise is also affected by the duties on the finished goods.

The unprejudiced student will certainly be struck by the precipitous climb of prices of articles affected by the tariff after the passage of the Dingley Act in 1897, as shown in Diagram II. These lines disclose the movement of wholesale prices from 1890-1908, by groups of commodities. Of course, the changes in individual articles are still more striking, since their extremes are not hidden in the general group average. For my personal enlightenment I have had over a hundred of these prices charted, and their connection with the act of 1897 is often unmistakable. This more detailed presentation of prices from 1890 to 1908 in Diagram II should be studied in connection with the movement of the average of prices from 1850 to 1890, in Diagram I.

It may be said that as far back as 1898 no one grumbled about the high cost of living, since we had as high a tariff then as now; hence, it may be said, the present high prices could not be ascribed to the tariff. The true comparison, however, should be made between the period from 1894-1897, and the period from 1897 to the present. The former was a time of low prices, aggravated to be sure by the panic of 1893; while the latter was a period of rapidly rising prices throughout. The panic of 1893, however, was due ultimately to over-expansion, and immediately to the fear of a silver standard; but not at all to the absurd reason sometimes set forth—that it was caused by the Wilson Act, or the fear of its passage—an act passed after the panic, in 1894.

Moreover, although it is said that the act of 1909 made inconsiderable changes in duties, it is very significant that, in anticipation of, and following, the act of August, 1909, *Bradstreet's* index number should

have shown such a marked upward tendency, as follows:

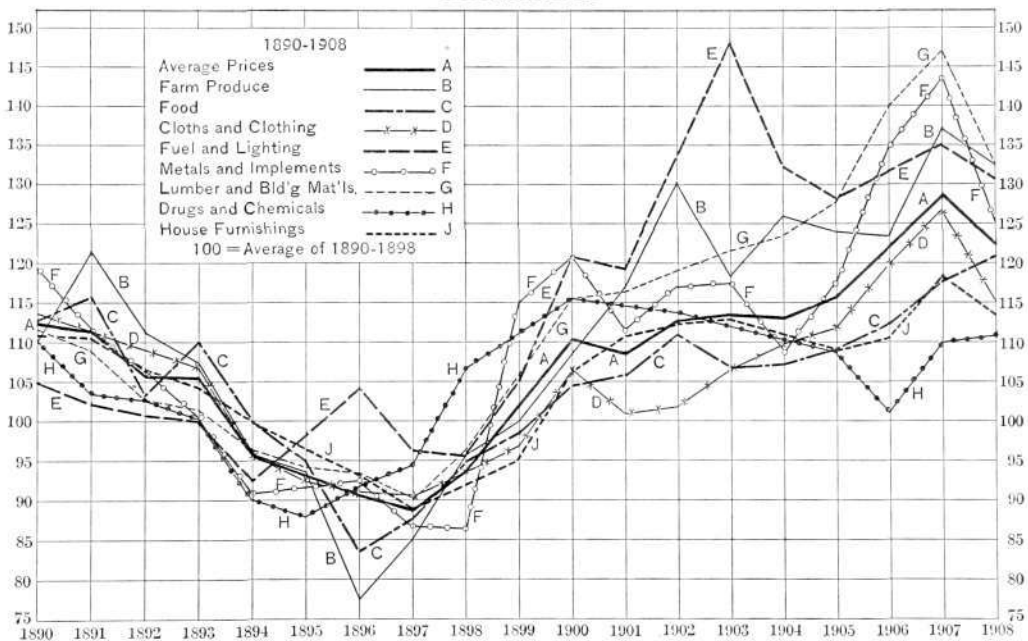
January 1, 1909	8.2631
February 1	8.3022
March 1	8.2167
April 1	8.3157
May 1	8.3016
June 1	8.3960
July 1	8.4573
August 1	8.5039
September 1	8.5906
October 1	8.7478
November 1	8.9635
December 1	9.1262
January 1, 1910	9.2310

The rise of prices due to heavy taxation has certainly not been confined to the

VI

THERE is another special cause tending to raise the cost of living, which is quite independent of the value of gold. In examining the forces affecting the market price to the consumer, it is obvious to every one that the seller is constantly trying to get "all that the traffic will bear." The buyers are a loose, unorganized mass, while the producers and sellers are better organized than we realize. But more than mere compact organization—if the producers and sellers can continue to control the supply of the article, and create even a quasi-monopoly, then the unorganized consumers are at their mercy. Here we have a cause

DIAGRAM II



United States; and the tendency to higher protective duties in Europe, and the phenomenally heavy taxes required by military and naval establishments, all help to explain whatever there may be of a general cause behind the movement of prices to a higher level in all countries. The extravagance of States and municipalities in public works, the waste of city funds in official corruption in our land, is all being paid for by the individual consumer; and in many cases it appears in a higher expense of production, and consequently in a higher level of prices.

which can directly raise the prices of goods whose expenses of production have not been increased. That is, combinations, which are the characteristic industrial phenomena of to-day, can raise prices by a greater or less control of the market. And in cutting off competition from foreign countries the protective tariffs materially assist the combinations in controlling the home market, to the serious disadvantage of the consumer.

In the discussion of protectionism, it has been argued that tariffs do not raise the prices of protected goods to the home con-

sumer, because competition between the home producers will always prevent more than ordinary gains, and keep prices at a normal level. But when combinations succeed in controlling the price this is no longer true. Thus, the maintenance of monopoly prices becomes possible to the full extent of protecting duties, provided imports are prevented from competing with the monopolized products at home. An illustration in point appears in the duty on wood pulp and paper, which has allowed the combination to control the price of printing paper to the American newspapers. And there are many similar cases.

The influence of the tariffs and of combinations in recent years is closely connected. The passage of the Dingley Act in 1897 was followed directly by the remarkable creation of combinations, beginning in 1898-1900—such as those in tin-plate, wire, steel, copper, and a long list of others.

Tariffs and combinations affecting raw materials have a pervasive and sinuous influence upon the prices of related and finished goods. Combinations, or understandings, to control the supply price of coal, tar, hides, zinc, lead, copper, and other metals; tin-plate, turpentine, cotton, dyes—and a great number of other commodities used in further manufacture—tend to increase the expenses of production of a wide range of articles. In some cases, of course, the larger the scale of production, the cheaper each unit of product can be marketed; but the economics are sometimes offset by the higher cost of raw materials, the higher range of wages, and other items entering into expenses of production.

As every one knows, combination is the order of the day, and it has affected nearly every article of general consumption, among which may be mentioned anthracite coal, turpentine, jute, augers, axes, planes, files, hammers, door-knobs, mortise-locks, chisels, building materials, linseed oil, furniture, tobacco, wire nails, petroleum, cottonseed oil, lard, tallow, codfish, herring, crackers, glucose, barbed wire, molasses, salt, and pig-iron. The rise in the prices of these articles after the Dingley Act of 1897, and during the period of the greatest activity in the formation of trusts, is certainly very significant.

VII

FINALLY, we must remember that the above conclusions have been based on an examination of wholesale prices. Yet the family buys at retail; and the forces bearing on the level of retail prices have in effect much to do with the actual cost of living. If the truth must be told, there are no reliable retail prices. They vary with the buyer's social position, the quarter of the city, the season, very often with the understandings and agreements between the wholesale and retail dealers, and those between the retail dealers themselves. In fact, the strongest hold the so-called trusts have upon prices is to be found in the agreements with the retailers to sell at a fixed price. Even the evolution of the cold-storage warehouses—like the use of certificates for wheat in elevators—has come to allow of speculation, agreements, and the control of the supply of eggs, poultry, fish, apples, and the like.

There can be little doubt that the retail organization by which goods go from the wholesaler to the consumer is unnecessarily wasteful and expensive. There are twenty butcher-shops and groceries in every neighborhood where only one is needed. Each must spend much in advertising, in show-windows, in rents, in costly fixtures, in telephones, in wages, in horses and delivery wagons, which are not essential to the total result. Five or six wagons, with salaried drivers, distribute trifling quantities of goods to houses in the same street. The consumer pays for this waste in the margin of retail over wholesale prices. From 1890 to 1908, on an average, wholesale prices have increased 9 per cent., while retail prices have increased 18 per cent. The difference between wholesale and retail prices, in particular cases, varies from 10-25 per cent. to 100-150 per cent.

If one stops to analyze the process of retail buying, it will be realized that it is the seller only who practically sets the price. There is no true retail market price. Busy or ignorant people pay what is charged them without the patience or the power to select. In these days we pay for the additional costs of dainty and attractive packages for cereals, crackers, figs, and the like. Indeed, under the cover of special tins, an amount of an article is sold at a price which

makes a pound cost two or three times as much as formerly. The psychology of the retail market is itself a study of no mean interest. Habit, fancy, caprice, rumor, emulation, gregarious action of a set, may play a part. Once a man gets established with a clientele, he puts up his prices. He charges all he can get; and the confiding customer goes on paying the bills—until there rises a general cry of high cost of living, like that of the present day. There are different retail prices for each half-mile as one passes from the centre of a city to its outskirts. Yet some persons think it demeaning to bargain or seek for lower prices. To spend recklessly is an evidence of what some regard as belonging to social position.

VIII

IN the margin of the retail over the wholesale price, in a community not well shaken down into form, there is an opportunity for serious changes in the cost of living. Out of this margin, the catalogue houses, the wholesale grocery houses, the tea and coffee houses, have accumulated great fortunes—at the expense of the helpless consumer. Then, what is the remedy? Obviously, the creation in every neighborhood of co-operative societies for the distribution of goods directly from the producer to the consumer at actual cost—obviating the waste of advertising, high rents, and useless duplication of service. It calls for social organization: a thing, of course, which is always slow of development because the Almighty made every man an individualist, who wishes each thing done to suit his individual tastes, and at the time and place to suit his pleasure. If co-operation succeeds, however, it will remove the wide margin of differential gains, which, lying above the actual expenses of production, afford an opportunity for combination and for manipulation to control prices. It may be said that the manufacturers and producers will refuse to sell to the co-operative societies under threats from the present large body of retailers; but in the long run producers will arise wherever there is a sustained demand. And the success of distributive co-operation in England, where the societies buy largely from outside producers, is one of the reasons for the lower expenses of living in England than in America—apart from

the fact that good, warm woollen clothing is there no more than one-half what it is here.

IX

IN conclusion, we may summarize our results. The great recent production of gold—great as it is—is not as large in proportion to the total stock in 1895, as was the new gold from 1875–1895 to the total stock in 1875. Yet in the earlier period there were falling prices, and in the later rising prices. It is said, of course, that new gold increased bank reserves, made possible enlarged credits, and so worked for higher prices; but this influence must have been as active in the earlier as in the later period. Therefore, even if we should admit that the flood of new gold has finally begun to lift somewhat the level of prices, it could not be the cause of the changes which have to-day so thoroughly aroused public attention. The rise of prices now most discussed, such as those of farm and food products, is due to special causes, and not to gold. Part of the sudden rise of prices since 1896 is obviously due to the reaction from a time of depression; but the period since 1897 is one in which business organization has in the main taken on new form, and in which prices have been under powerful control. Moreover, special causes, such as high tariffs, agricultural readjustment, higher wages, and increasing expenditures of the rich have operated to raise prices. The resultant seems to be the outcome of special forces on the goods side of the price-ratio working to raise the prices of goods, more than inventions and progress in the arts have been able to depress them. In this respect the later differs from the earlier period.

Lastly, it must be admitted that, aside from the higher prices of many staple articles, our standard of living has changed with the growing wealth of the country. Each family now wishes more expensive food, better clothes, more costly millinery, more pictures and books and those of a higher price, more bicycles and automobiles, more horseback riding, more travelling, stays at higher-priced hotels, passage on more expensive steamers, than formerly—all to keep up in the procession with the successful rich, who are increasing enormously in numbers. Every one ex-

pects, as a matter of course, to buy fruits and vegetables out of season—such as a very short time ago were considered within the reach of only the largest purses. Our kitchen economy is quite too wasteful; we throw away fats and buy lard to take their place. May it not be the psychological hour to call for the creation of a new aristocracy of the simple life, of those who care for the reality and not for the shadow,

for the true inward pleasures of the mind rather than for the external, evanescent show? May it not be high time to create a free-masonry of those who do not ask how much one has, nor how much one knows, but what one is? Gold, in the sense of riches, may be the root of all evil; but gold, in the sense of a standard of prices, cannot be the sole root of the evil in our increased cost of living.

THE ANACHRONISM

By Donal Hamilton Haines

ILLUSTRATIONS BY GEORGE WRIGHT



MALONEY, second lieutenant of the Tenth Cavalry, sat cross-legged at the feet of his patient horse, while a battle passed over his head almost unnoticed. His naked sabre lay across the knees of his olive-green uniform, and a blade of grass moved back and forth between his firm teeth. Now and then he cast glances of approval at the troopers and horses scattered behind him—six companies of the Tenth, dismounted and idle in a wide glade which sheltered them as completely from the sweep of the hostile fire as though they had been a dozen miles away.

A corporal, scarcely younger or less grizzled than Maloney, caught the lieutenant's eye and read its expression with accuracy.

"Kind o' slow, ain't it?" he inquired with a cheerful grin.

Maloney nodded several times vigorously, and the corporal, thus emboldened, crept closer, keeping hold of his horse's bridle.

"An' I suppose we'll have to lay here all day, too," he continued.

"I suppose so," agreed Maloney, to whom speech came slowly.

The corporal looked at Maloney keenly. He knew his story like every other man in B company, for Maloney had become a fixture, an institution, a personality, so thoroughly at one with the thought of second lieutenants that the terms had grown to be almost synonymous. It was known in B company that Maloney had come from

West Point just in time to witness the last thin edge of Indian-fighting, that he was probably the best second lieutenant in the cavalry—but that he would never be anything else. He had witnessed whole batches of younger officers sent above him, and if the situation rankled him, he never showed it. "Maloney's way behind the times!" his superiors were wont to say of him, but they were equally ready to admit that he could handle a company better than most captains, and even colonels were very ready in answering Maloney's careful salute.

"Well, anyhow," persisted the corporal with obvious intent, "this is better'n guard-in' wagon-trains."

"I don't know that it is," returned the lieutenant slowly. "There's a chance for action with the commissariat; there doesn't seem to be any here."

"Oh, well," argued the corporal, "what can ye do with cavalry in a country that's set on end?"

Maloney glanced at the sheer, bare hill that rose in front of them, and then at the legs of his horse.

"I've sent Billy up worse things than that, and you've followed me, Hogan," he said.

"I know, I know," admitted Hogan readily, a glint of pride in his eyes, "but them days are gone. They couldn't shoot three miles then, an' we didn't have a fight-in' front twenty-five miles long."

Maloney gave no sign of having heard. He chewed almost savagely on the blade of

grass, and the tanned hand which grasped the worn hilt of the sabre tightened until the cords stood out sharply. Hogan watched him and kept silence; he knew Maloney's hobby, and knew that he would ride it in time.

"You're right, corporal," he said finally. "They don't win battles with charges any more; they win them with higher mathematics. When I put on straps for the first time, we had an army of infantry, cavalry, and artillery. Now we have one of infantry and artillery, with a few mounted men who make a good appearance on parade. That's all we're good for, Hogan."

A shell, fired at high angle by the enemy, dropped a hundred yards to the rear of the horsemen and exploded with a roar. Hogan and the lieutenant cast disapproving glances toward it, and turned away their heads.

"It's been so long," Maloney went on, "since there was any use for cavalry, that there aren't many field officers would know what to do with us. The colleges are teaching that good infantry is worth more than any sort of cavalry, and there you are."

"Maloney, you ought not to be preaching your heresies to your men," said a voice behind them.

Hogan and Maloney scrambled to their feet and saluted, Maloney rather red but unabashed. Colonel Hunt regarded them critically.

"Can't you let Hogan be modern?" he asked.

"Why, no, sir, not if he starts me talking," confessed Maloney.

Hunt laughed with much good nature, for he knew the worth of the two before him.

"I'm going up this hill," he said, "and work a little farther forward to try and make out just what's going on on the other side. You come with me, Maloney, and I'll teach you why we're lying here idle."

Maloney saluted and walked away behind the tall, lank figure of the colonel. Above their heads as they walked droned an occasional bullet, while now and then a puff of smoke, high in the air above the crest of a hill, or farther away on some distant slope, marked the bursting of a shell. In their ears, so deadened now to it that their hearing of it was almost subconscious, was the roar of a great battle—a steady thunder of gun-fire which had pulsed for hours.

Silently they trudged up the slope, dotted

here and there with small clumps of bushes, but for the most part clear and covered only with sere, brown grass. With a smile, Hunt noticed that Maloney carried the naked sabre in his hand.

"If you were a staff officer, Maloney," he panted as they neared the crest, "I wouldn't have to explain anything. You'd know what is going on."

"I do," answered Maloney shortly.

"Well, then," continued Hunt, "you'll have a chance to see how it looks."

Above them they could see three guns, carefully screened from sight by brush, and snugly set down in gun-pits, around which the artillerymen were busy. Twenty-five feet in front of the guns, whose shells ripped through the air a few feet above their heads, a supporting company of infantry lay in the bottom of a curving trench, as perfect in construction as a railroad embankment. Hunt turned aside slightly, and led the way to a point twenty feet or so above the level of the battery. Behind the crest, daring the chances of battle in its exposed position, was a little cluster of men about one of the poles from which were strung the wires of the field telephone. Hunt threw himself onto the ground and pulled out his binoculars. Maloney followed suit.

"Now," said Hunt, "look your fill!"

Maloney looked off across an endless series of hills, some larger, some smaller than that on which he lay, their many-shaped peaks rising in every direction, outlined against the background of a chain of mountains, misty along the horizon. In front of him was a treeless valley, and yet in the scant cover beneath, his glass picked out the men of half a dozen infantry companies, and other companies showed against the brown of the treeless slope beyond. On a far-off crest, fully four miles distant, he saw the shells from the battery at his side bursting, and soon made out the puffs of smoke which marked the position of the hostile guns. Of moving troops he could see almost nothing; of the enemy nothing at all save the hazy puffs of smoke which marked the far-off battery positions.

"Well," said the colonel, "where would you take your cavalry, lieutenant?"

Maloney turned a stiff, unconvinced countenance toward his superior.

"I'd find a place to use them," he said stubbornly.

"You're loyal to the horse," said Hunt, not displeased with Maloney's stubbornness.

The remark was enough to give Maloney his tongue.

"Colonel," he asked, "can I help it? It's thirty years now since I went into the army and not a day of those thirty years that I haven't put leg over a saddle. That old gray of mine down there is fifteen years old; and he's the son of a horse that pulled me out of many a tight place. I've fought on horseback until I'd be helpless as a babe on foot. I know that doesn't look like cavalry ground"—and he swept his hand over the barren, seemingly unpeopled landscape—"but I'm too old to learn the new ways. Yes, sir, I'd find use for them."

Behind them they could hear the voice of one of the men at the field telephone, conversing with a staff officer half a dozen miles to the right, and then relaying his information toward a hill a dozen miles in the other direction, where head-quarters lay.

"I know how you feel," admitted Hunt. "It was hard for me to make way for the new order. I love the cavalry as much as you do; I'd give a good deal to be able to lead the Tenth, boot to boot, against anything in the world—but that's all past and gone, Maloney. Why, look——"

He swept his hand about the horizon.

"Here are two armies, three hundred thousand men altogether, scattered over thirty miles of territory. We've been beaten once, and now they're hammering at us again, both wings and the centre. And yet you can't see it from here; you wouldn't dream there was such an engagement but for the noise. Where would you drop half a dozen companies of horse in such a wilderness?"

Again Maloney shook his head and answered, without taking his eye from his binoculars:

"I'd find a place."

Hunt shook his head in despair. A staff officer came up from the telephone and dropped onto the ground at Hunt's side. Maloney listened and watched them with interest.

"I wish something would happen," the staff officer confessed. "They've been hammering away at us now for eight hours, and we've hammered back, and nothing's happened. Why don't they develop their attack and be done with it?"

Hunt shrugged his shoulders.

"They're not pressing us here," he said. "That one battery keeps hammering away, and there seem to be infantry moving forward in front of it, but they come slowly."

"The main attack," said the staff officer's superior knowledge, "is coming 'way off to the left. They've been pushing up troops and guns in that direction all the morning."

Both paused and studied the throbbing, roaring pulse of battle. A company of infantry, plodding with long steps under the weight of full equipment, deployed behind the crest and moved down the slope.

"There's something queer about this lull in front of us," said the staff officer with a note of nervousness in his voice, "we can't have checked them here—it hasn't been hot enough."

Both officers swung their field-glasses across the hill-tops in silence. A perspiring officer from the battery climbed the slope to their side and levelled his own glass.

"Those chaps over there seem to be quitting," he said, pointing toward the slope on which the distant guns had been thumping. "We must have been pinking 'em pretty steady!"

"I can't get used to it," Hunt admitted to the staff officer, "this knowing things are going on all right and not being able to see them."

There was a buzz of excitement around the field telephone behind them. The little group turned around. The battery had almost entirely ceased firing, the gunners standing easily by their pieces, the officers using their glasses. Steady dribblets of infantry poured through gaps in the ridges, and wriggled their way down into the next valley.

A tall man, wearing shiny riding-boots instead of the usual puttees, suddenly appeared near the telephone. The group parted, saluting. Maloney watched this new-comer, his practised eye quickly noting the stars on the shoulder-straps. An instant later the group seemed to fly apart, and the general came striding up the slope; a diminutive staff officer almost trotted at his side.

"They wouldn't dare do it—it's not safe," he expostulated breathlessly.

"Dare, sir!" sniffed the general, "that's just what they have done."

He glared back over his shoulder at an aide who had turned from the telephone.

"Well?" he demanded, "what did you find out?"

"Some of the enemy's troops have made their appearance on the extreme left," the aide reported, saluting. "Sounds of artillery firing have been heard well toward the rear of General Warren's position."

Maloney was on his feet in an instant, his lips open to speak, the bare blade swinging from his wrist, but discipline held him, and he looked at Hunt.

"There are six companies of the Tenth in the dip behind this ridge, General," Hunt said quietly.



"Kind o' slow, ain't it?" he inquired with a cheerful grin.—Page 550.

The general slapped his leg with his gauntlets.

"Gentlemen," he said to the group about him, "this inactivity before us is explained. The enemy has deliberately thrown a wing into the air, left his flank unprotected, and already is threatening our own extreme flank. The thing has been done before our very eyes."

The group stared at him in open-mouthed astonishment.

"I would give all my batteries," said the general fiercely, "for a few regiments of cavalry!"

The general wheeled and stared at him fixedly.

"It's sheer madness," he said, more to himself than to Hunt. "This isn't 1850."

Hunt was silent, but Maloney broke over the bounds of discipline. He strode forward, stopped at the regulation distance, and saluted. The general eyed his sturdy figure and grizzled face in surprise.

"Well?" he demanded.

"It isn't 1850, General," Maloney said hoarsely, "and it isn't scientific, but we can do it!"

The group stared at him in astonishment, too surprised to silence him.

"For God's sake let us go, sir," Maloney went on, tumbling the words out in his eagerness. "There's six hundred horses down there that would make nothing of these hills, and six hundred men that haven't seen real service since the war began. Aren't we good for something besides conveying baggage trains?"

"That will do, Maloney," snapped Hunt, and Maloney fell back, his face red. The general gnawed his mustache.

Suddenly he turned to Hunt, his eye having caught something of Maloney's fire.

"Colonel Hunt," he said in cool, even tones, "you will take your six companies of cavalry, pass through the gap and into the main Thornville road. You will proceed as far along that road as you deem necessary to take you well into the enemy's lines, then wheel to the left and parallel the line of the enemy's front, attacking any bodies of troops you may encounter."

For an instant Hunt looked at him almost uncomprehendingly, then there sprang to his cheeks an answering flush, he saluted and went down the hill with Maloney at his heels. The general sat down on the ground and lighted a cigar. His staff and the artillery officers looked at him as one demented.

"When those cavalry are out of sight," he snapped to the aide, "you needn't bother with that instrument. I don't want to hear about it!"

In the hollow behind the ridge there rang out the sudden clamor of cavalry trumpets, and the clatter of mounting men.

"Maloney," said Hunt, as the lieutenant started for his own company, "you ride at my side!"

Around the base of the ridge on which the general sat puffing at his cigar like a wild man, six companies of cavalry moved at the trot. A company of blacks, two of sorrels, and three of bays, and at their head, a horse's length behind his colonel, rode Second Lieutenant Maloney, his drawn sabre gripped in his hand, his hat off, and the wind snapping through his whitening hair.

"Gentlemen," said the general gravely, "there rides a splendid anachronism!"

Past plodding columns of infantry, past sweating batteries, streamed the cavalry. Gunners halted with the shells half raised to the smoking breeches of their guns,

looked, and then stopped to shout. Infantry moved to one side, and yelled themselves hoarse as the roaring column went past. Straight into the broad road, for whose possession a month's campaigning had been spent, went the drumming hoofs. A few bullets commenced to whistle overhead.

"It's true," Hunt yelled back to the white-haired man behind him, "they've jerked an army out from in front of us, and thrown it at our flank!"

Maloney nodded grimly, and looked back once at the big horses behind him. Then he smiled.

From a ridge far off to the right, a battery began reaching for this long, flying column with shrapnel, and the wicked charges commenced humming and screaming over the tops of the trees. A little knot of infantry, clad in the bluish fatigue uniforms of the enemy, halted in the road before them, fired a few harmless shots, and melted into the underbrush. A moment later a whole company commenced deploying before them. With hardly a pause, the first company of the flying column uncoiled into a long line. The fire of magazine rifles spit at them, but they rode through. On the other side of the wreck of the infantry, Hunt caught sight of Maloney, still riding a dozen lengths in front of the foremost trooper. The old man was sitting his horse like a rock, and the bright blade of his sabre was red.

A belated battery of the enemy's artillery, trotting securely along under cover of a wooded road, tried frantically to wheel into position, only to be ridden down by two companies of the cavalry without firing a shot. Through the tangled mass of men and guns, the six companies streamed without pause. Hunt raised himself in the stirrups at the end of the long line, waving his sabre, and the orderly bugler at his side blew himself black in the face. The six companies wheeled to the left and left the road.

From hill-tops far back in the heart of the enemy's lines heliographs commenced to flicker, and strange tidings clicked over the wires of the field telegraph. The six companies had ridden eight miles, and their path could be traced by other than their own dead.

For an hour the general sat silent on the top of his crest, watching without interest the progress of the long-range fight before him, then he whirled on his aide.



Drawn by George Wright.

Maloney sabred the gunner who had struck Hunt down.—Page 536.

"Heat those wires red-hot," he shouted, "until you find out if anybody's seen anything of a wild, white-haired Irishman and what's left of six companies of horse!"

One of the enemy's batteries, far from the ridge on which the tall general was lighting his third cigar, had been planted in the shelter of a corn-field. Onto its unprotected flank, brushing aside a fringe of riflemen like a morning mist, swept a mad, wild-eyed crowd of hatless, howling cavalry. The battery crumpled up, but one of the gunners found time and chance to send his short sword through the tunic of a tall officer riding at the head of the cloud of troopers.

Maloney sabred the gunner who had struck Hunt down, and looked back for the lieutenant-colonel. There was not an officer in sight, and Maloney's long-delayed promotions fell upon his shoulders at once.

"Come on, boys," he yelled, whirling

about in his saddle. "We're going clean through and out the other side!"

There came a check in the enemy's brilliant flanking movement. For three hours the great, five-mile gap in the centre of his lines had gone unnoticed, and his daring flanking manœuvre had progressed with oily smoothness. But now, strangely persistent rumors of something gone wrong in the great hole shot from tip to tip of the great host. A thin wedge had been thrust through the opening, and the army paused, even though the greater part of it had not felt the shock.

The general stood over the aide, watching him like a cat. The youth's ear was fast to the receiver of the instrument, and he waved the impatient general aside with unconscious temerity.

"The fire's slackening on the left," shouted the aide, suddenly dropping the receiver,



"The fire's slackening on the left," shouted the aide.



"Don't," he muttered thickly. "Let me alone."—Page 553.

"they're limbering up their batteries along the Whalebone ridge, and our troops have retaken Wolfsburg!"

"By the eternal," said the general slowly, "the impossible has happened. They've stumbled over those six companies! We've stopped an army with half a regiment! We've won a battle with half a thousand horses!"

Then he whirled on his staff, and his orders crackled out like the reports of a whip. On the tracks of the cavalry, dense columns of infantry spread out fanlike and moved forward. Gun-teams struggled up every incline, and the air was thick with shrapnel bursts.

"We're bombarding the air!" the general chuckled to an officer at his side, "but it makes no difference. We'll break 'em in three pieces!"

Maloney put his gasping horse over a hedge and looked behind him as he landed. The remnants of six companies were scattered across the landscape in a whirling crowd, black, brown, and sorrel horses mingled together. But he could see officers driving the flying mass into lines. He had no conception of how far he had ridden, how many men had fallen, or how many lines of scared, madly firing infantry he had

passed through. His empty revolver he had thrown away, and the empty cartridge-pouch flapped noisily at his side. Three inches of his sabre was missing; he had broken the blade when a savage slash missed a gunner's head and struck the shining barrel of a three-inch field-gun.

He pushed his staggering horse through a corn-field, and rode out into the very muzzles of a field battery. Back of them he could see long lines of infantry, wheeled about in line to meet the charge of the cavalry.

"It's the end," he panted, "but what an end, my God, what an end!"

He heard the crash of the troopers behind him as the horses thundered into the corn, and then the battery before him swept the charging horsemen with shrapnel. Maloney felt the horse stagger, and something weighing a thousand pounds struck him in the shoulder. Once more, however, he whirled about in his saddle, and his hoarse, cracked voice roared out:

"Come on, boys, there's a few of 'em left!"

The general mounted his horse and looked toward the west, where the setting sun glinted on the white ribbon of the Thornville road.

"This has been a day of impossibilities,"

he muttered. "We meet a deliberate advance in military tactics by a charge which would have been folly a quarter of a century ago—and we check an army in the midst of victory. I don't know, I don't know—" and the general lighted another cigar.

Maloney became sleepily conscious that some one was trying to pull his leg out from under his fallen horse. Dimly he resented the act. He was perfectly comfortable as he was; there was no feeling in the leg anyway.

"Don't," he muttered thickly. "Let me alone."

"Careful of him, men," said a voice; "the poor chap's alive yet!"

Maloney rolled over and opened his eyes. A lantern flared at him in the darkness, and an infantryman let go of his shoulders suddenly.

"Alive!" he snorted. "Course I'm alive!"

Very carefully they moved the horse, and

laid Maloney on a stretcher. An officer with a note-book stood beside the stretcher solicitously.

"Will you give me your name?" he asked, his pencil poised. "I don't need to ask the regiment"—and he smiled cordially.

"Maloney—second lieutenant, B company," Maloney said sleepily.

"Then you're—" commenced the officer, then paused and took off his cap. "Do you know what you've done?" he finished.

Maloney shook his head rather weakly.

"You've led six companies of cavalry half-way through the rear of an army, and turned the tide of battle in half an hour! You've—"

Maloney rolled over and closed his eyes.

"Oh, hell," he said drowsily, "that's nothing. You can do anything with good cavalry."

And Maloney dozed off with a satisfied grin visible beneath his gray mustache.

MALBONE AND HIS MINIATURES

By R. T. H. Halsey



EDWARD GREENE MALBONE, America's greatest painter of portraits on ivory, was born at Newport, R. I., in August, 1777, and died at Savannah, Ga., May 7, 1807.

Malbone was peculiarly fortunate in living his short professional life at the very inception of the nineteenth century. The country had fully recovered from the disastrous effects of the War of the Revolution. The adoption of the constitution, and the subsidence of the mutual jealousies long existing between the separate colonies had developed a strong national spirit and an enthusiasm for things American, with its encouragement for native craftsmen sadly lacking to-day. Pride in past achievements walked hand in hand with the stern realization of the duty of building for the future. A desire for education and the finer things of life was springing up. The patronage given to home manufacturers was extended to those working in science, literature, and art; an encouragement which

made possible the achievements notably of Fulton in science, of Cooper, Irving, Paulding, and later Poe and Hawthorne in literature, and Stuart, Morse, Vanderlyn, and others in art.

Social conditions in the early history of the colonies tended in no way to the building up of a school of American painting. The intensity of the struggle for existence, the simplicity of life and thought attendant thereto, and the absence of sentiment left little place in the social structure for the enjoyment of things merely beautiful in themselves and purely decorative in conception. Evidence, however, that the artistic sense was here existent in a highly developed state along useful lines is demonstrated by a study of the splendid work of our numerous native born silversmiths, early communion vessels, beakers and tankards, beautiful in design and workmanship, and reminders of the days when no business transaction was consummated, marriage ceremony performed, or funeral service held without a copious pouring of liquor.

The attitude of the Puritan mind toward portrait painting as a profession was concisely expressed in the following extract from the "Records of the Selectmen of the Town of Boston" under date of August 25, 1701, wherein it is stated that "Lawrence Brown, a Limner, asks admittance to be an inhabitant of this Towne wh^{ch} is granted On condition that he gives Security to Save the Town harmless."

As the eighteenth century progressed the magnificent trade which the colonies had developed with the West Indies and Spanish America brought wealth, and with it a gradual increase in the luxury of living. Certain foreign painters, notably Smibert, were able to eke out a meagre existence in vagrant portrait painting. Their austere and painfully labored portraits, however, cannot be accepted as satisfactory representations of the mentality of the men who were laying the foundations of our republic.

The second half of the century brought Copley, native born and almost self-taught. In his early portraits we find the beginnings of the school in which the distinctly American type of face and character are delineated as by one possessing a thorough understanding of the character of American men and women. Much of his portraiture is accessoried by a wealth of color and gorgeousness of surroundings suggestive of the colonial aristocracy among whom Copley lived and worked.

The spirit of political unrest and the hardships of the War of the Revolution effectually stifled the budding interest in things æsthetic, and it was not until the return of Gilbert Stuart in 1792 that art in America obtained its needed stimulus. The carefully drawn canvases of Peale and Trumbull must be accepted as interesting records of the personages living at the beginning of the new nation, rather than as works of men whose art was highly developed.

Malbone's ancestry was thoroughly American. His great grandfather, Peter

Malbone, was born February 10, 1667, and died at Norfolk, Va., May 26, 1738, in the vicinity of which his son Godfrey was born January 18, 1695. Godfrey Malbone, as was the case with his distinguished grandson, matured early in life and settled in Newport, R. I., where, in 1718, in the deed in which he took title to a piece of land on Thames Street for his "Mansion House," he is styled "Capt. Godfrey Malbone, Mariner." He was one of New England's princely merchant navigators, and early acquired a fortune in the then eminently

respectable trade of importing rum from the West Indies and slaves from Africa, and later turned many an honest and patriotic dollar in fitting out his ships to act as privateersmen during the wars with France. His house on Miantonomoh Hill was notable among the finest dwellings in the colonies for its sumptuous furnishings and lavish use of mahogany in its door and circular stairway leading to the cupola. Its dimensions were sixty-four by fifty-two feet, and it was



"The Birth of Shakespeare."

topped by a double pitched roof with dormer windows and surrounded by elaborate gardens.

In 1719 Godfrey Malbone married Catharine Scott, by whom he had ten children, the eighth of whom, John, born August 21, 1735, was the father of Edward Greene Malbone, the subject of this sketch.

For a proper understanding of the disadvantages under which Malbone labored and eventually won his position in society and in the art world, it must be stated that he was an illegitimate son, and in early life bore the name of Edward Greene, given him by his mother. The five children of the alliance, however, were legitimized and allowed to take the name of Malbone by Act of Legislature, after Malbone's personality and brush had won recognition among his fellow-townsmen.

All that we know of Malbone's childhood is obtained from the long letter written by his sister, Mrs. Whitehorne, published in

Dunlap's "History of the Rise and Progress of the Arts of Design in the United States." (1834.) This period of his life must be dismissed with the bare statement that from early childhood Malbone evidenced great interest in the study of prints. The family were living in seclusion. Malbone spent much of his playtime alone in his room, drawing and painting in colors of his own manufacture. His devotion to art and its kindred subjects was discouraged at

PROVIDENCE, Oct. 11th, 1794.

"HONORED SIRE:—

"Pardon me for leaving Newport so abruptly without informing you of my intention to stay at Providence, nor would I have you think me so bigoted to ingratitude as not to wish to repay with future services the many favours I have received from you, as I thought it was highly necessary for me to do something I chuse this for my first attempt which is like to prove successful as I



"The Little Scotch Girl."

home as his father believed it would interfere with success in the profession chosen for him. At the age of fifteen his drawings of heads gave him a local reputation, which two years later was added to by the voluntary painting of scenes for the local theatre—a field far removed from that in which he made his reputation. It was at this period that he began his lifelong friendship with Washington Allston, then at school at Newport.

In 1794 Malbone disappeared from his home and went to Providence, R. I., where he established himself as a miniature painter, which fact some weeks later he announced to his father in the following letter:

have hitherto been fortunate enough to give general satisfaction and have met with public approbation. I hope I may never be guilty of an action that may merit your displeasure & sincerely wish that I may soon be able to render the family those services which cannot yet be expected; it shall be my fervent prayer that I may be qualified to succeed you (in that respect) before you make your exit. I must conclude with making use of that name which I shall study never to dishonour.

"Your dutiful son,

"EDWARD G. MALBONE."

"JOHN MALBONE, ESQ."



Miss Poinsett.



Joel R. Poinsett.



Mrs. William Blacklock.

In this letter we see that the seventeen-year-old Malbone showed a stern realization of the step which he had taken, and a sense of responsibility to sisters and beloved mother, a sense of responsibility that repeatedly obliged him to forego opportunities for study abroad offered him by friends who recognized his talent. It foreshadowed also his devotion to the material needs of his family and the resulting overwork which laid his system open to the pulmonary trouble which caused his early death. In adopting the name of his father he merely added it to the name of Edward Greene, given him by his mother.

While at Providence Malbone painted in sepia the miniature reproduced on page 559, which remained in his possession until his death. This has been long thought to have been an original composition until search in the print department of the British Museum revealed it to be a copy of an engraving by Bartolozzi after a painting by Angelica Kauffman, entitled "The Birth of Shakespeare," and published in London in 1782.

The composition of the original is perfectly preserved and the drawing is strong. With the aid of a magnifying glass minuteness of detail is disclosed undiscoverable by the naked eye. The card which backed the ivory bears Malbone's signature and date, 1795. On the back of the gold case are scratched in Malbone's boyish hand the following lines from "The Enthusiast," by Wharton Dodsley, which accompanied the original engraving:

Shakspear

*Whom on the winding Avon's willowed banks
fair Fancy found |
And bore the Smiling babe to a | close cavern
Here as with honey | gathered from the rock
She fed the | little prattler and with songs oft |
soothed his wondering ears— | With deep delight
on her soft lap | he sat and caught the sounds—*

In 1796 Malbone moved to Boston, where he was successful in obtaining many sitters, and while there was able to renew his friendship with Washington Allston, then a student at Harvard.

The miniature reproduced facing page 562 was painted at this time, and shows us the twenty-year-old Malbone's conception of himself. The drawing is as powerful as in his portrait work of later years. Strength and tenderness are strongly defined in the

mouth, and the eyes show that fixedness of purpose which made Malbone's life a continued success. Another side of his character is emphasized by the treatment of the hair in the style worn only by the exquisites of the day, the artificiality of the coloring of which is shown by the powder fallen on the shoulders. The same characteristics are found in the self-portrait in oil which hangs on the walls of the Smithsonian at Washington. The larger portrait, however, was painted some years later and shows marked traces of the disease which ended his life. The background of the miniature is crude and allows the conjecture that it was done at odd hours and never completed, being laid aside when remunerative employment presented itself. The miniature bears the signature *E. G. M.* upon its face, and the card on the back in his own handwriting:

*Edw^d G. Malbone
Miniature painter
1797.*

Few if any of Malbone's later portraits were signed. On some of his early work is found his initials, or *Malbone* firmly inscribed.

During the next three years Malbone was eagerly sought as a painter in New York, Philadelphia, and Newport. In the late summer of 1800 his failing health made it advisable that he avoid the vigor of the northern winters and he went to Charleston, where shortly he was joined by Washington Allston. Orders poured in to his studio and the peculiar hospitality for which this southern city has always been famed opened up to him the homes of its people. It was accentuated by the endearing qualities of the young northern painter. Much of his leisure time was spent in the company of Charles Fraser, then a law student, and later a miniaturist, whose work is second only to Malbone's in this country.

In May, 1801, the profits from his brush allowed Malbone to accompany Allston on a long looked-for trip abroad. His reception by Benjamin West is thus recorded by Charles Fraser, when writing of his friend: "When in England he was introduced to the president of the Royal Academy, who, conceiving a high opinion of his talents, gave him free access to his study, and showed him those marked and friendly at-

tentions which were more flattering than empty praises to the mind of his young countryman. He even encouraged him to remain in England, assuring him that he had nothing to fear from professional competition. But he preferred his own country, and returned to Charleston in the winter of 1801."

Malbone's own impressions of the work then being done in England are found in a letter to Charles Fraser:

"Mr. West is decidedly the greatest painter amongst them for history. Mr. Lawrence is the best portrait painter. Mr. Fuseli, from whom we expected so much, I was disappointed in. After Lawrence, I think Sir William Beechy the next in portrait painting, and then Mr. Hopner. Some of Mr. Copley's historical pieces I think very fine. So are Mr. Trumbull's, but I do not admire his portraits. Amongst miniature painters, I think Mr. Shelley and Mr. Cosway the best. Mr. West has complimented Mr. Allston and myself, and tells us we shall excel in the art. Yesterday was the first time he has seen a picture of my painting; to-day he condescended to walk a mile to pay me a visit, and told me that I must not look forward to anything short of the highest excellence. He was surprised to see how far I had advanced without instruction."

For a short time Malbone drew at the Royal Academy. The necessity of providing for those at home cut short his stay abroad, and obliged him to return to Charleston in December, 1801. During the next two years he filled many engagements in the cities along the seaboard. His charm and personality made him more than welcome everywhere. However, he allowed nothing to interfere with the eight hours a day set aside for his profession. The confinement to his studio wore on his constitution, and in 1805 he was obliged to give up work and seek to re-establish his health. The next year he went to Jamaica where he failed to secure the hoped-for benefit. In December he returned to the United States and landed at Savannah where he died on the 7th of May, 1807, at the home of his cousin Robert Mackay.*

* To Robert Mackay's great grand-daughters, Mrs. Clifford Carleton and Mrs. H. Snowden Marshall, I desire to express my obligation for the information as to Malbone's family history, and the permission to reproduce the miniature "The Birth of Shakespeare." Page 559.

Malbone's clientèle was largely among the aristocracy of the period, and almost all of his portraits have added interest on account of the personality of the subjects. None of his miniatures show more forcible handling than his portrait of Captain George Izard, reproduced facing page 562. The drawing is powerful and the technic faultless. It possesses the unusual combination of strong modelling without heavy shadows. The composition is well conceived. The dark blue of the coat is in striking contrast to the fleecy sky of the background and light brown hair and warm complexion of the subject. The brilliant scarlet neckerchief adds life to the portrait and is only kept subordinate to the features by the free use of vermilion in all the shadows of the face. The face has intensity and sincerity of feeling and lacks all forced and theatrical effects. The eyes are strong and commanding. The portrait possesses the quality of bigness so lacking in the work of other miniaturists of the period.

For a proper appreciation of Malbone's power of delineating character as here shown, a brief sketch of Izard's previous career is necessary. He had passed twenty-seven eventful and character-making years and had opportunities for acquiring an education and culture such as fall to the lot of few. He was of aristocratic lineage, being the son of Ralph Izard, of Westover, S. C., and Alice Delancey, of New York, both of Huguenot ancestry, and both from families long prominent in the social and political upbuilding of their respective colonies.

George Izard was born in Richmond, England, October 21, 1776, shortly after Copley had painted the portrait of his parents, now hanging on the walls of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston. His early days were spent in Paris, where his father was in the diplomatic service of the United States. In 1780 the family returned to South Carolina.

In 1789 Ralph Izard took up his residence in New York and represented his State in the newly formed Senate of the United States; at the same time George entered Columbia College. The removal of the Federal Capital to Philadelphia caused the Izard family to follow it, and in 1791 George entered the Junior class of the University of Pennsylvania, and grad-



Captain George Izard.



A portrait.



Edward Greene Malbone.

uated the next year while still in his sixteenth year. A military career was chosen for him. In order to complete his education he was sent abroad in the care of Thomas Pinckney, the newly appointed American minister at the Court of St. James.

He entered the military school at Kensington from whence he went to Edinburgh where Angelo taught him riding and fencing. He then spent two years at the military school at Marburg, and an equal time at the French engineering school at Metz.

In 1794, while still abroad, he was appointed lieutenant of the United States Artillery. On his return to America in 1797 he was ordered to Charleston as engineer in charge of the fortification of Castle Pinckney. In 1799 he obtained his captaincy. The war with France seemed imminent, and he was ordered to New York as aid to General Alexander Hamilton. When the war clouds dispersed he went to Portugal as secretary to his brother-in-law, William L. Smith, our chargé there, which position he resigned in 1801 and leisurely visited England and Paris. On his return he was given the command of Fort Mifflin, and later of the military post at West Point. In 1803, just before his marriage, he left the army and visited his former home, when undoubtedly the miniature was painted.*

In his miniature of Joel R. Poinsett (facing page 560) Malbone gives us the portrait in the flush of early manhood of another aristocratic young South Carolinian, whose later services to his country demand that his name, now almost forgotten, be ever preserved high on her roll of diplomats and statesmen. Poinsett, as we see him in the miniature, belonged to that interesting group of Americans sent abroad to secure the advantages in education which our own institutions were unable to supply. They were provided with leisure and abundant means for travel, and in their journeyings on the continent, for their personal charm and intellectuality were welcomed in royal and official circles on terms of intimacy unattainable by others of later years.

Joel R. Poinsett was born in Charleston, March 2, 1778. He received his early

schooling in Charleston, and had spent two years at the School at Greenfield, Conn., under Dr. Timothy Dwight, when failing health obliged him to return home.

In 1796 he entered St. Paul's School, London, where he added to his knowledge of the classics. He was a natural linguist and soon acquired a good knowledge of the French, German, Italian, and Spanish languages. He then went to Edinburgh and took up the study of medicine. Again his health broke down. A trip to Portugal was most beneficial; on his return to England he decided to fit himself for the army and placed himself under the care of Marquois, a former professor of the Military School at Woolwich. The decision was a happy one, for Poinsett acquired a thorough practical knowledge of military affairs, which later on equipped him for the position of Secretary of War, to which he was appointed by President Van Buren in 1837. Of greater value still was the building up of his health through the out-of-door life he was obliged to lead. He returned home, and, at the wish of his father, entered upon the study of law—an occupation which soon proved uncongenial and was abandoned for another trip to Europe. The winter of 1801-02 was spent in Paris, where he lived in a circle of interesting people attracted thither to watch Napoleon's efforts to efface the principles of the French Revolution from the minds of the people and bring order out of chaos. The study of political economy became a passion, and he made a visit to Italy for the purpose of viewing at short range the causes of political unrest there. Thence he travelled to Switzerland, then in the turmoil of her struggles for Cantonal independence. He visited the camp of Aloys Reding, the insurgent leader, and by him was induced to enter his army. The campaign, which at first bid fair to be successful, was ended by the crushing defeat of the patriots. Through an introduction from Edward Livingston, our minister to France, Poinsett met Necker and his daughter, Madame de Staël, then living in exile in Coppet, on Lake Geneva. With them he passed several months of intimate companionship, and acquired from the veteran statesman and his talented daughter knowledge of much of the unwritten diplomatic history of Europe and America.

Poinsett then went to Vienna where he

*George Izard's tastes were largely intellectual and scientific. He became an active member of the American Philosophical Society of Philadelphia. His patriotism caused him to volunteer his services in the War of 1812, when he rose to the rank of Major-General. He died at Little Rock, in 1828, while acting as Governor of Arkansas Territory, under appointment from President Monroe.

was fortunate enough to gain the interest of the Prince de Ligne, the foremost warrior of Southern Europe, and at whose salons he had the opportunity of meeting the élite of the gay Austrian capital. News of the death of his father and illness of his sister (portrait facing page 560) cut short his stay there and made necessary his return to Charleston.*

At this period the portrait was painted. In it we find a decidedly different treatment from that of the Izard, and a well-defined example of Malbone's sympathetic handling of his sitter's mood. The occasion allowed no use of the brilliant colors Malbone delighted in. The black mourning coat, clear brown complexion, grayish brown eyes, black hair, formed a combination difficult to handle artistically without the use of the heavy shadows, absent in all of Malbone's portraiture. The face is tinged with sadness and is less boldly painted than that of many of his other portraits, yet has the same sincerity of understanding so characteristic of Malbone's work. The gloom of the color scheme is largely dispelled by the use of a background suggestive of the sky after the breaking of an April shower.

The portrait of Miss Poinsett is a good example of Malbone's power of meeting a difficult situation. His subject had just recovered from a serious illness. However, by the ingenious use of a handkerchief as a head-band to conceal the shortened locks, a certain picturesqueness was given to the portrait. Artistic license undoubtedly was taken in the coloring of the face. The eyes, however, are those of a woman who had been through a long illness. The treatment of the dress left little to be desired.

The miniature of Mrs. William Blacklock† is one of the largest portraits Malbone executed on ivory, and shows the influence of Gainsborough in composition and background. The subject is of the Huguenot type still seen in Charleston to-day. Refinement and affection, not beauty of features, are the predominate notes. The face is tender with maternal love, and there is a strong characterization in the lips and cor-

ners of the eye. The hair is skilfully done, and the delicate flesh tones and modelling indicate aristocracy of breeding.

The face of the two-year-old boy might be described as oldish, a characteristic of the children's portraiture of the times. The feeling of affection shown in the mother's face is supplemented by the clinging position of the child, and the little arm clutching the lock of his mother's hair.

The background of brilliant crimson curtains and chair with its ormolu trimmings, and Gainsborough sky is in strong contrast, yet subordinate to the pearly gray satin and white of the dresses. The green and rose of the sashes are low in value, and complete the full color scheme (facing page 560).

Malbone was easily at his best in portraiture. His famous composition "The Hours," now owned by the Athenæum at Providence, is remarkable for its brilliancy and harmony of coloring and execution, yet lacks the vigor and closeness to nature so characteristic of his portrait work. It was painted in Malbone's short stay in the studios of London, and showed a desire to imitate the tendency of the English School, a desire which lack of technical training made impossible, and which, fortunately, Malbone soon put behind him.

Of this same period is the miniature long known in Savannah as "The Little Scotch Girl" (page 560), and which it is believed was also painted on this trip to London.

This miniature unmistakably shows the impression made upon Malbone by a study of the canvases of Hoppner, and along with "The Hours" must be considered a concession to a tradition which sacrifices truth to pictorial beauty. In the idealization of the features there is evidence of a lack of the sincerity so prominent in his portrait work. The head is too large for the body. The size of the eyes and smallness of the mouth are artificial. Strength and character, Malbone's best assets, are sacrificed for prettiness.

The dark blue eyes, rich chestnut hair, golden girdle, clear complexion, blue shadows in the white drapery, and blue landscape setting make the color scheme a rich one, and the lighting of the hair, face, and draperies is all that can be desired. The background, atmosphere, and perspective are worthy of Malbone's best efforts, and involuntarily cause regret that Malbone did

* Poinsett's subsequent career in the service of his country was even more interesting and is described at length in "The Life Services of Joel R. Poinsett" by Chas. S. Stille, Philadelphia, 1888, to which I wish to express my obligation.

† Mrs. Blacklock was the daughter of John Freer, Member of the House of Commons of South Carolina. She was born in 1774 and married in 1802 to William Blacklock, who built for her the fine old mansion on Bull Street, still known to old Charleston as "The Blacklock House."

not leave behind him more evidences of his skill in landscape painting.

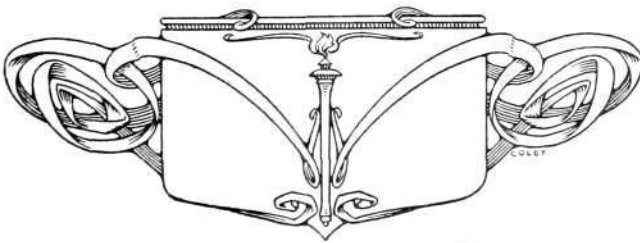
Malbone's reputation rests on the correct drawing and acute discernment of character, always present in his portraits, coupled with harmony and truth in coloring. His portraits show the absence of forced and theatrical effects. Practically all his work was done when relying upon inspiration derived from within. Occasionally, as in the case of the miniatures of "Mrs. Blacklock" and the "Little Scotch Girl," when his inspiration was gained from without, he failed to secure the frankness and honesty so predominant in the work done under the influence of his own intuition.

The English School of painters alone made any impression upon him. When viewing together with him in London the examples of Titian, Veronese, Rembrandt, and others on exhibition, Washington Allston recorded his horror at Malbone's pointing to a portrait by Sir Thomas Lawrence and saying that he would rather possess it than all the other pictures of the collection. Malbone's work showed great saneness and was not affected by mannerisms. He painted portraits, not types, in which he differed from his great English contemporaries, Cosway and Shelley. All his pictures show his ability to adapt himself to his sitter's

moods. He was not self-centred; his work was even; and he never sacrificed character to prettiness.

It is unfortunate that our art museums afford almost no opportunity of studying the work of the American who ranks among the world's great miniaturists. The Boston Museum possesses his portrait of Washington Allston, and the Metropolitan his ivory, sadly faded, of Mrs. Greene. Fortunately, many examples of his work still exist, treasured heirlooms in the old mahogany families of the cities where Malbone painted over a century ago. Charleston, which took the young northern painter to her arms, where his happiest days were spent, and which claims him as her own, is a particularly rich field for the study of his portraiture.

It is difficult to close this sketch of Malbone, without giving expression to the hope that now that our art museums have awakened to an appreciation of American art, a complete loan exhibition of Malbone's work be held, and a catalogue *raisonné* be made therefrom. Its pages would preserve to future generations a long series of remarkable portraits of our eighteenth century men and women, painted by one of our own people, with an American's power to differentiate between American and English character.



COMRADES

By G. E. Woodberry

WHERE are the friends that I knew in my Maying,
In the days of my youth, in the first of my roaming?
We were dear; we were leal; O, far we went straying;
Now never a heart to my heart comes homing!—
Where is he now, the dark boy slender
Who taught me bare-back, stirrup and reins?
I loved him; he loved me; my beautiful, tender
Tamer of horses on grass-grown plains.

Where is he now whose eyes swam brighter,
Softer than love, in his turbulent charms;
Who taught me to strike, and to fall, dear fighter,
And gathered me up in his boyhood arms;
Taught me the rifle, and with me went riding,
Suppled my limbs to the horseman's war;
Where is he now, for whom my heart's biding,
Biding, biding—but he rides far?

O love that passes the love of woman!
Who that hath felt it shall ever forget,
When the breath of life with a throb turns human,
And a lad's heart is to a lad's heart set?
Ever, forever, lover and rover—
They shall cling, nor each from other shall part
Till the reign of the stars in the heavens be over,
And life is dust in each faithful heart!—

They are dead, the American grasses under;
There is no one now who presses my side;
By the African chotts I am riding asunder,
And with great joy ride I the last great ride.
I am fey; I am fain of sudden dying;
Thousands of miles there is no one near;
And my heart—all the night it is crying, crying
In the bosoms of dead lads darling-dear.

Hearts of my music—them dark earth covers;
Comrades to die, and to die for, were they;
In the width of the world there were no such rovers—
Back to back, breast to breast, it was ours to stay;
And the highest on earth was the vow that we cherished,
To spur forth from the crowd and come back never more,
And to ride in the track of great souls perished
Till the nests of the lark shall roof us o'er.

Yet lingers a horseman on Altai highlands,
Who hath joy of me, riding the Tartar glissade;
And one, far faring o'er orient islands
Whose blood yet glints with my blade's accolade;
North, west, east, I fling you my last hallooing,
Last love to the breasts where my own has bled;
Through the reach of the desert my soul leaps pursuing
My star where it rises a Star of the Dead.

PEACE MANŒUVRES

By Richard Harding Davis



THE scout stood where three roads cut three green tunnels in the pine woods, and met at his feet. Above his head an aged sign-post pointed impartially to East Carver, South Carver, and Carver Centre, and left the choice to him.

The scout scowled and bit nervously at his gauntlet. The choice was difficult, and there was no one with whom he could take counsel. The three sun-shot roads lay empty, and the other scouts, who, with him, had left the main column at sunrise, he had ordered back. They were to report that on the right flank, so far, at least, as Middleboro, there was no sign of the enemy. What lay beyond, it now was his duty to discover. The three empty roads spread before him like a picture puzzle, smiling at his predicament. Whichever one he followed left two unguarded. Should he creep upon for choice Carver Centre, the enemy, masked by a mile of fir trees, might advance from Carver or South Carver, and obviously he could not follow three roads at the same time. He considered the better strategy would be to wait where he was, where the three roads met, and allow the enemy himself to disclose his position. To the scout this course was most distasteful. He assured himself that this was so because, while it were the safer course, it wasted time and lacked initiative. But in his heart he knew that was not the reason, and to his heart his head answered that when one's country is at war, when fields and firesides are trampled by the iron heels of the invader, a scout should not act according to the dictates of his heart, but in the service of his native land. In the case of this particular patriot, the man and scout were at odds. As one of the Bicycle Squad of the Boston Corps of Cadets, the scout knew what, at this momentous crisis in her history, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts demanded of him. It was that he sit tight and wait for the hated foreigners from New York City, New Jersey, and Connecticut to show them-

selves. But the man knew, and had known for several years, that on the road to Carver Centre was the summer home of one Beatrice Farrar. As Private Lathrop it was no part of his duty to know that. As a man and a lover, and a rejected lover at that, he could not think of anything else. Struggling between love and duty, the scout basely decided to leave the momentous question to chance. In the front tire of his bicycle was a puncture, temporarily effaced by a plug. Laying the bicycle on the ground, Lathrop spun the front wheel swiftly.

"If," he decided, "the wheel stops with the puncture pointing at Carver Centre, I'll advance upon Carver Centre. Should it point to either of the two other villages, I'll stop here.

"It's a two to one shot against me, any way," he growled.

Kneeling in the road he spun the wheel, and as intently as at Monte Carlo and Palm Beach he had waited for other wheels to determine his fortune, he watched it come to rest. It stopped with the plug pointing back to Middleboro.

The scout told himself he was entitled to another trial. Again he spun the wheel. Again the spokes flashed in the sun. Again the puncture rested on the road to Middleboro.

"If it does that once more," thought the scout, "it's a warning that there is trouble ahead for me at Carver, and all the little Carvers."

For the third time the wheel flashed, but as he waited for the impetus to die, the sound of galloping hoofs broke sharply on the silence. The scout threw himself and his bicycle over the nearest stone wall, and, unlimbering his rifle, pointed it down the road.

He saw approaching a small boy, in a white apron, seated in a white wagon, on which was painted, "Pies and Pastry. East Wareham." The boy dragged his horse to an abrupt halt.

"Don't point that at me!" shouted the boy.

"Where do you come from?" demanded the scout.

"Wareham," said the baker.

"Are you carrying any one concealed in that wagon?"

As though to make sure the baker's boy glanced apprehensively into the depths of his cart, and then answered that in the wagon he carried nothing but fresh-baked bread. To the trained nostrils of the scout this already was evident. Before sunrise he had breakfasted on hard tack and muddy coffee, and the odor of crullers and mince pie, still warm, assailed him cruelly. He assumed a fierce and terrible aspect.

"Where are you going?" he challenged.

"To Carver Centre," said the boy.

To chance Lathrop had left the decision. He believed the fates had answered.

Dragging his bicycle over the stone wall, he fell into the road.

"Go on," he commanded. "I'll use your cart for a screen. I'll creep behind the enemy before he sees me."

The baker's boy frowned unhappily.

"But supposing," he argued, "they see you first, will they shoot?"

The scout waved his hand carelessly.

"Of course," he cried.

"Then," said the baker, "my horse will run away!"

"What of it?" demanded the scout.

"Are Middleboro, South Middleboro, Rock, Brockton, and Boston to fall? Are they to be captured because you're afraid of your own horse? They won't shoot *real* bullets! This is not a real war. Don't you know that?"

The baker's boy flushed with indignation.

"Sure, I know that," he protested; "but my horse—he don't know that!"

Lathrop slung his rifle over his shoulder and his leg over his bicycle.

"If the Reds catch you," he warned, in parting, "they'll take everything you've got."

"The Blues have took most of it already," wailed the boy. "And just as they were paying me the battle begun, and this horse run away, and I couldn't get him to come back for my money."

"War," exclaimed Lathrop morosely, "is always cruel to the innocent." He sped toward Carver Centre. In his motor car, he had travelled the road many times,

and as always his goal had been the home of Miss Beatrice Farrar, he had covered it at a speed unrecognized by law. But now he advanced with stealth and caution. In every clump of bushes he saw an ambush. Behind each rock he beheld the enemy.

In a clearing was a group of Portuguese cranberry pickers, dressed as though for a holiday. When they saw the man in uniform, one of the women hailed him anxiously.

"Is the parade coming?" she called.

"Have you seen any of the Reds?" Lathrop returned.

"No," complained the woman. "And we been waiting all morning. When will the parade come?"

"It's not a parade," said Lathrop, severely. "It's a war!"

The summer home of Miss Farrar stood close to the road. It had been so placed by the farmer who built it, in order that the women folk might sit at the window and watch the passing of the stage-coach and the pedler. Great elms hung over it, and a white fence separated the road from the narrow lawn. At a distance of a hundred yards a turn brought the house into view, and at this turn, as had been his manœuvre at every other possible ambush, Lathrop dismounted and advanced on foot. Up to this moment the road had been empty, but now, in front of the Farrar cottage, it was blocked by a touring-car and a station wagon. In the occupants of the car he recognized all the members of the Farrar family, except Miss Farrar. In the station wagon were all of the Farrar servants. Miss Farrar herself was leaning upon the gate and waving them a farewell. The touring-car moved off down the road; the station wagon followed; Miss Farrar was alone. Lathrop scorched toward her, and when he was opposite the gate, dug his toes in the dust and halted. When he lifted his broad-brimmed campaign hat, Miss Farrar exclaimed both with surprise and displeasure. Drawing back from the gate she held herself erect. Her attitude was that of one prepared for instant retreat. When she spoke it was in tones of extreme disapproval.

"You promised," said the girl, "you would not come to see me."

Lathrop, straddling his bicycle, peered anxiously down the road.

"This is not a social call," he said. "I'm on duty. Have you seen any of the Reds?"

His tone was brisk and alert, his manner preoccupied. The ungraciousness of his reception did not seem in the least to disconcert him.

But Miss Farrar was not deceived. She knew him, not only as a persistent and irrepressible lover, but as one full of guile, adroit in tricks, fertile in expedients. He was one who could not take "No" for an answer—at least not from her. When she repulsed him she seemed to grow in his eyes only the more attractive.

"It is not the lover who comes to woo," he was constantly explaining, "but the lover's way of wooing."

Miss Farrar had assured him she did not like his way. She objected to being regarded and treated as a castle that could be taken only by assault. Whether she wished time to consider, or whether he and his proposal were really obnoxious to her, he could not find out. His policy of campaign was that she, also, should not have time to find out. Again and again she had promised to see him only on the condition that he would not make love to her. He had promised again and again, and had failed to keep that promise. Only a week before he had been banished from her presence, to remain an exile until she gave him permission to see her at her home in New York. It was not her purpose to return there for two weeks, and yet here he was, a beggar at her gate. It might be that he was there, as he said, "on duty," but her knowledge of him and of the doctrine of chances caused her to doubt it.

"Mr. Lathrop!" she began, severely.

As though to see to whom she had spoken Lathrop glanced anxiously over his shoulder. Apparently pained and surprised to find that it was to him she had addressed herself, he regarded her with deep reproach. His eyes were very beautiful. It was a fact which had often caused Miss Farrar extreme annoyance.

He shook his head sadly.

"Mr. Lathrop?" he protested. "You know that to you I am always 'Charles'—'Charles the Bold,' because I am bold to love you; but never 'Mr. Lathrop,' unless," he went on, briskly, "you are referring to a future state, when, as Mrs. Lathrop, you will make me——"

Miss Farrar had turned her back on him, and was walking rapidly up the path.

"Beatrice," he called. "I am coming after you!"

Miss Farrar instantly returned and placed both hands firmly upon the gate.

"I cannot understand you!" she said. "Don't you see that when you act as you do now, I can't even respect you? How do you think I could ever care, when you offend me so? You jest at what you pretend is the most serious thing in your life. You play with it—laugh at it!"

The young man interrupted her sharply.

"It's like this," he said. "When I am with you I am so happy I can't be serious. When I am *not* with you, it is *so* serious that I am utterly and completely wretched. You say my love offends you, bores you! I am sorry, but what, in Heaven's name, do you think you're *not* loving me is doing to me? I am a wreck! I am a skeleton! Look at me!"

He let his bicycle fall, and stood with his hands open at his sides, as though inviting her to gaze upon the ruin she had caused.

Four days of sun and rain, astride of a bicycle, without food or sleep, had drawn his face into fine, hard lines, had bronzed it with a healthy tan. His uniform, made by the same tailor that fitted him with polo breeches, clung to him like a jersey. The spectacle he presented was that of an extremely picturesque, handsome, manly youth, and of that fact no one was better aware than himself.

"Look at me," he begged, sadly.

Miss Farrar was entirely unimpressed.

"I am!" she returned, coldly. "I never saw you looking so well—and you know it." She gave a gasp of comprehension. "You came here because you knew your uniform was becoming!"

Lathrop regarded himself complacently.

"Yes, isn't it?" he assented. "I brought on this war in order to wear it. If you don't mind," he added, "I think I'll accept your invitation and come inside. I've had nothing to eat in four days."

Miss Farrar's eyes flashed indignantly.

"You're *not* coming inside," she declared; "but if you'll only promise to go away at once, I'll bring you everything in the house."

"In that house," exclaimed Lathrop, dramatically, "there's only one thing that

I desire, and I want that so badly, that 'life holds no charm without you.'"

Miss Farrar regarded him steadily.

"Do you intend to drive me away from my own door, or will you go?"

Lathrop picked his wheel out of the dust.

"Good-by," he said. "I'll come back when you have made up your mind."

In vexation Miss Farrar stamped her foot upon the path.

"I *have* made up my mind!" she protested.

"Then," returned Lathrop, "I'll come back when you have changed it."

He made a movement as though to ride away, but much to Miss Farrar's dismay, hastily dismounted. "On second thoughts," he said, "it isn't right for me to leave you. The woods are full of tramps and hangers-on of the army. You're not safe. I can watch this road from here as well as from anywhere else, and at the same time I can guard you."

To the consternation of Miss Farrar he placed his bicycle against the fence, and, as though preparing for a visit, leaned his elbows upon it.

"I do not wish to be rude," said Miss Farrar, "but you are annoying me. I have spent fifteen summers in Massachusetts, and I have never seen a tramp. I need no one to guard me."

"If not you," said Lathrop, easily, "then the family silver. And think of your jewels, and your mother's jewels. Think of yourself in a house filled with jewels, and entirely surrounded by hostile armies! My duty is to remain with you."

Miss Farrar was so long in answering, that Lathrop lifted his head and turned to look. He found her frowning and gazing intently into the shadow of the woods, across the road. When she felt his eyes upon her she turned her own guiltily upon him. Her cheeks were flushed and her face glowed with some unusual excitement.

"I wish," she exclaimed, breathlessly—"I wish," she repeated, "the Reds would take you prisoner!"

"Take me where?" asked Lathrop.

"Take you anywhere!" cried Miss Farrar. "You should be ashamed to talk to me when you should be looking for the enemy!"

"I am *waiting* for him," explained Lathrop. "It's the same thing."

Miss Farrar smiled vindictively. Her eyes shone.

"You need not wait long," she said.

There was the crash of a falling stone wall, and of parting bushes, but not in time to give Lathrop warning. As though from the branches of the trees opposite two soldiers fell into the road; around his hat each wore the red band of the invader; each pointed his rifle at Lathrop.

"Hands up!" shouted one. "You're my prisoner!" cried the other.

Mechanically Lathrop raised his hands, but his eyes turned to Miss Farrar.

"Did you know?" he asked.

"I have been watching them," she said, "creeping up on you for the last ten minutes."

Lathrop turned to the two soldiers, and made an effort to smile.

"That was very clever," he said, "but I have twenty men up the road, and behind them a regiment. You had better get away while you can."

The two Reds laughed derisively. One, who wore the stripes of a sergeant, answered: "That won't do! We been a mile up the road, and you and us are the only soldiers on it. Gimme the gun!"

Lathrop knew he had no right to refuse. He had been fairly surprised, but he hesitated. When Miss Farrar was not in his mind his amateur soldiering was to him a most serious proposition. The war game was a serious proposition, and that, through his failure for ten minutes to regard it seriously, he had been made a prisoner, mortified him keenly. That his humiliation had taken place in the presence of Beatrice Farrar did not lessen his discomfort, nor did the explanation he must later make to his captain afford him any satisfaction. Already he saw himself playing the star part in a court-martial. He shrugged his shoulders and surrendered his gun.

As he did so he gloomily scrutinized the insignia of his captors.

"Who took me?" he asked.

"We took you," exclaimed the sergeant.

"What regiment?" demanded Lathrop, sharply. "I have to report who took me; and you probably don't know it, but your collar ornaments are upside down." With genuine exasperation he turned to Miss Farrar.

"Lord!" he exclaimed, "isn't it bad

enough to be taken prisoner, without being taken by raw recruits that can't put on their uniforms?"

The Reds flushed, and the younger, a sandy-haired, rat-faced youth, retorted angrily: "Mebbe we ain't strong on uniforms, beau," he snarled, "but you've got nothing on us yet, that I can see. You look pretty with your hands in the air, don't you?"

"Shut up," commanded the other Red. He was the older man, heavily built, with a strong, hard mouth and chin, on which latter sprouted a three days' iron-gray beard. "Don't you see he's an officer? Officers don't like being took by two-spot privates."

Lathrop gave a sudden start. "Why," he laughed, incredulously, "don't you know—" He stopped, and his eyes glanced quickly up and down the road.

"Don't we know what?" demanded the older Red, suspiciously.

"I forgot," said Lathrop. "I—I must not give information to the enemy——"

For an instant there was a pause, while the two Reds stood irresolute. Then the older nodded the other to the side of the road, and in whispers they consulted eagerly.

Miss Farrar laughed, and Lathrop moved toward her.

"I deserve worse than being laughed at," he said. "I made a strategic mistake. I should not have tried to capture you and an army corps at the same time."

"You," she taunted, "who were always so keen on soldiering, to be taken prisoner," she lowered her voice, "and by men like that! Aren't they funny?" she whispered, "and East Side and Tenderloin! It made me homesick to hear them! I think when not in uniform the little one drives a taxicab, and the big one is a guard on the Elevated."

"They certainly are very 'New York,'" assented Lathrop, "and very tough."

"I thought," whispered Miss Farrar, "those from New York with the Red Army were picked men."

"What does it matter?" exclaimed Lathrop? "It's just as humiliating to be captured by a hall-room boy as by a mere millionaire! I can't insist on the invading army being entirely recruited from Harvard graduates."

The two Reds either had reached a decision, or agreed that they could not agree,

for they ceased whispering, and crossed to where Lathrop stood.

"We been talking over your case," explained the sergeant, "and we see we are in wrong. We see we made a mistake in taking you prisoner. We had ought to shoot you dead. So now we're going to shoot you dead."

"You can't!" objected Lathrop. "It's too late. You should have thought of that sooner."

"I know," admitted the sergeant, "but a prisoner is a hell of a nuisance. If you got a prisoner to look after, you can't do your own work; you got to keep tabs on him. And there ain't nothing in it for the prisoner, neither. If we take you, you'll have to tramp all the way to our army, and all the way back. But, if you're dead, how different! You ain't no bother to anybody. You got a half holiday all to yourself, and you can loaf around the camp, so dead that they can't make you work, but not so dead you can't smoke or eat." The sergeant smiled ingratiatingly. In a tempting manner he exhibited his rifle. "Better be dead," he urged.

"I'd like to oblige you," said Lathrop, "but it's against the rules. You *can't* shoot a prisoner."

The rat-faced soldier uttered an angry exclamation. "To hell with the rules!" he cried. "We can't waste time on him. Turn him loose!"

The older man rounded on the little one savagely. The tone in which he addressed him was cold, menacing, sinister. His words were simple, but his eyes and face were heavy with warning.

"Who is running this?" he asked.

The little soldier muttered, and shuffled away. From under the brim of his campaign hat, his eyes cast furtive glances up and down the road. As though anxious to wipe out the effect of his comrade's words, the sergeant addressed Lathrop suavely and in a tone of conciliation.

"You see," he explained, "him and me are scouts. We're not supposed to waste time taking prisoners. So, we'll set you free." He waved his hand invitingly toward the bicycle. "You can go!" he said.

To Miss Farrar's indignation Lathrop, instead of accepting his freedom, remained motionless.

"I can't!" he said. "I'm on post. My

captain ordered me to stay in front of this house until I was relieved."

Miss Farrar, amazed at such duplicity, exclaimed aloud.

"He is *not* on post!" she protested. "He's a scout! He wants to stop here, because—because—he's hungry. I wouldn't have let you make him prisoner, if I had not thought you would take him away with you." She appealed to the sergeant. "*Please* take him away," she begged.

The sergeant turned sharply upon his prisoner.

"Why don't you do what the lady wants?" he demanded.

"Because I've got to do what my captain wants," returned Lathrop, "and he put me on sentry-go, in front of this house."

With the back of his hand, the sergeant fretfully scraped the three days' growth on his chin. "There's nothing to it!" he exclaimed, "but for to take him with us. When we meet some more Reds we'll turn him over. Fall in!" he commanded.

"No!" protested Lathrop. "I don't want to be turned over. I've got a much better plan. *You* don't want to be bothered with a prisoner. *I* don't want to be a prisoner. As you say, I am better dead. You can't shoot a prisoner, but if he tries to escape, you can. I'll try to escape. You shoot me. Then I return to my own army, and report myself dead. That ends your difficulty and saves me from a court-martial. They can't court-martial a corpse."

The face of the sergeant flashed with relief and satisfaction. In his anxiety to rid himself of his prisoner, he lifted the bicycle into the road and held it in readiness.

"You're all right!" he said, heartily. "You can make your getaway as quick as you like."

But to the conspiracy Miss Farrar refused to lend herself.

"How do you know," she demanded, "that he will keep his promise? He may not go back to his own army. He can be just as dead on my lawn as anywhere else!"

Lathrop shook his head at her sadly.

"How you wrong me!" he protested. "How dare you doubt the promise of a dying man? These are really my last words, and I wish I could think of something to say suited to the occasion, but the presence of strangers prevents."

He mounted his bicycle. "If I had a

thousand lives to give," he quoted with fervor, "'I'd give them all to—'" he hesitated, and smiled mournfully on Miss Farrar. Seeing her flushed and indignant countenance, he added, with haste, "to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts!"

As he started his wheel slowly down the path, he turned to the sergeant.

"I'm escaping," he explained. The Reds, with an enthusiasm undoubtedly genuine, raised their rifles, and the calm of the Indian summer was shattered by two sharp reports. Lathrop, looking back over his shoulder, waved one hand reassuringly.

"Death was instantaneous," he called. He bent his body over the handle-bar, and they watched him disappear rapidly around the turn in the road.

Miss Farrar sighed with relief.

"Thank you, very much," she said.

As though signifying that to oblige a woman he would shoot any number of prisoners, the sergeant raised his hat.

"Don't mention it, lady," he said. "I seen he was annoying you, and that's why I got rid of him. Some of them amateur soldiers, as soon as they get into uniform, are too fresh. He took advantage of you because your folks were away from home. But don't you worry about that. I'll guard this house until your folks get back."

Miss Farrar protested warmly.

"Really!" she exclaimed; "I need no one to guard me."

But the soldier was obdurate. He motioned his comrade down the road.

"Watch at the turn," he ordered; "he may come back or send some of the Blues to take us. I'll stay here and protect the lady."

Again Miss Farrar protested, but the sergeant in a benign and fatherly manner smiled reprovingly. Seating himself on the grass outside the fence, he leaned his back against the gate-post, apparently settling himself for conversation.

"Now, how long might it have been," he asked, "before we showed up, that you seen us?"

"I saw you," Miss Farrar said, "when Mr.—when that bicycle scout was talking to me. I saw the red bands on your hats among the bushes."

The sergeant appeared interested.

"But why didn't you let on to him?"

Miss Farrar laughed, evasively.

"Maybe because I am from New York, too," she said. "Perhaps I wanted to see soldiers from my city take a prisoner."

They were interrupted by the sudden appearance of the smaller soldier. On his rat-like countenance was written deep concern.

"When I got to the turn," he began, breathlessly, "I couldn't see him. Where did he go? Did he double back through the woods, or did he have time to ride out of sight before I got there?"

The reappearance of his comrade affected the sergeant strangely. He sprang to his feet, his under jaw protruding truculently, his eyes flashing with anger.

"Get back," he snarled. "Do what I told you!"

Under his breath he muttered words that, to Miss Farrar, were unintelligible. The little rat-like man nodded, and ran from them down the road. The sergeant made an awkward gesture of apology.

"Excuse me, lady," he begged, "but it makes me hot when them rookies won't obey orders. You see," he ran on glibly, "I'm a reg'lar; served three years in the Philippines, and I can't get used to not having my men do what I say."

Miss Farrar nodded, and started toward the house. The sergeant sprang quickly across the road.

"Have you ever been in the Philippines, Miss?" he called. "It's a great country."

Miss Farrar halted, and shook her head. She was considering how far politeness required of her to entertain unshaven militiamen, who insisted on making sentries of themselves at her front gate.

The sergeant had plunged garrulously into a confusing description of the Far East. He was clasping the pickets of the fence with his hands, and his eyes were fastened on hers. He lacked neither confidence nor vocabulary, and not for an instant did his tongue hesitate or his eyes wander, and yet in his manner there was nothing at which she could take offence. He appeared only amiably vain that he had seen much of the world, and anxious to impress that fact upon another. Miss Farrar was bored, but the man gave her no opportunity to escape. In consequence she was relieved when the noisy approach of an automobile brought him to an abrupt pause. Coming rapidly down the road was a large touring-car,

filled with men in khaki. The sergeant gave one glance at it, and leaped across the road, taking cover behind the stone wall. Instantly he raised his head above it and shook his fist at Miss Farrar.

"Don't tell," he commanded. "They're Blues in that car! Don't tell!" Again he sank from sight.

Miss Farrar now was more than bored, she was annoyed. Why grown men should play at war so seriously she could not understand. It was absurd! She no longer would remain a party to it; and, lest the men in the car might involve her still further, she retreated hastily toward the house. As she opened the door the car halted at the gate, and voices called to her, but she pretended not to hear them, and continued up the stairs. Behind her the car passed noisily on its way.

She mounted the stairs, and crossing a landing, moved down a long hall, at the further end of which was her bedroom. The hall was uncarpeted, but the tennis shoes she wore made no sound, nor did the door of her bedroom when she pushed it open.

On the threshold Miss Farrar stood quite still. A swift, sinking nausea held her in a vice. Her instinct was to scream and run, but her throat had tightened and gone dry, and her limbs trembled. Opposite the door was her dressing-table, and reflected in its mirror were the features and figure of the rat-like soldier. His back was toward her. With one hand he swept the dressing-table. The other, hanging at his side, held a revolver. In a moment the panic into which Miss Farrar had been thrown passed. Her breath and blood returned, and, intent only on flight, she softly turned. On the instant the rat-faced one raised his eyes, saw her reflected in the mirror, and with an oath, swung toward her. He drew the revolver close to his cheek, and looked at her down the barrel. "Don't move!" he whispered; "don't scream! Where are the jewels?"

Miss Farrar was not afraid of the revolver or of the man. She did not believe either would do her harm. The idea of both the presence of the man in her room, and that any one should dare to threaten her was what filled her with repugnance. As the warm blood flowed again through her body her spirit returned. She was no longer afraid. She was, instead, indignant, furious.

With one step she was in the room, leaving the road to the door open.

"Get out of here," she commanded.

The little man snarled, and stamped the floor. He shoved the gun nearer to her.

"The jewels, damn you!" he whispered. "Do you want me to blow your fool head off? Where are the jewels?"

"Jewels?" repeated Miss Farrar. "I have no jewels!"

"You lie!" shrieked the little man. "He said the house was full of jewels. We heard him. He said he would stay to guard the jewels."

Miss Farrar recognized his error. She remembered Lathrop's jest, and that it had been made while the two men were within hearing, behind the stone wall.

"It was a joke!" she cried. "Leave at once!" She backed swiftly toward the open window that looked upon the road. "Or I'll call your sergeant!"

"If you go near that window or scream," whispered the rat-like one, "I'll shoot!"

A heavy voice, speaking suddenly from the doorway, shook Miss Farrar's jangled nerves into fresh panic.

"She won't scream," said the voice.

In the door Miss Farrar saw the bulky form of the sergeant, blocking her escape.

Without shifting his eyes from Miss Farrar, the man with the gun cursed breathlessly at the other. "Why didn't you keep her away?" he panted.

"An automobile stopped in front of the gate," explained the sergeant. "Have you got them?" he demanded.

"No!" returned the other. "Nothing! She won't tell where they are."

The older man laughed. "Oh, yes, she'll tell," he whispered. His voice was still low and suave, but it carried with it the weight of a threat, and the threat, although unspoken, filled Miss Farrar with alarm. Her eyes, wide with concern, turned fearfully from one man to the other.

The sergeant stretched his hands toward her, the fingers working and making clutches in the air. The look in his eyes was quite terrifying.

"If you don't tell," he said, slowly, "I'll choke it out of you!"

If his intention was to frighten the girl, he succeeded admirably. With her hands clasped to her throat, Miss Farrar sank against the wall. She saw no chance of

escape. The way to the door was barred, and should she drop to the garden below, from the window, before she could reach the road the men would overtake her. Even should she reach the road, the house nearest was a half mile distant.

The sergeant came close, his fingers opening and closing in front of her eyes. He raised his voice to a harsh, bellowing roar. "I'm going to make you tell!" he shouted. "I'm going to choke it out of you!"

Although she was alone in the house, although on every side the pine woods encompassed her, Miss Farrar threw all her strength into one long, piercing cry for help. And upon the instant it was answered. From the hall came the swift rush of feet. The rat-like one swung toward it. From his revolver came a report that shook the room, a flash and a burst of smoke, and through it Miss Farrar saw Lathrop hurl himself. He dived at the rat-like one, and as on the foot-ball field he had been taught to stop a runner, flung his arms around the other's knees. The legs of the man shot from under him, his body cut a half circle through the air, and the part of his anatomy to first touch the floor was his head. The floor was of oak, and the impact gave forth a crash like the smash of a base-ball bat, when it drives the ball to centre field. The man did not move. He did not even groan. In his relaxed fingers the revolver lay, within reach of Lathrop's hands. He fell upon it and, still on his knees, shoved it toward the sergeant.

"You're *my* prisoner, now!" he shouted, cheerfully. "Hands up!"

The man raised his arms slowly, as if he were lifting heavy dumb-bells.

"The lady called for help," he said. "I came to help her."

"No! No!" protested the girl. "He did *not* help me! He said he would choke me if I didn't—"

"He said he would—what!" bellowed Lathrop. He leaped to his feet, and sent the gun spinning through the window. He stepped toward the man gingerly, on the balls of his feet, like one walking on ice. The man seemed to know what that form of approach threatened, for he threw his arms into a position of defence.

"You bully!" whispered Lathrop. "You coward! You choke women, do you?"

He shifted from one foot to the other, his body balancing forward, his arms swinging limply in front of him. With his eyes, he seemed to undress the man, as though choosing a place to strike.

"I made the same mistake you did," he taunted. "I should have killed you first. Now, I'm going to do it!"

He sprang at the man, his chin still sunk on his chest, but with his arms swinging like the spokes of a wheel. His opponent struck back heavily, violently, but each move of his arm seemed only to open up some vulnerable spot. Blows beat upon his chin, upon his nose, his eyes; blows jabbed him in the ribs, drove his breath from his stomach, ground his teeth together, cut the flesh from his cheeks. He sank to his knees, with his arms clasping his head.

"Get up!" roared Lathrop. "Stand up to it, you coward!"

But the man had no idea of standing up to it. Howling with pain, he scrambled toward the door, and fled staggering down the hall.

At the same moment the automobile that a few minutes before had passed up the road came limping to the gate, and a half dozen men in uniform sprang out of it. From the window Lathrop saw them spread across the lawn and surround the house.

"They've got him!" he said. He pointed to the prostrate figure on the floor. "He and the other one," he explained, breathlessly, "are New York crooks! They have been looting in the wake of the Reds, disguised as soldiers. I knew they weren't

even amateur soldiers by the mistakes in their make-up, and I made that bluff of riding away so as to give them time to show what the game was. Then, that provost guard in the motor car stopped me, and when they said who they were after, I ordered them back here. But they had a flat tire, and my bicycle beat them."

In his excitement he did not notice that the girl was not listening, that she was very pale, that she was breathing quickly, and trembling.

"I'll go tell them," he added, "that the other one they want is up here."

Miss Farrar's strength instantly returned.

With a look of terror at the now groaning figure on the floor, she sprang toward Lathrop, with both her hands clutching him by his sleeves.

"You will *not*!" she commanded. "You will not leave me alone!"

Appealingly she raised her face to his startled countenance. With a burst of tears she threw herself into his arms. "I'm afraid!" she sobbed. "Don't leave me. Please, no matter what I say, don't ever leave me again!"

Between bewilderment and joy, the face of Lathrop was unrecognizable. As her words reached him, as he felt the touch of her body in his arms and her warm, wet cheek against his own, he drew a deep sigh of content, and then, fearfully and tenderly, held her close.

After a pause, in which peace came to all the world, he raised his head.

"Don't worry!" he said. "You can bet I won't leave you!"



THE CALL OF THE HEART

By Madison Cawein

Oh, my heart is on the moorland,
On the old land, on the poor land,
Where it hears the heather calling
And the gorse shake with the bee!
Oh, it's there I would be lying,
With the clouds above me flying,
And blue beyond the black-thorn tops
A peep of purple sea.

Oh, my heart is on the moorland,
On the old land, on the poor land,
Where the gypsy-bands of dreams pitch camp.
The dark-eyed Romany!
Oh, it's there I would be dreaming,
With the sunset o'er me streaming,
With her beside my camp-fire there
Whose voice still calls to me.

With her, the light-foot maiden,
With her eyes so vision-laden,
That little sister to the flowers,
And cousin to the bee:
Oh, would that we were going
Against the moorwind's blowing
To meet the playmates that she knew,
That child of Faëry.

Oh, would that we were sitting
Beneath the wild-fowl's flitting,
Her dark eyes looking into mine
As stars look in the sea,
While, dim as autumn weather,
And sweet as scents of heather,
Our camp-fire trails its smoke of dreams
Like mists along the lea.

Oh, heart, there on the moorland,
The old land, and the poor land,
You're breaking for the gypsy love
You nevermore will see:
The little light-foot maiden,
The girl all blossom laden,
Departed with her people
And the dreams that used to be.



The charm of the unknown road, the invitation to explore, is the more alluring.—Page 579.

ROADS

By Walter Prichard Eaton

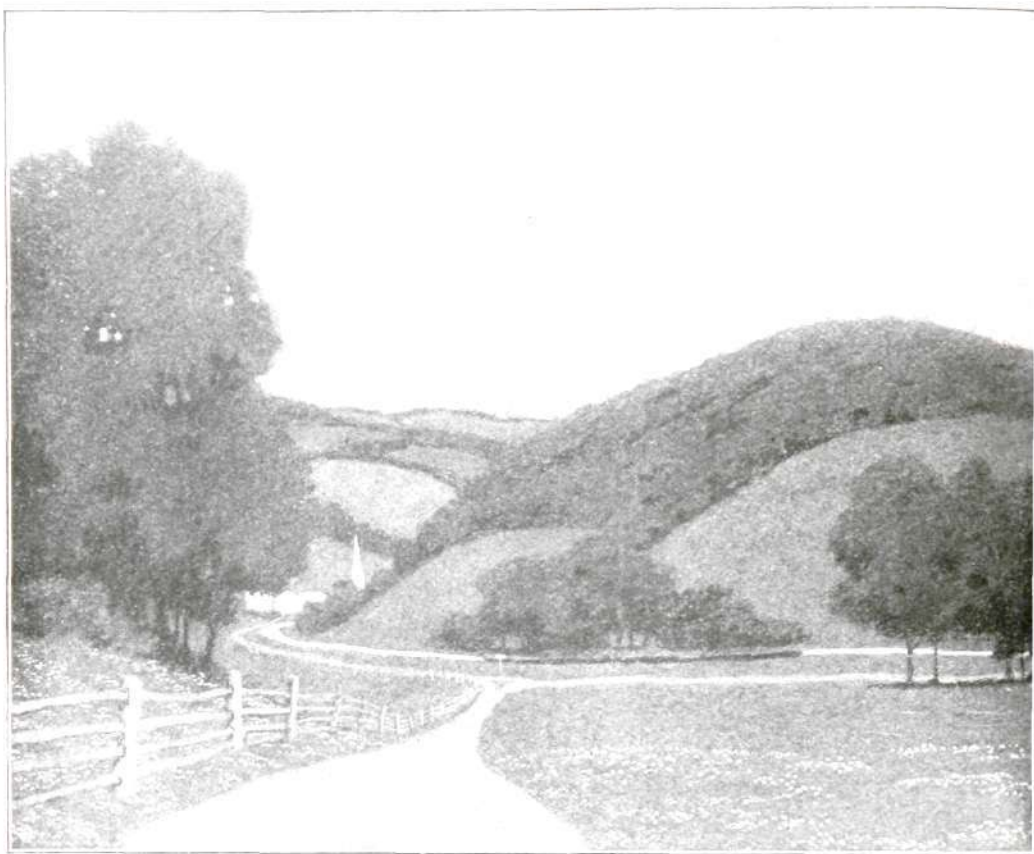
ILLUSTRATIONS BY WALTER KING STONE



ONE of the pathetic features of a large city is the fact that so many of the streets are numbered. A numbered street loses caste and dignity as a numbered person would. Consider the relative effect on the imagination of "West Forty-ninth" and "Great Jones" Street! Fifth Avenue has achieved an international fame, and rises above its number. But compare the imaginative quality of "Fourth Avenue" and "King's Highway"—most mouth-filling and splendid of appellations! I dare say you would be disappointed if you should see

King's Highway, as you may do on the trip to Coney Island. But its name gives it a dignity and a suggestion of an historic past which no Long Island realty company can quite take away from it, build they ever so many rows of uniform frame "homes."

No street, however, comes truly into its own until it shakes off the dust of town and lapses into a state of nature, becoming a road. Once a road, a name doesn't so much matter. Becoming one with the large, simple things of the country, it can assert its own dignity and charm without a tag. In the country you do not ask the name of the farmer jogging along; his face



Checkered with green pastures and brown squares.

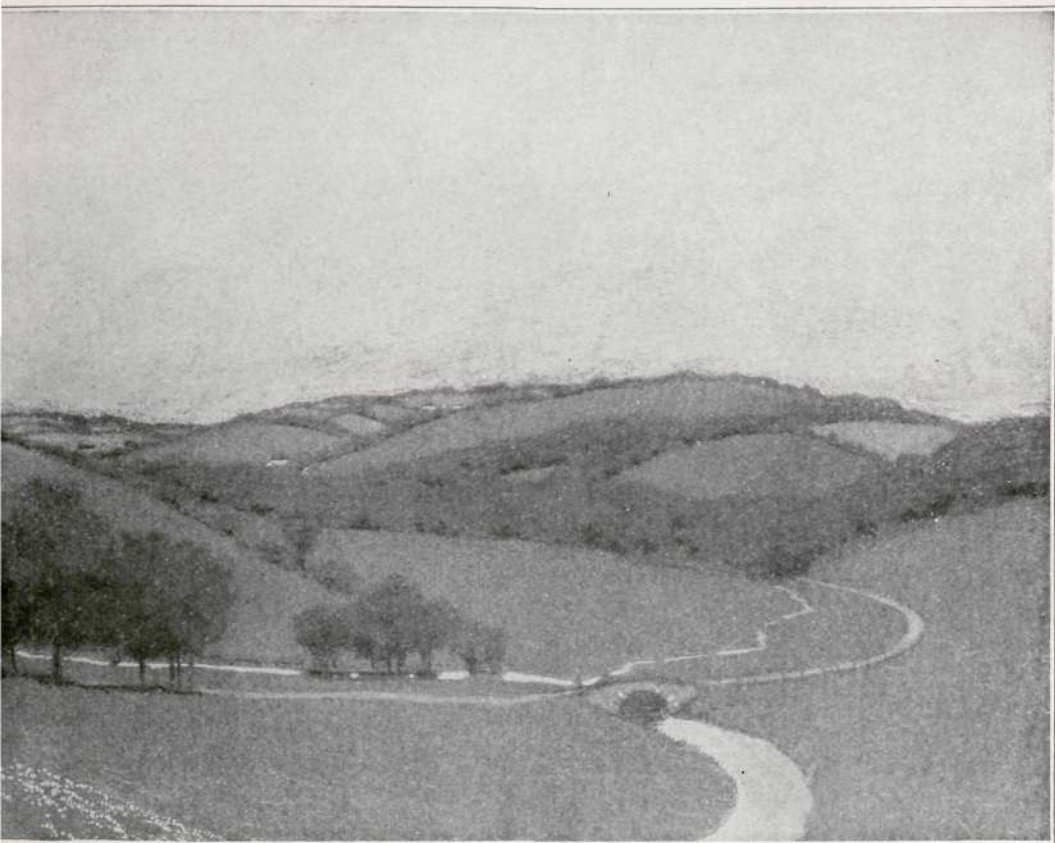
is shrewd and kindly, and you speak to him anyway, perhaps get a lift for a mile or two and gossip familiarly. Nor do you care what the name of the road is, if by chance it had one, back somewhere in town where it started. It is pleasant and companionable, and ultimately will get you somewhere. Or if it doesn't, so much the better.

I say, so much the better; but I am not always sure. Roads have an endless variety of allurements, and sometimes it is their suggestion of destination which charms, sometimes their mystery. Which is better depends on your individual mood. When I was a boy we lived on Andover Road, and that was an infinite satisfaction. Andover, with its great elms, its brooding, quiet stretches of shadow and old brick buildings, ivy covered, the dimly comprehended thunder of its theological guns, best of all its school, mighty in foot-ball, and some day to receive me as a pupil, was a spot never to be too much dreamed about. In those days

there were no trolleys nor motors, nor even bicycles, and Andover was a long way off up the broad, dusty turnpike. The tramp to the swimming-hole brought it two miles nearer, and even now, as I write the name, there comes back to me the old thrill which I always experienced when, by the bend at the Deacon Sanborn farm, I greeted the groggy sign-board which lifted itself with difficulty out of the briers to announce:

"ANDOVER, 8 MILES."

From that point the turnpike ran north down across the Hundred Acre Meadows, straight as an arrow. Paolo, in Stephen Phillips's play, is torn with a desire to "run down the white road to Rimini." And I too, before I turned aside to the swimming-hole, used to know that desire, though my Francesca was a position on the foot-ball team. It is doubtful, however, if Paolo paid much attention to the road, save as a means to an end. I, having more time, knew every stone and wayside bush north-



ploughed land, with here and there a white house.—Page 581.

ward from my home. They were important because they were on Andover Road.

But in other moods, the charm of the unknown road, the invitation to explore, is the more alluring. To know where a road goes too often accompanies a masterful and exclusive desire to get there. Not to know where a road goes and still to take it, means that you are in that blissful state of nonchalance and wonder, so characteristic of the child and so provocative of shy surprises, quiet enjoyments, intimate touch with Nature and her beauties. A country boyhood filled my memory with a background of winding roads, of gray barns and wayside wells, of dark stretches under the pines where the feet crunched softly on brown needles and last week's rain lay in puddles, of cross-way sign-boards and dusty raspberries. So, to me, as I explore summer after summer the soft New England countryside—on foot—there is a stir of old memory with every new surprise, every present beauty; and the unknown road calls me ir-

resistibly, therefor. I now have been to Andover (and did not make even the second eleven!). But down the next uncharted by-way may lurk the perfect view of Moosilauke, or there may be that not impossible abandoned farm which fills the contradictory requirements of the entire family, or only a winding ribbon of dust over a hill which will look like Huckleberry Hill. And just why that will give me so much pleasure I cannot tell you; but it will bring me peace, and thoughts of my grandfather, and the remembered fragrance of fresh milk with the dark berries bobbing about in it. Shall we have no pleasure of the road after we have been to Carcassonne? As life advances, the little mysteries loom larger. Perhaps Shakespeare, after he retired to Stratford, took his greatest interest in his roses, and his morning walk down the garden path was his Great Adventure.

The pleasures of the unknown road are many and varied. First among them, of course, is the pleasure of the curve. I have

taken a curve in an automobile. Doubtless it was a very beautiful curve, but what I was aware of was a horse kicking, a lunch, the crunch of gravel, the mutter of the owner about tire repairs and "these abominable country roads"; and then the renewed monotony of watching a white ribbon rushing to meet me. That is not the way to know the pleasure of the curve. As you approach it on foot, you pause. You notice first, perhaps, the beauty of its line, a living line swept on the green canvas of the earth with one sure turn of a giant wrist. Then you notice anew the wayside foliage, thrown into prominence ahead because, on the curve, you face it. There is every shade of green, from blackest fir to brightest emerald. The hemlocks bank their layers of rich, heavy shadow; behind them rises a birch in virgin white and frail, translucent green; and behind that a giant chestnut thrusts up boldly against the blue sky. Perhaps between is a glimpse of the mountains, or a pasture ridge. Then you let your eye follow the curve of the road once more. It flows with its beautiful line, checkered with shadow, into the woods, through the Gate of the Cedars. And here the mystery allures once more. What lies beyond that curve? What vista awaits down the cool aisle of the evergreens? How far and how well will you fare? So then you resume your tramping, and, if your stride is good and you possess imagination, as you swing around the curve you can get the thrill of it, that peculiar thrill of counteracting centrifugal force, without resort to a motor-car, and without the sacrifice of those delicate beauties and quiet allurements of the bended road.

It is surprising, as you walk, what a tiny symphony of sounds detach themselves from the large hum of nature, and peep or shrill

or rustle at you along the way. There is the incessant snaffle of grasshoppers around your feet when you brush close to the margin; the shrill of crickets, at night a sleepy, peaceful, antiphonal chorus; the soft scurry



The road swept past sentinel cedars, like

of little things in the hedges: the rustle of a snake into the dead leaves by the edge of the swamp; the rattle of a stick kicked down by a chipmunk as he scampers along the stone wall, scolding; the extraordinarily high *Phee, phee, phee* of the Pickering frogs in the wayside pools in April; the tap of a woodpecker; the call of a chickadee, most friendly of birds, waiting in the hickories to greet the passer. And always from June to August along unfrequented ways in the

north, especially in Franconia, there lurks the possibility of a hermit thrush.

Once Stella and I climbed Mt. Agameticus, and as we tumbled down the trail through the woods Stella pealed out the Val-

dion going by in the air? This song was not like that. This thrush went up the octave scattering triplets with the measured precision of formal melody written for woodwind, yet with supreme joy of the grace and spontaneity of the performance—Mozart defying Wagner.

"I give up!" cried Stella, and we left the bird triumphant in his thicket.

The unknown road, as it winds along, is a perpetual garden, wild roses, asters, golden-rod, lambkill, Joe-pi-weed, wild raspberry, filling the summer through, not to mention the berries which you eat as well as look at; and now and again in some melancholy cellar hole at the base of a charred brick chimney, the flaming fireweed which blooms in the path of desolation. Indeed, a catalogue of roadside flowers, even in New England alone, would fill pages. Do you know toad-flax and golden ragweed (not the kind that gives hay-fever!)? And gold-thread, quaintest of little growing things, and lion's-foot, and wild lettuce? And of climbing things along the way there is always clematis and hempweed, and often bedstraw, that, overcome with the humbleness of its name perhaps, leans heavily upon other stalks, bearing its white, sticky, faintly fragrant masses of bloom. But best of all are the red bunchberries where the pines are

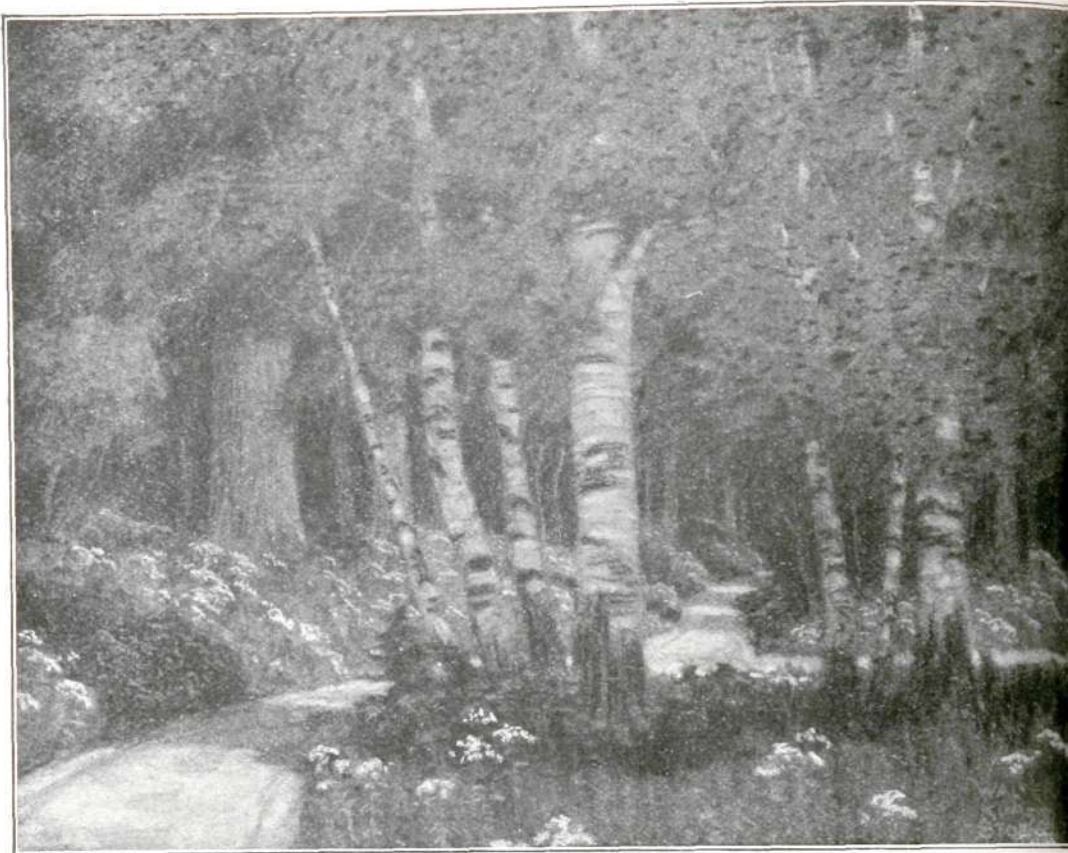


black spires pointing to the stars.—Page 584.

kyries' call, Ho-jo-to-ho!—the augmented fifth ringing clear and wild in the stillness of the uplands. Just as we reached the road and she paused for breath, there came an answer from the thicket, sweet and true and without a hint of the Valkyries' wildness, yet just now curiously defiant. We laughed, and Stella pealed again. Once more the thrush answered, with his fresh and exquisitely controlled voice. Where have I heard his song likened to an accor-

near, and the fringed gentians on the uplands, bits of sky come down to earth. Who needs a garden when he can tramp the roads?

And the line of the road, too, is a perpetual revelation of beauty. From a high hill-top it dips with the grace of the curve at the crest of a waterfall, into the woods, and is lost to view. It seems to flow away from under your feet. You look out over the trees to a valley, checkered with green past-



The unknown road, as it winds along,

ures and brown squares of ploughed land, with here and there a white house, and suddenly a mile away you spy your road again, emerging from the woods and beckoning you up over the next slope. Down in the valley it takes on another aspect. It is the line that carries the eye out of the picture. Shut in by the hills, there would be something a little oppressive about this quiet green bowl but for the friendly road. That climbs steadily over the slope, laying down its white ribbon between the pastures, and, letting out the eye, lets out the imagination, tells of things beyond. So long as its graceful line breaks over the crest, you are content to abide here for a spell, to eat your lunch and chat with the small boy who comes out of the big red barn.

He is not a Will-o'-the-Mill. Armies have not marched past on that road, tanned about the eyes, nor great coaches gone rumbling down to a far city on the plain. It is nothing but the Athol road, and he has been to Athol—knows where you can get

fishin' tackle there—What? Bless the boy, he's been to Boston, too! An' seen the State House, an' the Bunker Hill Monument, an' the Common, an' the Harvards play base-ball! Nowadays, alas, all roads lead to Carcassonne, and there are no illusions any more!

No illusions? Not caring for Athol, we hopefully take this other road to the left, through the woods, and presently it bends by a row of elms and maples, giant trees which show, between, a smooth-cut meadow and opposite a man laying brown ribbons with a plough under a cloud-dome. Then it leads us past a square, substantial farmhouse, past another and yet another, and suddenly grows narrow, while the tell-tale grass appears between the wheel-ruts. But still we hopefully keep on, up the hill, till without warning the road runs casually into the front door of a farm-house and disappears. We go round the house and look for it again, but it is not there; nothing there but chickens, raspberries, and dishwater.



is a perpetual garden.—Page 581.

"What have you done with the road?" we demand of the boy who comes peering from the wood shed.

For a moment he hesitates. Then a grin breaks over his face. "Paw used it fer beddin' las' winter," he drawls, "it's so soft."

We are wise and cease the contest. "Is there no way on?" we ask, humbly.

"'Pends on whar you want ter git."

"Anywhere—the next town."

"Hain't no next town. You kin hit a loggin' trail down ter the Great Swamp, an' then you kin strike over ter the railroad, ef you don' mind gittin' wet."

So we go back, but without anger at the Runaway Road. One is never angry at a road. If one takes the wrong road when he really wants to reach a definite place, it is his fault for not asking the way or carrying a map. Going back, the roadside vistas are different, seen from the reverse; even the coloring in the foliage, the shadows on the fields, take on a different aspect. But the way seems shorter. Landmarks are

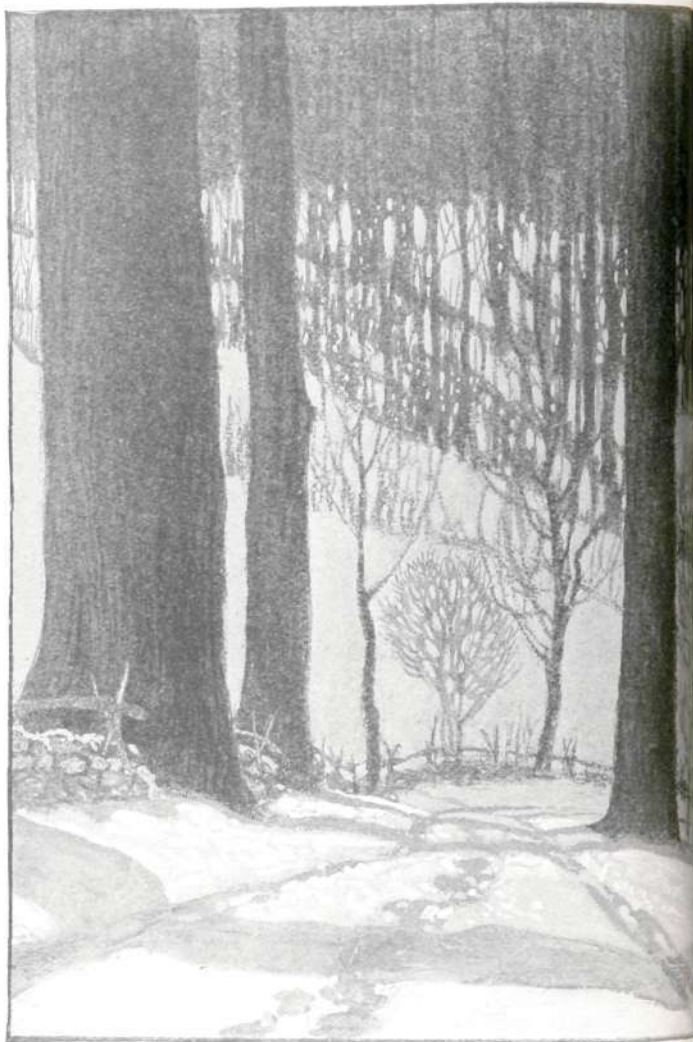
familiar, and the eye jumps ahead from one to the other with certainty of the distance. Then, too, the sense of curiosity, the tense mood of expectation, is at rest. So, if the legs are not weary, the ten miles home are always less than the ten miles out. Besides, you have made friends with the road, and the walk with a friend is always shorter. I admit that I greet a new road with almost as much pleasure as a new person, and usually part from it with rather more regret.

The friendly road! Two pictures come back to me, one out of childhood, one out of yesterday. It was night, the deep, starlit, hushed night of the mountain intervals. And I, a little boy, stole away from the buzz of talk on the veranda and scurried up the road, so familiar by day, so sandy, but now curiously smooth and hard under my feet. (Later in life I used to notice that a road the bicyclist cursed by day, picking his path, seemed smooth enough as he bowled along in the dark; which thing is a parable.) The black wall of mountains to the left grew

terribly like a great wave as I ran along, a great wave that seemed to be rushing upon me. But I climbed up the hill, comforting myself with a bravado whistle. At the top of the hill the road swept past sentinel cedars, like black spires pointing to the stars, and ran into the woods, so that it soon showed but a ghostly white patch ahead of me. I slowed down to a timid walk, my nerves aquiver. Suddenly there was a terrific noise in the darkness side of me. I turned and ran. It was only the stamping of horses in a stable—that I realized the next day; indeed, I almost knew it then—with my head. But my head was not in control. I ran in foolish, unreasoned terror. I remember how that white, ghostly patch of road gleamed ever ahead of me, with friendly help and comfort. At the sentinel cedars I again saw the ridge of the mountains. The moon was just coming up behind them, and the firs on their summits were shot with silver, like the foam on a wave-crest. The illusion of a great breaker curling over upon our valley was overpowering. For an instant I stood paralyzed with terror, conquered by my own imagination. Then I saw my friendly white road stretching down to the distant lights of the house. And, with a little cry, I raced madly down it, back to the buzz of talk. The next day the road looked as commonplace as before, but ever after it has held a warm spot in my affections, like a human thing.

The picture of yesterday is framed by the branches of an apple-tree. There came first a complaint about skirts, wherein our apple-tree differed from the first and most famous! But once up in the spreading boughs, we gave ourselves over to lazy, happy contemplation of the view, while the lazy afternoons drifted by.

The apple-tree stood in a pasture. East was a stone wall, half hidden in golden-rod and wild-rose bushes. Then the white road swept curving across the picture, from behind a little grove to the right, back behind



A snow-covered road in winter lies through the bar

a little hill to the left. Beyond the road the coast ledges rolled away, covered with bay and huckleberry bushes and scrub pines, till they broke against the sky. Only, in the centre, there was a depression filled in by the blue sea, its horizon line laid down with a ruler. Always a speck of white sail moved across that patch of blue, and always at sunset time the sail took fire. Meanwhile traffic flowed around the white ribbon by the wall—automobiles with guttural honks,

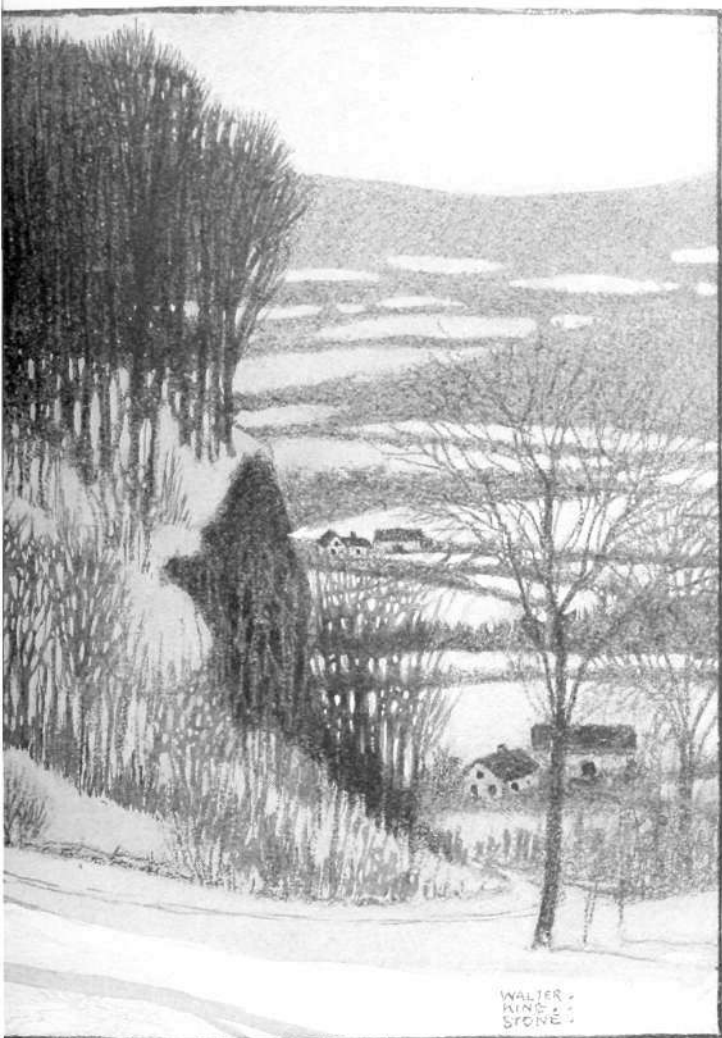
buckboards freighted with boarders, pedestrians, Indians with packs of sweet-grass baskets, and finally, as the sail was taking fire, always an old man driving two black cows. All this we saw from our apple-tree,

are linked with humanity, how warmly companionable they are, and yet how little they ever mar the beauty, even the wildness, of a picture. That, I suppose, is because they

are made of the earth and follow its contours, catch the rhythm and flow of nature. A snow-covered road in winter lies through the bare trees lovely with the blue shadows of their trunks, and throws into exquisite relief the straight, slender horizontals of the second-growth saplings, the columnar aisles of the hemlocks. Catch the road in the early morning after a new fall of snow, when the sun is bright above a dazzling world and the chickadees sing, and you will find, perhaps, the tracks of a single "pung," blue as the shadows of the tree-trunks. These blue tracks say to you that some fellow has been along ahead, up before you were into the white, frosty world, with the jingle of sleigh-bells. He has left all this beauty of slender horizontals, of columnar hemlocks, of blue shadows on the white carpet, but he has left, too, thanks to the road, a blue trail which jogs you pleasantly to remember your human kin, which keeps Nature linked with Man. After all, he is rather a morose and stingy lover of nature who would have it otherwise, who would banish roads from his landscape.

It was a theory in the old days that a good road, like

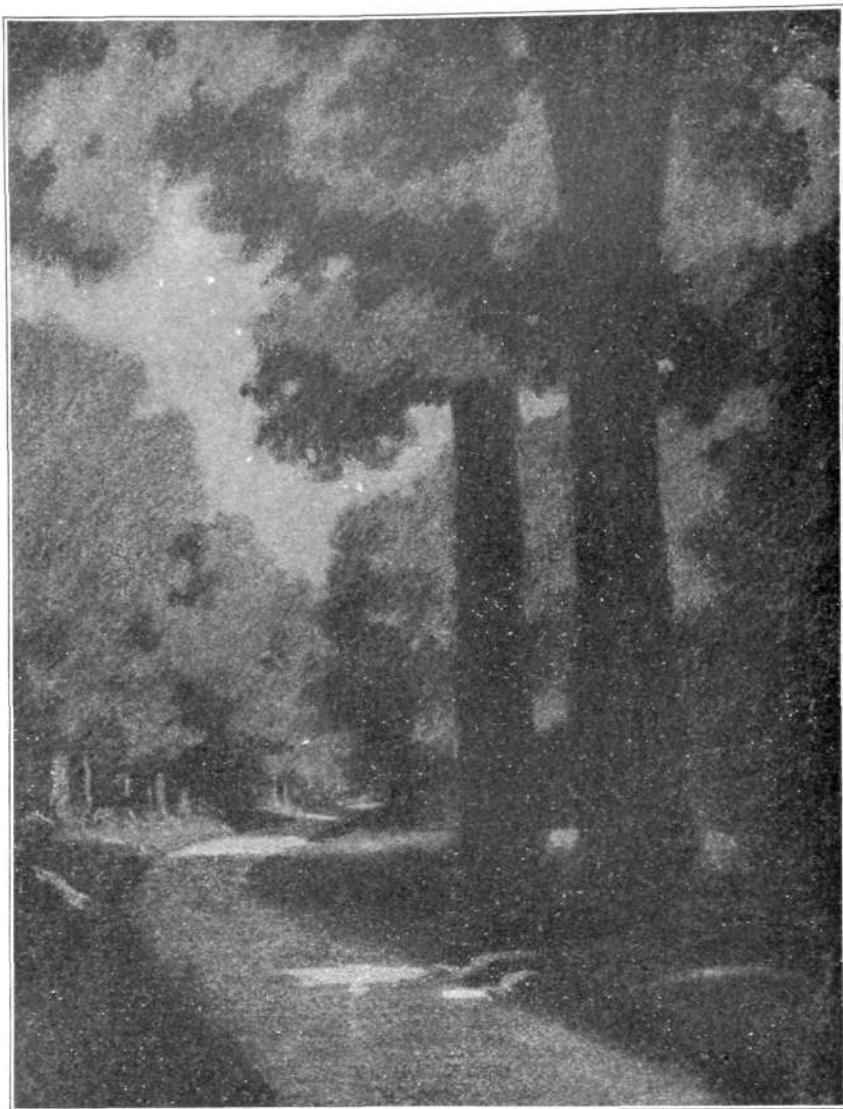
a straight line, was the shortest distance between two points. So the Old Portsmouth Road goes up Sewall's Hill from York Harbor, and the former road from Rowe to Charlemont in the northern Berkshires is now but a logging-trail over Mount Adams, where the fringed gentians bloom in the wheel-ruts. Newer roads follow "the lay of the land," and if you want to tramp in comfort, get a government survey map, find the roads that go straightest



trees lovely with the blue shadows of their trunks.

while the salt air blew sweetly about us. And when the old man had driven his cows around the hill, we stepped into the white road and it led us cheerfully home to supper. How simple it sounds to tell! Yet that road touched our picture as with a gentle hand, a hand which held the green and blue beauties of the landscape closely to our human kin—and led us home to supper. We loved it like a friend.

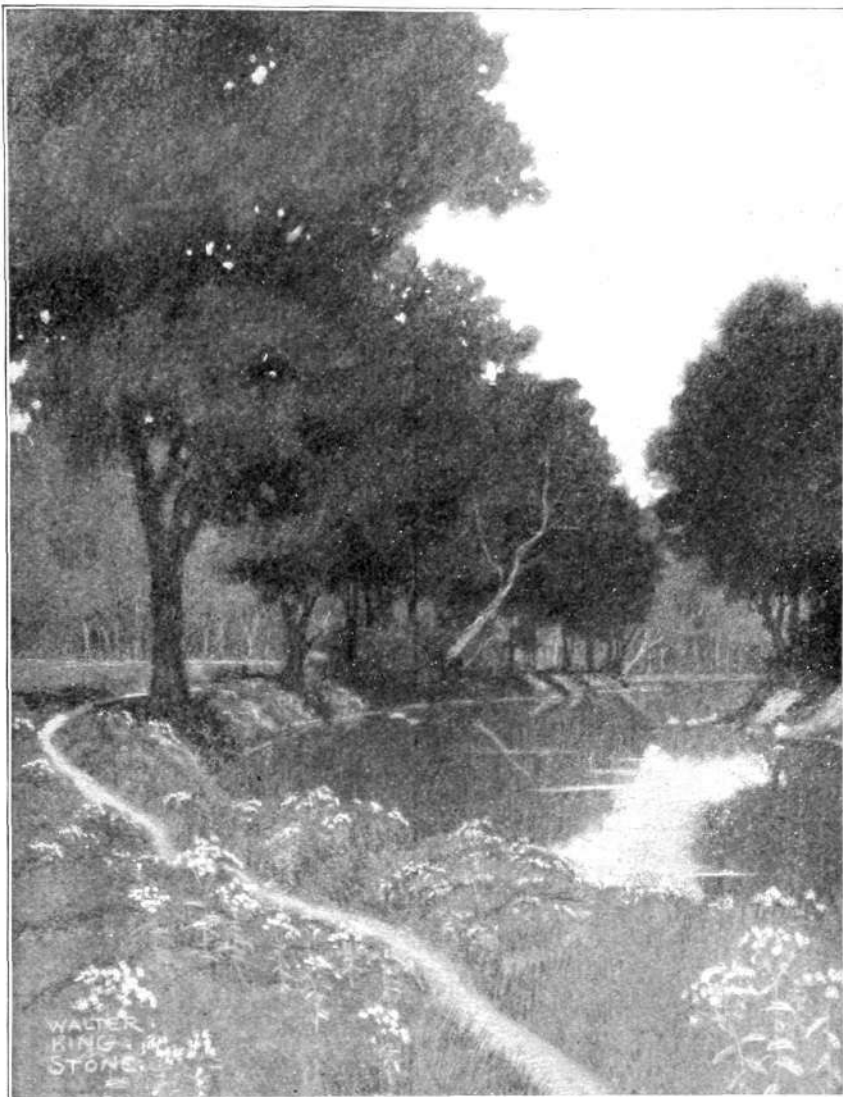
It is curious, indeed, how closely roads



It flows with its beautiful line, checkered with shadow, into the woods.—Page 580.

over the highest elevations, and take them. That Old Portsmouth Road knows not the dust of touring-cars, but it leads you past the house of a certain wise man who has built himself one of the most beautiful dwellings and one of the most adorable gardens along the coast of Maine, and built them for their own sakes, since none pass to see. The garden gate is a gap in the stone wall under an apple-tree, and the path lets into a pool under a bowlder, a tangle of ferns, and then the blaze of hollyhocks, cosmos, gladioli, and other old-fashioned blooms. The house is deep-brown stucco with an Italian roof. Trumpet-vines climb

over it, and two deep orange awnings shade the door and the ample window of the living-room. Set on a hill, you see over the tree-tops to the new road, the river, and the far-off point where the cottages face the sea, back yard touching back yard, huddled without privacy together. Then the Old Portsmouth Road runs down the hill again and you meet the cows coming home at twilight. It is good to find a man who dares place a lovely and expensive dwelling on the back road. It shows him not dependent on the opinions of his fellows. I have had the temerity to fancy that he even leaves his machine in the garage occasionally, and walks somewhere.



The tramp to the swimming-hole.—Page 578.

It would be foolish to dwell here on the sociological value of good roads, their place in the well-being and progress of mankind. Others more fitted have told of that. But has a paper ever been written on roads in literature? Certainly the word "road" would fill pages in a concordance of popular quotations. From the strait and narrow road of hortatory scripture to that which climbs in Christina Rossetti's "Up Hill," roads run through what the Race has written, almost always with allegorical purpose, a symbol of the eternal restlessness of man, the flow and flight of human aspiration, the steady plod of time. Simple,

primitive, unmistakable, roads are among the enduring things, and so wind their way through enduring literature, one of the ultimate metaphors. How full of roads is Bunyan's book! And how full of roads, in these latter days, are the novels and poems of Thomas Hardy. In the open Wessex country they are apparent from afar, and in the novels you never lose sight of them, till they become charged with significance. To think of *Jude* is to see his hungry little figure by the sign-post, looking down the long road to Oxford. Egdon Heath carries the brickly outfit of the Reddleman moving along a white trail cut sharp on the furze. And plod-

ding figures in "Tess" pass and repass on endless highways, weary with you know not what tragedy. In the poems the poet's own quaint illustrations show his preoccupation with roads. Ever they are vanishing over hills, reappearing in distant valleys, ribboning the pastures. He would call them, no doubt, the trail of Man over the face of the earth. Perhaps, then, our joy of the trail depends on our fondness for him who made it, and the road is beautiful, lead it to Car-

cassonne or Athol, Mass., in proportion as we are willing to share it, are glad that others have blazed it on ahead, and will follow after.

But does that philosophy compel us trampers to breathe with delight the dust of the passing motor-cars? By what new pragmatism shall we adopt them into the pleasant scheme of things? And it is a short road now which has no motor-car. Like most philosophers, I shall have to end with a riddle!

LILITH

By Amelia Josephine Burr

HERS is the hour of quiet lamplit rest
 When thou dost worship at her altar fire
 That gilds the hearth, and lights her gentle breast
 Where tired with play, thy child has found his nest—
*But I am breathed out of the darkening west,
 A twilight wind of wandering desire.*

Hers is the glow of struggle and success,
 The battle hope of noonday and the street.
 'Tis for her sake that onward thou dost press
 Whose smile, like Heaven's thy victory shall bless—
*But I am in the wistful weariness
 That treads the trailing shadow of defeat.*

Hers is the night's benignant quieting
 When thy protecting arms her sleep enfold—
*But ere the waking birds begin to sing,
 Because my kiss is a forbidden thing,
 The dawn's mysterious lips, like mine, shall cling
 Upon thine own, that quiver and grow cold.*

REST HARROW

A COMEDY OF RESOLUTION

BY MAURICE HEWLETT

ILLUSTRATION (FRONTISPIECE) BY FRANK CRAIG

BOOK III

INTERLUDE OF THE RECLUSE PHILOSOPHER

I



NOTABLE difference between the sexes is this, that a man will thrive for years—that is, his better part—upon love denied, and woman upon love fulfilled. So Senhouse starved and did well; dreams nourished him in what passes in England for solitude. From the gray of the mornings to the violet-lidded dusk his silence was rarely broken; and yet the music in his heart was continuous; his routine marched to a rhythm. The real presence of Sanchia was always with him, to intensify, accentuate, and make reasonable the perceptions of his quickened senses. Sense blended with sense—as when the sharp fragrance of the thyme which his feet crushed gave him the vision of her immortal beauty, or when, in the ripple of the wind-swept grasses, he had a consciousness of her thrilled heart beating near by. All nature, in fact, was vocal of Sanchia by day; and at night, presently, she stole white-footed down the slant rays of the moon and fed his soul upon exhalations of her own. Idle as he might have appeared to one who did not know the man—for beyond the routine of his handiwork he did nothing visible—he was really intensely busy. Out of the stores reaped and garnered in those meditative years was to come the substance of his after-life.

But no man in England may live three years in a grass-valley unreported; his fame will spread abroad, scattered as birds sow seeds. Discreetly as he lived and little as he fared, he was at first a thing of doubt and suspicion, and won respect by slow degrees. Was he a coiner, stirring alloys over his night-fires? Was he Antichrist, blasphem-

ing the Trinity at daybreak? He was talked of by gaitered farmers at sheep-fairs, by teamsters at cross-roads, by maidens and their sweethearts on Sundays. The shepherds, it was thought, might have told more than they did. It was understood that they had caught him at his secrets time and again. But the shepherds had little to say of him but that he was a mellow man, knowing sheep and weather, and not imparting all that he knew. Similarly the gypsies, who alone travel the Race-plain in these days, and mostly by night, were believed to know him well; but they, too, kept their lore within the limits of their own shifty realm.

Rarely, indeed, he was seen. Sunday lovers, strolling hand in hand up the valley, came to a point where they went tiptoe and peered about for him. He might be described motionless, folded in his white robe, midway between ridge and hollow; or a gleam of him flashed between the trees would perhaps be all that they would get for an hour of watching. The brows would on such days be lined with patient onlookers; all eyes would be up the narrow valley to its head under Hirlebury, where, below the little wood, his gray hut could be seen, deep-eaved, mysterious, blankly holding its secrets behind empty windows. None ever ventured to explore at close quarters; and if the tenant had appeared, a thousand to one they would all have looked the other way. The Wiltshire peasant is a gentleman from the heart outwards. So, too, carters, ploughmen, reapers in the vales would sometimes see his gaunt figure monstrous on the sky-line, cowed and with uplifted arms, adoring (it was supposed) the sun, or leaning on his staff, motionless and rapt, meditating death and mutability. He lost nothing by such chance apparitions; on

the contrary, he gained the name of a wise man who had powers of divination and healing. In the cottage whither he went once a week for bread, a child had been sick of a burning fever. His hands, averred the mother, had cured it. Groping and making passes over its stomach, rubbing in oils, relief had come, then quiet sleep and a cool forehead. After this, an old man, crippled with rheumatics, had hobbled up to the very edge of his dominion, and had waited shaking there upon his staff until he could get speech with the white stranger. He, too, had had the reward of his belief. If he was not made sound again, he was relieved and heartened. He had said that, if he was spared, he could stretch to his height again, which had been six feet all but an inch. The stranger, said he, had put him in the way of new life, and whatever he meant—whether that he were a Salvationist or a quack doctor—he would say no more. After that, a young woman went to him to get him to name the father of her child, and returned, and was modest for a month, and a good mother when the time came. And true it was that her chap came forward and saw the vicar about it, and they were asked in church. Out of such things as these his fame grew.

The hunt struck upon him now and again when the hounds in full cry streamed down his steep escarpments and threatened panic to his browsing goats. At such times he would rise up, white-robed and calm, and stay with a quiet gesture the scattering beasts. The whips would cap him, and the master with his field find themselves in company of an equal. For his ease of manner never left him, nor that persuasive smile which made you think that the sun was come out. He had none of the airs of a mystagogue, but talked to men, as he did to beasts, in the speech which was habitual to them. The lagging fox understood him when, grinning his fear and fatigue, he drew himself painfully through the furze. So did the hounds, athirst for his blood. Buck-skinned gentlemen, no less, found him affable and full of information—about anything and everything in the world except the line of the hunted fox. "Oh, come," he said once, "don't ask me to give him away. You're fifty to one, to start with; and the fact is I passed him my word that I wouldn't. I'll tell you what, though. You

shall offer me a cigarette. I haven't smoked for six months." Which was done.

His powers with children, his charm for them, his influence and fascination, which in course of time made him famous beyond these shores, arose out of a chance encounter not far from his hut. Three boys, breaking school in the nesting season, came suddenly upon him, and paled, and stood rooted. "Come on," he said, "I'll show you a thing or two that you've never seen before." He led them to places of marvel, which his speech made to glimmer with the hues of romance: the fresh-grubbed earth where a badger had been routing, the quiet glade where, that morning, a polecat had washed her face. He brought them up to a vixen and her cubs, and got them all playing together. He let them hold leverets in their arms, milk his goats, as the kids milk them for their need; and showed them so much of the ways of birds that they forgot, while they were under the spell of him, to take any of their eggs. Crowning wonder of all—when a peewit, waiting on the down, dipped and circled about his head for a while and finally perched on his shoulder while he stood looking down upon her eggs in the bents! Such deeds as these fly broadcast over the villages, and on Saturdays he would be attended by a score of urchins, boys and girls. To a gamekeeper who came out after his lad, sapling-ash in hand, he had that to say which convinced the man of his authority.

"A says to me, 'There's a covey of ten in thicky holler,' where you could see neither land nor bird. 'I allow 'tis ten,' he says, 'but we won't be partickler to a chick.' There was nine, if you credit me, that rose out of a kind of a dimple in the down, that you couldn't see, and no man could see. 'Lord love you,' I said, 'Mr. John, how ever did you see 'em?' He looks at me, and he says, very quiet, 'I never saw the birds, nor knew they was there. I saw the air. There's waves in this air,' he says, 'wrinkled waves; and they birds stirred 'em, like stones flung into a pond. Tom,' he says, to my Tom, 'if you look as close as I do,' he says, 'you'll see what I see.' And young Tom looks up at him, as a dog might, kind of faithful, and he says, 'I 'low I will, sir, please, sir.' I says to him, 'Can a man be taught the like o' that?' 'No,' says he, 'but a boy can.' 'What more could thick

boy learn?' I says, and he says, 'To understand his betters, and get great words, and do without a sight of things—for the more you do without,' he says, 'the more you have to deal with.' 'Such things as what, now, would he do without?' I wants to know. He looks at me. 'Food,' he says, kind of sharp; 'food when he's hungry, and clothing, and a bed; and money, and the respect of them that don't know anything, and other men's learning, and things he don't make for himself.' Heard any man ever the like o' that? But just you bide till I've done. 'Can a boy learn to do without drink?' I wants to know—for beer's been my downfall. 'He can,' says thick man. 'And love?' I says; and 'No,' says he straight, 'he cannot. But he can learn the way of it; and that 'ull teach him to do wi'out lust.' 'Tis a wise thought, the like of that, I allow.'

The gamekeeper paused for the murmurs of his auditory to circle about the tap-room, swell and subside, and then brought out his conclusion. There was book-learning to be faced. How about scholarship? 'I'd give him none,' says the man. 'Swallerin' comes by nature, and through more than the mouth. I'd open his eyes and ears, his fingers and toes, and the very hairs on the back of his hands, and they'll all swaller in time, like the parts of the beast's do.' Now, that's a learned man, I allow. My boy must go to the Council School, it does appear; but thick man will give him more teaching in a week than school-master in a year—and there he goes o' Saturdays—and wants no driving, moreover." He returned to his beer, thoughtful-eyed.

The gamekeeper's son was twelve years old, and was the nucleus round which grew the Senhusian school of a later day, where neither reading nor writing could be had until the pupil was fifteen years old. But this is anticipatory, for the school was a matter of long gestation and tentative birth.

II

ONE September midnight, as he stirred a late supper over a small wood-fire, he was hailed by a cry from above. "Ho, you! I ask shelter," he was adjured. The quarter-moon showed him a slim figure dark against the sky.

"Come down, and you shall have it," he answered, and continued to skim his broth.

The descent was painfully made, and it was long before the traveller stood blinking by his fire—a gaunt and hollow-eyed lad. Senhouse took him in at a glance, stained, out-at-elbows with the world, nursing a grudge, footsore and heartsore. He had a gypsy look, and yet had not a gypsy serenity. That is a race that is never angry at random, and never bitter at large. A gypsy will want a man's life; but if the man is not before him, will be content to wait until he is. But this wanderer seemed to have a quarrel with time and place, that they held not his enemy by the gullet.

"You travel late, my friend," said Senhouse briskly.

"I travel by night," said the stranger, "lest I should be seen by men or the sun."

Senhouse laughed. "*In girum imus noctu, non ut consumimur igni.*" They used to say that of the devils once upon a time."

"My devil rides on my back," said the stranger, "and carries with him the fire that roasts me."

He was at once bitter and sententious. Senhouse put down his hurts to bruises of the self-esteem.

"I hope that you dropped him up above," he said cheerfully, "or that you will let me exorcise him. I've tried my hand with most kinds of devil. Are you a Roman?"

"Half," he was told, and, guessing which half, asked no more questions.

"You are pretty well done, I can see," he said. "You want more than food. You want warm water, and a bed, and a dressing for your feet. You've been on the road too long."

The stranger was huddled by the fire, probing his wounded feet. "I'm cut to pieces," he said. "I've been over stubbles and flint. This is a cruel country."

"It's the sweetest in the world," Senhouse told him, "when you know your way about it. When you have the hang of it you need not touch the roads. You smell out the hedgerows, and every hill-pasture leads you out on to the grass. But I'll own that there are thistles. I wear sandals myself. Now," he continued, ladling out of his pot with a wooden spoon, "here's your porridge, and there are bread and salt; and here water, and here goats' milk. Afterwards you shall have a pipe of tobacco and some tea. Best

begin while all's hot—and while you eat I'll look to your wounds. Finally, you shall be washed and clothed."

He went away, returning presently with water and a napkin. Kneeling, he bathed his guest's feet, wiped them, anointed, then wrapped them up in the napkin. The disconsolate one, meantime, was supping like a wolf. He gulped at his porridge with quick snaps, tore his bread with his teeth. Senhouse gave him time, quietly eating his own supper, watching the red gleam die down in the poor wretch's eyes. Being himself a spare feeder, he was soon done, and at further business of hospitality. He set a great pipkin of water to heat, brought out a clean robe of white wool, a jelab like his own, and made some tea.

The stranger, then, being filled, cleansed, and in warm raiment, stretched himself before the fire, and broke silence. He was still surly, but the grudge was not audible in his voice. "I took your fire for a gypsy camp, and was glad enough of it. I've come by the hills from Winterslow since dusk. You were right, though: I was done. I couldn't have dragged another furlong."

Senhouse nodded. "I thought not. Been long on the road?"

"Two months."

"From the north, I think? From Yorkshire?"

The stranger grunted his replies. His host judged that he had reasons for his reticence. There was a pause.

"You sup late," was then observed.

Senhouse replied: "I generally do. I take two meals a day—the first at noon, the second at midnight; but I believe that I could do without one of them. I never was much of an eater—and I need very little sleep. Somehow, although I am out at sunrise most mornings, I rarely sleep till two or thereabouts. Four hours are enough for me—and in the summer much less. Sometimes, when the fit is on me, I roam all night long, and come back and do my routine—and then sleep where I am, or may be. Precisions would grow mad at such a life—and yet I'm awfully healthy."

The stranger watched him. "You live here, then—and so?"

"I have lived here," said Senhouse, "for three years or more; but I've lived so for over twenty. I've wandered for most of that time, and know England from end to

end; but now I seem to have got into a backwater, and I find that I travel further, and see more, than I did when I was hardly for a week together in the same place. But that's reasonable enough, if you think of it. If you can do without time, space goes with it. If it don't matter *when* you are, it don't matter *where*."

The stranger lent this reasoning his gloomy meditation, which turned it inward to himself and his rueful history. "I don't follow you, I believe," he said, "for very good reason. I hope you will never learn as I have that it does matter where you are." He stopped, then added, as if the admission was wrung out of him, "I've been in prison."

"So have I," said Senhouse, "and in Siberia at that. I was there for more than a year, though not all that time within walls. They let me loose when they found that I could be trusted, and I learned botany, and caught a marsh fever which nearly finished me. They wouldn't have me in after that, being quite content that I should rot in the open. I was succoured by a woman, one of those noble creatures who are made to give themselves. She gave me what blood she had left. God bless her: she blessed me."

"It was a woman," said the stranger, "that sent me to prison."

Senhouse, after looking him over, calmly replied: "I don't believe you. You mean, I think, that there was a woman, and you went to prison. You confuse her and your feelings about her. It is natural, but not very fine-mannered. No woman would have put the thing as you have put it to me."

The stranger shifted two or three times under his host's quiet regard; presently he said: "This is the tale in a nutshell. She was beautiful, and kind to me; she was in a hateful place, and I loved her—and she knew it. There was a man with claims—rights he had none—preposterous claims, made infamous by his acts. The position was impossible, intolerable. She knew it, but did nothing. Women are like that—endlessly enduring; but men are not. I dragged him off a horse and thrashed him. He had me to gaol, and she went her ways, leaving a note for me, hoping I should do well. Do well! Much she cares what I do. Much care I." He ended with a sob which was like the cough of a wolf at night, and then turned his face away.

"Why should she care?" asked Senhouse, "what becomes of you? By your act you dropped yourself out of her sphere. If she was to be degraded, as you call it, by whom was she degraded? But you talk there a language which I don't understand. You say that she was beautiful, and I suppose you know what you mean by the word. How then is a beautiful person to be degraded by anything the likes of you, or your fellow-dog, do to her? The thing's absurd. You can't claw her soul, or blacken the edges of that. You can't sell that into prostitution or worse. That is her own, and it's that which makes her beautiful—in spite of the precious pair of you, bickering and mauling each other to possess her. Possess her, poor fool! Can you possess moonlight? If you have degraded anything, you have degraded yourself. She remains where she is, entirely out of your reach."

The young man now turned his trapped and wretched face to the speaker. "You little know—" he began, then for weakness stopped. "I can't quarrel with you; wait till I've had a night's rest."

"You shall have it, and welcome," said Senhouse. "But you'll never quarrel with me. I believe that I've got beyond that way of enforcing arguments, which I fear may be unsound. I doubt if I have quarrelled with anybody for twenty years."

"There are some things which no man can stand," said the other, "and that was one. Your talk of the soul is very fine; but do you say that you don't love a woman's body as well as her soul?"

Senhouse was silent for a while; then he said: "No—I can't say that. You have me there. I ought to, but I can't. And I think I owe you an apology for my heat, for the fact is that I've been in much of your position myself. There was a man once upon a time that I felt like thrashing—for much of your reason. But I didn't do it—for what seemed to me unanswerable reason. I did precisely the opposite—I did everything I could to ensure a miserable marriage for the being I loved best in all the world. I loathed the man, I loathed the bondage; but that's what I did. Now mark what follows. I didn't—I couldn't—degrade her; but I saw myself dragging like a worm in the mud while she soared out of my reach. And there I've been—of the slime slimy ever since. Where she is now I

don't know, but I think in heaven. Heaven lay in her eyes—and whenever I look at the sky at night I see her there."

"You are talking above my head," said the stranger, "or above your own. Either I am a fool, or you a madman. You love a woman, and give her to another man. You love her, and secure her in slavery. You love her, and don't want her?"

"It is I that am the fool, not you," said Senhouse. "I do want her. I want nothing else in earth or heaven. And yet I know that I have her forever. Our souls have touched each other. She is mine and I am hers. And yet I want her."

"Won't you get her? Don't you believe that you will?"

"God knows! God knows!"

"She was beautiful?"

"The dawn," said Senhouse, "was not more purely lovely than she. The dawn was in her face—the awfulness of it as well as its breathless beauty."

"My mistress," said the young man, "had the gait of a goddess in the corn. One thought of Demeter in the wheat. She was like ivory under the moon. She laughed rarely, but her voice was low and thrilled."

"Her breath," Senhouse continued, "was like the scent of bean-flowers. She sweetened the earth. It is true that she laughed seldom, but when she did the sun shone from behind a cloud. When she was silent you could hear her heart beat. She was deliberate, measured, in all that she did—yet her spirit was as swift as the south-west wind. She did nothing that was not lovely, and never faltered in what she purposed. When first I came to know her and see the workings of her noble mind, I was so happy in the mere thought of her that I sang all day as I worked or walked. It never entered me for one minute that I could desire anything but the knowledge of her."

"I wanted my mistress altogether," the other broke in, "from the first moment to the last—fool, and wicked fool, as you may think me. I could see her bosom stir her gown—I could see the lines of her as she walked. She was kind to me, I tell you, and there were times when—alone with her—in her melting mood—in the wildness of my passion—but no! something held me: I never dared touch her. . . . And then he—the other—came back; he, with his 'claims' and 'rights'; and the thought of

him, and what he could do—and did do—made me blind. You tell me that I sinned against her——”

“I don’t,” said Senhouse. “I tell you that you sinned against love. You don’t know what love is.”

“You say so. Maybe you know nothing about it. If you have reduced yourself to be contented with the soul of a woman, I have not. What have I to do with the soul?”

“Evidently nothing,” said Senhouse. “How, pray, do you undertake to apprehend body’s beauty unless you discern the soul in it—on which it shapes its beauty?”

“I know,” the other replied, “that she has a lovely body, and gracious, free-moving ways; and I could have inferred her soul from them. I’ll engage that you did the same thing. How are you to judge of the soul but by the hints which the body affords you?”

Senhouse made no answer, but remained musing. When he spoke it was as if he was resuming a tale half told. . . .

“She was in white—white as a cloud—and in a wood. Her hair reflected gold of the sun. She pinned her skirts about her waist, and put her bare foot into a pool of black water. She sank in it to the knee. She did not falter; her eyes were steady upon what she did.”

The stranger took him up where he stopped, and continued the tale. “She could never falter in her purpose. She bared herself to the thighs. She went into the pool thigh-deep. Whiter than the lilies which she went to save, she raked the weed from them—you helping her.”

“She did,” said Senhouse, his eyes searching the fire. “And when, afterwards, she did what her heart bade her, she never faltered either, though she steeped her pure soul in foulness compared to which the black water was sweet. But do you suppose that any evil handling would stain her? You fool! You are incapable of seeing a good woman. In the same breath with which I spurned myself for having a moment’s fear for her, I thanked God for having let me witness her action.”

The rebuke was accepted, not because it was felt to be justified; but rather, it passed unheeded. The stranger had questions to ply.

“Knowing her, loving her—loveworthy as she was—how could you leave her?”

“I beg your pardon,” said Senhouse, “I have never left her.” But in the next breath he had to qualify his paradox.

He spoke vehemently. “I had of her all that I dared have. That has never left me. I had all that she could give me—she that was self-sufficing, not to be imparted. She did not love me, as you could understand love: I don’t think she could love anybody. But I only could read her thoughts and grasp her troubles for her. She was at ease with me, let me write to her, was glad to see me when I came, but perfectly able to do without me. She was, of course, not human; she inhabited elsewhere. Her ‘soul was like a star and dwelt apart.’ She remembered things as they had been, yet not as affecting her to pleasure or pain; she remembered them as a tale that is told, as things witnessed. So she remembered me—and so she still does. If I was there, with her, she was glad; if I was not there, she wasn’t sorry. I was nothing to her but a momentary solace—and I knew it and taught myself to be contented. I believe that she was the spirit of immortal youth fleeting over the world. I called her Hymnia. What Beatrice was to Dante, the visible Incarnation of his dream of Holiness, such was she to me. I picture her and Beatrice together in heaven.”

In the clear spaces of Heaven,
As sisters and lovers sit
Beatrice and Thou embraced—
Hand and hand, waist and waist,
And smile at the worship given
By Earth, and the men in it
To whom you were manifest.

I quote my own poetry, because, oddly enough, nobody else has remarked upon the fact.”

He continued: “When she did what it pleased her to do, it was said by fools that I had inspired her. Fool among fools, I thought so myself at the time, and moved earth and heaven and hell and Ingram, to save her from an act of magnanimity the like of which I have never heard of. Bless you! if I had never lived, she would have acted as she did, because she was incapable of seeing evil, incapable of acting against her heart. Well! and the thing was done—and I had to face it. I had it all out with myself, and decided that no harm could come to her. From that hour I have never seen

her with my waking eyes. Yet she is here. She is always here. . . .

"My answer to you is simple. I have all of her of which I am capable. I have never left her because she has never left me. . . .

"I wrote out my heart in my first years of knowing her; but since then I have gone under the harrow of this world, where there can be no singing. Now that I am at peace my voice has come back. I listen to what she tells me, and note it. Like Dante, *vo significando*, I am a drain-pipe for her spirit. She was Hymnia to me once, and I sang of Open Country; now she is Despoina, Mistress of the Night. Words come thronging to me, phrases, rhythms; but not form. I shall get out a poem one of these days—when the harrow rests. And that will be its name: 'Rest Harrow.'"

He broke out after a pause—"Her beauty! What is it to the purpose to put its semblance into words? Its significance is the heart of the matter. We see the earth as hill and valley, pasture and cloud, sky and sea. Really it is nothing of the kind, but infinitely more. It is tireless energy, yearning force, profusion, terror, immutability in variety. What are words to such a power? It is to *that* I stretch out my arms. I must lie folded in that immensity, drown and sink in it, till it and I are one. I must be resumed into the divine energy whose appearance is but a broken hint of it. So it is with Her: not what she appears but what she stands for is the miracle. Her beauty is not in dimple and curve, though her breasts are softer than the snowy hills, and the liquor of her mouth sweeter than honey of limes. If I lay on the floor of the Ægean and looked up to the sun, I should not see such blue as glimmers in her eyes. But these are figures, halting symbols. Her form, her glow, her eager, lovely breath, are her soul put into speech for us to read. You might say that her nobility was that of the Jungfrau on a night of stars. So her body's beauty is but a poem written by God about her soul."

Glyde sat up and looked at him across the fire. "I know you. There is but one man who has loved her as you do. You are her poet. You are Senhouse."

Senhouse nodded. "That is my name. You know her, then?" His face glowed darkly. "You have known her—you!"

"I saw her four months ago. I was in

servitude in a house where she too was made a servant. For her sake, I tell you again, I downed Ingram."

Senhouse said sharply: "It was for your own. You aren't fit to talk about her. You have unclean lips. You don't hurt her, for you cannot. You hurt yourself infinitely. Why, a dog would do as you did, and possibly be right; but you, not being a dog, have broken your own rules. You have trodden on your own honor, and, like the dull fool that you are, come out wrapped in your silly self-esteem as if it was a flag. I wish that you could see yourself as I see you—or rather, I hope that you never may; for if you did, you would see no reason to live." The words, frozen with scorn, cut like hail-stones. The guest cowered, with the whip about his face. Senhouse rose.

"Follow me," he said.

Glyde also rose to his feet, and, as if he was giddy, looked blankly about him. He groaned, "O God, what have I done? O God, what am I?" He dashed his hand over his eyes. "I can't see. I suppose I never could." He turned upon Senhouse. "You! Why do you harbor such a rat as I?"

Senhouse gave him pitiful eyes. "If you think yourself rat, you are in the way to be more. Come, we'll be friends yet. You're near the end of your tether, I think. Let me tuck you into a blanket."

III

IN the morning Glyde, in a humble mood, drank quantities of small beer. In other words, he told his story of Sanchia, of Ingram, and of Mrs. Wilmot. He was so steered by questions from Senhouse that he came, towards the end, to see that if anyone had driven his mistress into a life of bondage to Ingram it was himself and his presumptuous arm.

"You must have offended her beyond expression," he was told. "First, her fine esteem in her own spotless robe, which you have smeared with beastly blood and heat; next, her sense of reason clear as day; next, and worst, her logical faculty by which she sees it to be a law of the earth that nothing can be bought without a price. Oh, you precious young donkey! And who the mischief are you, pray, to meddle in the affairs of high ladies—you, who can't manage your

own better than to do with your foolish muscles what is the work of a man's heart? Love! You don't know how to spell the word. But I am getting angry again—and I don't want to do that. I'll tell you what I shall do with you. You shall stay with me here till you are well, and then you shall go to London, and find Despoina——”

“Do you mean Sanchia?” Glyde was still unregenerate at heart.

“I mean whom I say—your mistress and mine. You are not fit to name her by any other name.”

“No, no—I know it,” said the youth—“but her name is so beautiful.”

“Everything about her is beautiful,” said Senhouse, “therefore see that you go to her cleansed and sweetened. Now, when you have found her you shall beg her pardon on your knees——”

“Never!” said Glyde, grittily in his teeth.

“On your heart's knees, you fool,” cried Senhouse, with a roar which rolled about the hills. “On the knees of your rat's heart. You shall beg her pardon on your knees for your beastly interference, presumption, mulishness, and graceless manhood; and then you shall leave her immediately, and thank God for the breath of her forgiveness. This also is important. You are not to name me who have sent you.” His eyes shone with the gleam of tears. “Never name me to her, young Glyde, for I'll tell you now that for every stripe I've dusted your jacket with you owe me forty—and you can lay on when you please.

“For I,” he continued, after a pause for breath, while Glyde stared fearfully upon him, “for I, too, have betrayed her.”

They said no more at that time, but all day Glyde followed Senhouse about like a dog.

In the evening of what to the undrilled youth was a hard-spent day, Senhouse unfolded his heart and talked long and eloquently of love and other mysteries of our immortal life.

“The attainment of our desires,” he said, “appears to every one of us to be a Law of Nature, and so, no doubt, it is. But that is equally valid which says, ‘To every man that which he is fit to enjoy.’ The task of men is to reconcile the two. That once done, you are whole—nay, you are holy.

“I believe that I am in the way of that salvation, look you, for I know now that

there is hardly a thing upon the earth which I cannot do without. That being so, and all things of equal value, or of no value, I have them all. They are at the disposal of that part of myself which enters no markets and cannot be chaffered away. Wind, rain, and sun have bleached me; dinners of herbs have reduced my flesh to obedience; incessant toil, with meditation under the stars, has driven my thoughts along channels graved deep by patient plodding of the field. I am become one with Nature. I have watched the wheeling of the seasons until, to escape vertigo, I picture myself as a fixed point, and see the spheres in their courses revolve about me.”

Mystic sayings, aphorisms, oozed from him like resin from a pine.

“It is error to suppose that discomfort is holy. Holiness is harmony. Men have lost sight of the sanctity of the body. Rightly considered, indigestion is a great sin.

“Passion, which is a state of becoming, is not holy, for holiness is a state of being. But it is noble, because it is a straining after appeasement—which is a harmony.

“Man is an ape, or a god, but certainly a god in this, that he can make himself either. It is by no means certain, however, that this potentiality is not also possessed by the ape.

“Appeasement of passion is fulfilment of our being, which out of ferment makes wine, through riot seeks rest.”

He was not always so transcendental. Here we have him closer to the matter.

“A woman when she loves is a seraph winged. When she does not, she is a chrysalis, a husk, or a shell. In love, she follows the man, but appears to fly him, as a shepherd goes before the sheep he is really driving. Out of it, she is an empty vase, to be revered by us for the sacred wine which she may hold, as a priest handles fearfully the chalice.

“She has but one law, the law of her love, which says to her, Give, give, give. See here how she differs from the man, to whom love is but one of many healthy appetites—not a divine mission. Love, hunger, hunting, or a taste for picture-dealing, says to him, ‘Take, take.’

“Yet it is no wonder that the sexes go in fear of each other, each a mystery to each. For my part, I have never been close to a woman without a desire to cover my eyes.”

And here he got level with her, and showed her radiant beside him.

"A young woman with shining eyes, blown-back hair, and face on fire, holding out her heart from the threshold, stretching it out at arms' length, crying, 'Who will take this? To whom may I give it?' A vision here of Heaven's core of light. I have seen it. I, Senhouse, have seen the Holy Grail.

"She stood with me upon the threshold of the world, just so, with blown-back hair and shining eyes. Blessed one, blessed prodigal! She poured out her heart like water—for a dog to lap. He was dog-headed, full in the eye, a rich feeder. She decked him with the fair garlands of her thoughts, she made him glisten with her holy oils. She crowned him with starry beams from her eyes, she sweetened him with the breath of her pure prayers. She robed him in white and scarlet, for he was wrapped in her soul and sprinkled with her passion. And she said: 'I love a Divine Person. I am ready to die for him. Make haste. Pile the fire, sharpen the knife; bind me with cords, and drive deep. I die that he may live.' O Gods, and Sanchia gave herself for Nevile Ingram!"

On a later day he read a poem to his guest—which he called "The Song of Gaia." By this name, it seems, he also figured Sanchia, whose synonyms threatened to be as many as those of Artemis or the Virgin Mary. From poring for signs of her in the face of earth he was come to see little else. If the west wind was her breath and the hills were her breasts, it needed a mystic to see them so; and he was become a mystic. A glorified and non-natural Sanchia pervaded the poem, which, for the form, was a barbaric, rough-hewn chant, stuffed with words and great phrases which had the effect rather of making music in the hearer than of containing it in themselves. It was poetry by hints, perpetually moving, initiating lyrical phrases, then breaking off and leaving you with a melody in your ears which your brain could not render. Either the poet was inchoate or the subtlest musician of our day. He said of himself that he was a drain-pipe for the Spirit—a dark saying to Glyde, who was himself, we have heard, something of a poet, of the Byronic tradition. The youth was extremely inter-

ested, though seldom moved. He was forever on the point to drink, and had the cup snatched away. Senhouse tormented you with possibilities of bliss—where sight merges in sound, and both lift together into a triumphant sweep of motion—whirled you, as it were, to the gates of dawn, showed you the amber glories of preparation, thrilled you with the throb of suspense; then, behold! coursing vapors and gathering clouds blot out the miracle—and you end in the clash of thunder-storms and dissonances. Something of this the listener had to urge. Senhouse admitted it, but he said: "You know that the splendor is enacting behind! You guess the opening of the Rose. One stalks this earth agog for miracles. It is full of hints—you catch a moment—for flashed instants you are God. Then the mist wraps you, and you blunder forward, two-legged man swaying for a balance. Translate the oracle as you will—with your paint-pans, with your words—we get broken lights, half-phrases. But we guess the rest—and so we strain and grow. Who are you or I, that we should know her?"

He stuffed the pages into the breast of his jelah, and sat brooding over the paling fire for a while; then, by an abrupt transition, he said: "A fatal inclination for instructing the young was, perhaps, my undoing. I believe that I am a prig to the very fibres of me. If I had kept my didactics for my own sex, all might have gone well: I have never doubted but that I had things to teach my generation which it would be the happier of knowing. But it's a dangerous power to put into a man's hands that he shall instruct his betters. I was tempted by that deadliest flattery of all, and I fell. Despoina heard me, smiled at me, and went her way regardlessly; but my poor Mary was a victim. She heard me, and took it seriously. She thought me a man of God. I failed absolutely, and so badly that by rights I ought never to have held up my head again. But she is happy, dear little soul, after her own peculiar fashion—which she never could have been with me. She writes to me now and then. The man is her master, but not a bad one. She knows it, and glories in him. Isn't that extraordinary?"

"Not at all," Glyde said, who knew nothing of Mary. "It's a law of Nature. The woman follows the man. I suppose you treated her as an equal?"

"No, as a superior, which she plainly was," said Senhouse.

"Then," Glyde said, looking at him, "then you made her so. If you fly against Nature, you must get the worst of it." He waited, then asked, "It's against your principles to marry a woman, no doubt."

"Quite," Senhouse said. "It seems to me an insult to propose it to her."

"Your Mary didn't think so."

"She did at first; but she couldn't get used to it."

"She felt naked without the ring? And ashamed?"

"God help me," said Senhouse, "that's true. The moment I realized what had happened, I gave in."

"And then she refused?"

"She neither accepted nor refused. She lived apart. We were in Germany at the time. I was naturalizing plants for the Grand Duke of Baden—filling the rocks and glades in the Black Forest. She went into a hotel in Donaueschingen, and I went to see her every day. We were friends. Then we went to England, to London. She held to that way of life, and I did the best I could for myself. At any moment I would have taken her. I considered myself bound in every way. I could have been happy with her. She had great charm for me—great physical charm, I mean—and sweet, affectionate ways. I could have made her a wife and a mother."

"I intended her the highest honor I could show to a woman. To make her your property by legal process and the sanction of custom seems to me like sacrilege. But, however— One day she told me that a former lover of hers wanted to marry her, and left it for me to judge. She wouldn't say whether she wished it herself or not; but I knew that she did, for when I advised her to accept him, she got up and put her arms round my neck and kissed both my cheeks. I was her elder brother, I perceived, and said so. She laughed, and owned to it. And yet she had loved me, you know. She had refused that same man for me. She was afraid of him, and gave me her hand before his face."

"That to me," Glyde said, "is proof positive that she loved him. Of course she feared him. It is obvious. My poor master!"

Senhouse serenely replied: "She's happy,

and I've done her no harm at all. But it's impossible for me to treat any living creature otherwise than as my better."

"I believe you," said Glyde, "and so it may be in a rarer world than this. In this world, however, a man is the most cunning animal, and in that both are flesh he is the stronger of the sexes. In this world the law is that the woman follows the man." He thought before he spoke, then added, "That applies all this world over. You will marry Sanchia."

Senhouse would not look up. He sat, nursing one leg. He bent his brows, and a hot flush made his skin shine in the firelight.

IV

THE poet and his disciple continued their partnership through the sogging rains of Christmas, well into the chill opening of the new year. Then came the snow to fill up the valley in which stood the hut, and blur the outlines of the folded hills. Poetry and Sanchia drew together a pair who could have little in common.

But Glyde became the slave of the strange man who blended austerity with charitable judgment, and appeased his passion by blood from his heart. He was not himself a mystic, but a sensitive youth whom the world's rubs had taught the uses of a thick hide. Either you have that by nature, or you earn it by practice. Glyde had found out that the less you say to your maltreaters the less, in time, you have to say about it to yourself. He was conscious of his parts and all too ready to be arrogant. Senhouse's goddess had been kind to him, and he had presumed upon that. Senhouse's own method was to alternate extreme friendliness with torrential contempt. He knocked Glyde down and picked him up again with the same hand. He treated him as his equal whenever he was not considering him a worm. There is no better way of gaining the confidence of a youth of his sort. At the end of a fortnight there was nothing Glyde would not have told him; at the end of six months he would have crossed Europe barefoot to serve him.

He was nothing of a mystic, and therefore had his own ideas of what seemed to afford his master so much satisfaction; he was enough of a poet to be sure that Senhouse's romantic raptures were only a

makeshift at best. To his mind here was a man aching for a woman. He thought that the poet sang to ease his bleeding heart. He came to picture the mating of these two—Sanchia the salient, beautiful woman and his master of the clear, long-enduring, searching eyes, and that strange look of second-sight upon him which those only have who live apart from men, under the sky. It is a look you can never mistake. Sailors have it, and shepherds, and dwellers in the desert. The eye sees through you—into you, and beyond you. It is almost impossible for any person to be either so arresting in himself or possessed of such utterance as will cause the weathered eye to check its scanning of distance and concentrate upon an immediate presence. To such an eye, communing with infinite and eternal things, no creature of time and space can interpose solidly. Each must be vain and clear as bubbles of air. Behind it float spirits invisible to other men—essential forms, of whose company the seer into distance really is. He will neither heed you nor hear you; his conversation is elsewhere. And what would Senhouse do confronted with Sanchia? Would he look beyond her, at some horizon where she could never stand? Or would he not see in her blue eyes the goal of all his searching—the content of his own? What would he say but "You!" and take her? What she but sigh her content to be taken? Appeasement is holiness, says Senhouse. And what of their holy life thereafter, breast to breast, fronting the dawn? Glyde's heart, purged of his dishonesty, beat at the thought. He turned all his erotic over to the more generous emotion, and faced with glowing blood the picture of the woman he had coveted in the arms of the master he avowed.

When February began to show a hint of spring, in pairing plovers and breaking eglantine, Senhouse, in a temporary dejection, ceased work upon his poem, and Glyde said that he must know the news. All through the winter they had had little communication with the world beyond their gates. A shepherd homing from the folds, a sodden tinker and his drab, whom he touchingly cherished, a party of rabbit-shooters beating the furze-bushes, had been all their hold upon a life where men meet and hoodwink each other. Once in a week one of them ploughed through the drifts to

the cottage at the foot of the third valley, and got as he needed flour and candles, soap or matches. It had not yet occurred to either of them—to Senhouse it never did occur—to beg the sight of a newspaper. But St. Valentine's call stirred the deeps of Glyde, who now said that he must have news. He departed for Sarum and stayed away until March was in.

He returned with certain information, absorbed by Senhouse with far-sighted, patient eyes and in silence. The only indication he afforded was inscrutable. His cheek-bones twitched, flickeringly, like summer lightning about the hills.

Sanchia, Glyde said, was well and in London. She was living in a street off Berkeley Square, with an old lady who wore side-curls and shawls and drove out every afternoon in a barouche, with two stout horses and two lean men-servants. Sanchia sometimes accompanied her, stiff and pliant at once, bright-eyed and faintly colored. She was taken about to parties also, and to the opera—and very often there were parties at the old lady's house: carriage-company, and gentlemen in furred coats, who came in hansom cabs. He thought that she had suitors. There was a tall, thin man who came very often in the afternoons. He was sallow and melancholy, and wore a silk muffler day and night. Glyde thought that he was a foreigner, perhaps a Hungarian or Pole.

He had seen Sanchia often, but she could not have caught a glimpse of him. He admitted that he had haunted the house, had seen her come out and go in, knew when she dressed for dinner and when she went to bed. Long practice had acquainted him with the significance of light and darkness seen through chinks in shutters. "I know her room," he said, "and the times of her lights. She looks out over the streets towards the park twice every night. Once when she is dressed, and once before she goes to bed. It is as if she is saying her prayers. She looks long to the West, very seriously. I think her lips move. I believe that she always does it." Senhouse, who may have been listening, bowed his head to his knees, below his clasped hands.

"Twice she looked full at me without knowing me. Why should she know me now? Her pale and serious face, master, was as beautiful as the winter moon, as

remote from us and our little affairs. No words of mine can express to you the outward splendor of her neck and bosom. She was uncovered for a party at the house. In the morning she came out to walk. You know her way, how she glides rather than seems to move her feet: the oaring, even motion of a sea-bird. She walked across the park, and I followed, praising God whose image she is. On the further hill the Pole met her in his furs, and she walked with him for an hour in the sun. She had no wrap-page to hide her blissful shape. Close-fitted, erect, free-moving, gracious as a young birch-tree. Master, she is the Holy One."

"You played Peeping Tom, my ingenuous young friend," said Senhouse, who was fastidious in such matters.

But Glyde cried out: "God forbid! Are you prying when you look at the sun? Master, you need not grudge the Pole. He is nothing."

"I grudge no man anything he can get of her," said Senhouse. "He will get precisely what lies within his scope."

"He has the eyes of a rat," Glyde said.

Senhouse answered: "Rats and men alike

seek their meat of the earth. And the rats get rat-food, and the men man's food. Gaia's breasts are very large." He turned to his poem, folded his jelab about his middle, and went out over the downs. Glyde saw him no more that day, nor, indeed, till the next morning, when he found him squatted over the pipkin simmering on a fire.

The year went on its course, and windy March broke into a wet, warm April. Glyde sat at the knees of his master and imbibed learning and fundamental morality. But now and then he absented himself for a day at a time, and was understood to get news from Salisbury market. He came back one day with a newspaper. Senhouse read without falter or comment:

"A marriage is arranged, and will take place in July, between Nevile Ingram of Wanless Hall, Felsboro', Yorks, and Sanchia-Josepha, youngest daughter of Thomas Welbore Percival, of — Great Cumberland Place, W., and The Poultry, E. C."

In the night, or very early in the morning, Glyde disappeared without word or sign left behind him.

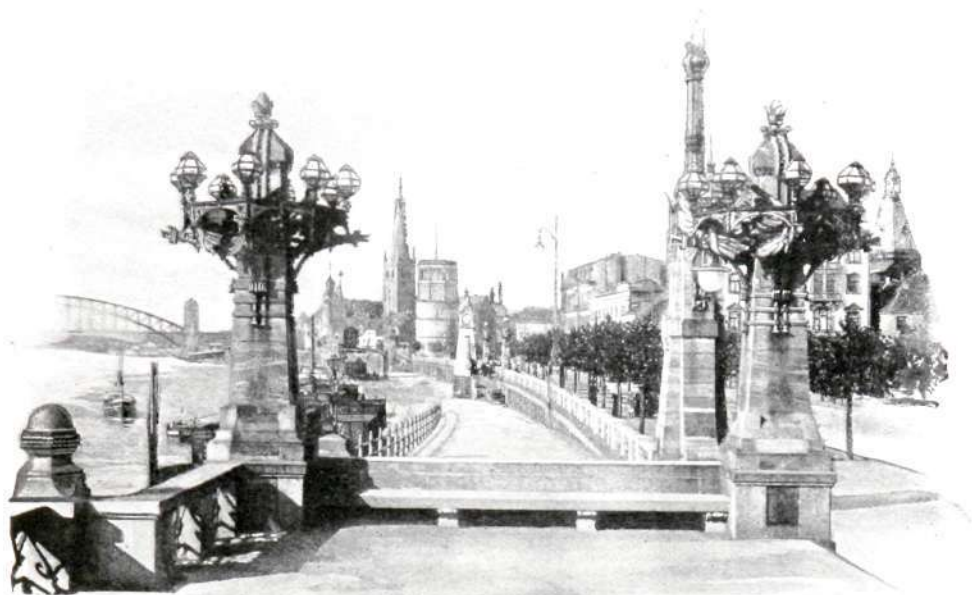
(To be continued.)

HOW ANNANDALE WENT OUT

By Edwin Arlington Robinson

"THEY called it Annandale,—and I was there
To flourish, to find words, and to attend:
Liar, physician, hypocrite, and friend,
I watched him; and the sight was not so fair
As one or two that I have seen elsewhere:
An apparatus not for me to mend—
A wreck, with hell between him and the end,
Remained of Annandale. And I was there.

"I knew the ruin as I knew the man;
So put the two together, if you can,
Remembering the worst you know of me.
Now view yourself as I was, on the spot,—
With a slight kind of engine. Do you see?
Like this . . . You wouldn't hang me? I thought not."



Düsseldorf river embankment

Showing use of river for pleasure and business; also the ornamental development of promenade and river boulevard.

CITY BUILDING IN GERMANY

By Frederic C. Howe



KNOW of no cities in the modern world which compare with those which have arisen in Germany during the past twenty years. There are none in Great Britain, from which country official delegations are constantly crossing the North Sea to study the achievements of the German city. There are none in France, in which country the building of cities has made but little progress since the achievements of Baron Haussman made Paris the beautiful city that it is.

There have been three great periods in which the building of cities inspired the thoughts and dreams of men. In the age of the Antonines the Roman people gave themselves with enthusiasm to the embellishment of their cities. The great public structures, the temples, amphitheatres, and palaces then erected have withstood the ravages of time and still remain the

wonder of subsequent centuries. During the Middle Ages the cities of Italy, France, Germany, and the Netherlands erected similar monuments expressive of the love and pride awakened by their newly obtained freedom. Now again in the twentieth century the German people are expressing their pride in the fatherland and the imperial aspirations of Germany in monuments of the same permanent character and artistic splendor. Capital cities like Berlin, Munich and Dresden, as well as more commercial cities like Düsseldorf, Mannheim, Frankfort, Cologne, Wiesbaden and Stuttgart, are vying with one another in the beautiful, the orderly, and the serviceable.

Important as is the honesty and the efficiency of the German city, it is the bigness of vision, boldness of execution, and far-sighted outlook on the future that are most amazing. Germany is building her cities as Bismarck perfected the army before Sadowa and Sedan; as the Empire is

building its war-ships and merchant-men; as she develops her waterways and educational systems. In city building, as in other matters, all science is the hand-maiden of politics. The engineer and the architect, the artist and the expert in hygiene are alike called upon to contribute to the city's making. The German cities are

Office building of the German Steel Trust,
Düsseldorf.



Department store in Düsseldorf.

man factories burrowing their way into the ports of the world, he sees as well that his people are being drawn from the countryside and into the cities. Already forty-nine per cent. of the people are living in towns, while the percentage living in cities of over one hundred thousand has increased fifty per cent. in ten years' time. Further than this, the reports of his ministers disclose to him that poverty has come in with the city; that something like eighty per cent. of the population of the larger towns are living in cellars, slums, and under unsanitary surroundings. And far-sighted statesman that he is, the Kaiser sees that his regiments and his battle-ships, no less than the mills and the factories, must be manned by strong and well-

thinking of to-morrow as well as of to-day, of the generations to follow as well as the generation that is now upon the stage. Germany alone sees the city as the centre of the civilization of the future, and Germany alone is building her cities so as to make them contribute to the happiness, health, and well-being of the people. This seems to be the primary consideration. And it is unique in the modern world.

Far-sightedness characterizes Germany in all things. The Kaiser seems to see the eagle of the Hohenzollerns not only at the head of his battalions and flying at the mast-head of his dreadnoughts, he sees not only his merchant marine challenging the supremacy of Great Britain and the Ger-

educated men. And these the city is imperilling. It is sapping the life of the people. And the Kaiser and his ministers are studying the city as they do their engines of warfare; they are thinking of human beings as well as of rifles, of producing men as well as of destroying them.

Alone among the nations of the earth, Germany is treating the new behemoth of civilization as a creature to be controlled, and made to serve rather than to impair or destroy humanity.

The German city, like our own, is the product of the last generation. Only its location, its traditions, its royal palaces and gardens are old. Düsseldorf had but 70,000 people in 1871. It now has 300,000.

Frankfort has grown from 80,000 in 1871 to 335,000 in 1905. Berlin was a capital city of but 800,000 in 1870; to-day it contains 2,099,000 people. There are thirty-three cities in Germany with a population in excess of one hundred thousand people. They contain 12,000,000 people, or twenty per cent. of the population, while the total urban population equals forty-nine per cent. of the total. The railway and the factory have created the German city as they have our own. But Germany oversees her growing cities as an architect does a structure. The liberty of the individual is not permitted to become license to the detriment of the community.

In city building, as in other things, Germany calls in her experts. If they do not already exist she creates them. Town planning has become a science, just as much a science as the building of engines. And it is treated as such. A school has recently been opened in Berlin devoted to the subject. Exhibition of things municipal and congresses of various kinds are promoted. An exhibition of town planning and city building is to be held in Berlin this year, from May to July. There has grown up a substantial literature on city building. There are experts like Stübben, Fisher, Gurlett, and Baumeister, who go from city

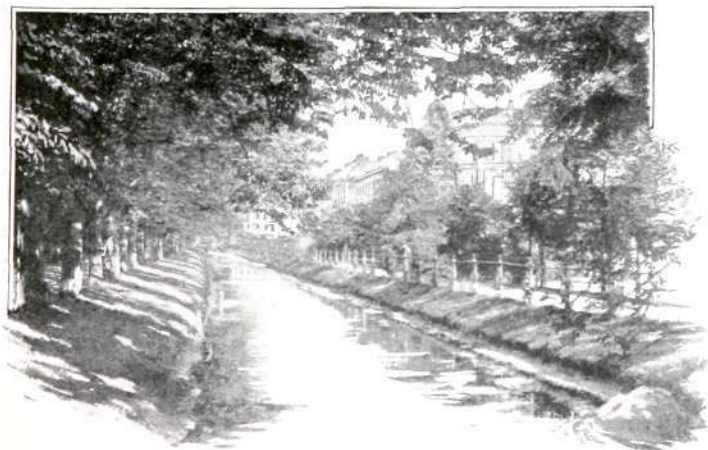
to city and consult with the local authorities on their projects. Nothing is haphazard. Nothing is left to chance. The get-rich-speculator and the jerry-builder are subordinated to the will of the community acting through its permanent and expert body of city officials.

And the German city begins at the bottom and builds up. In city building, as in the construction of a battle-ship, the keel is laid first. We recognize the necessities of a stable foundation when we erect a forty-story sky-scraper. We recognize it even in a house. But we ignore it when we build a city. There are volumes of laws and libraries of literature on the charters and the machinery for the governing of men, but there is little legislation and less literature on that which is infinitely more important, and that is the relation of the

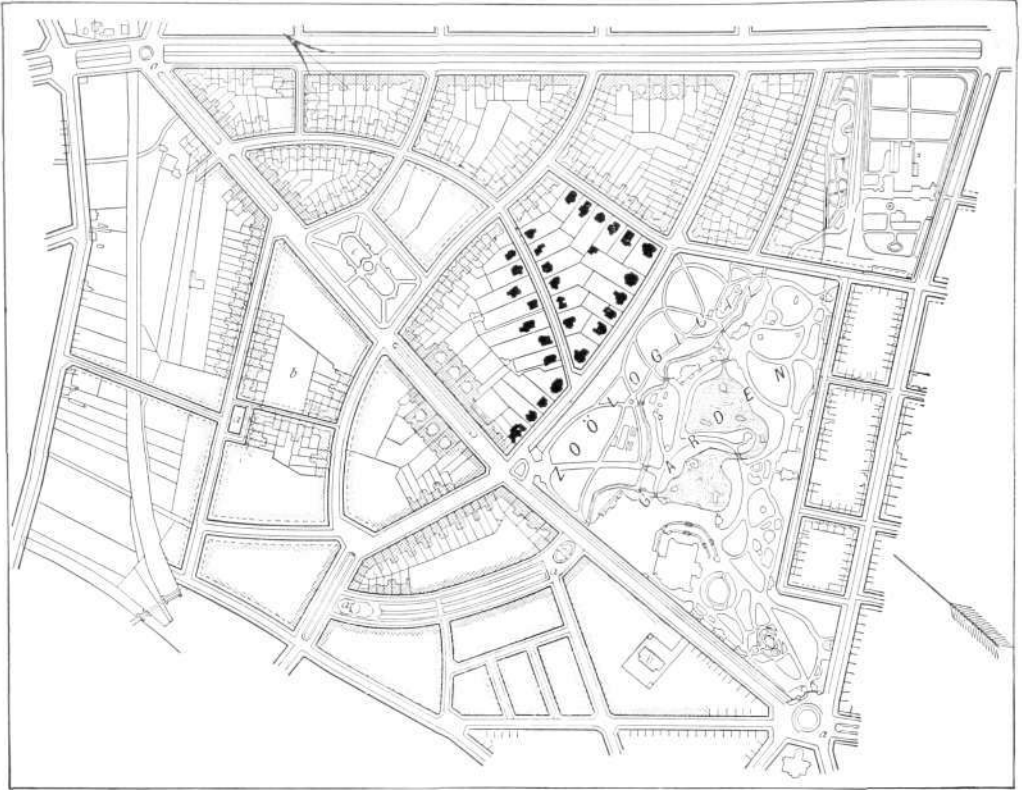
city to its physical foundations which control all else. The problems of transportation, of light, power, heat, and water are all fundamental to city life. These services are the life blood of the community. They control its area, the density of population, the homes, the health, the morals, and, in a large sense, the industrial life of the community. We leave them to the license of the gambler and the



Street promenade in Düsseldorf.



Old moat beautified. Düsseldorf.



Building plan of suburban allotment, Düsseldorf.

Showing method of street planning, style of house permitted, and generous allowance for open streets and boulevards. Streets are from 60 to 135 feet wide: *a*, open space at streets intersections; *b*, school sites selected in advance of building; *c*, formal public garden. Black building dots indicate that these sites are reserved for houses for one or two families. The other shadings show similar restrictions, some sites being restricted to houses for one or two families and others for two or three families, as well as indicating the type of building permitted. A large amount of space is required to be left vacant in front of and in rear of buildings. The Zoological Garden is to the right of centre.

stock-broker. But the German cities very generally own these undertakings and make them serve the people. But down below these agencies, controlling them as everything else, is the land, which, like the foundations of the structure, control its size, its appearance, its streets, its open places, its parks, its boulevards, its docks, its harbors, its homes, and its submerged tenement dwellers. The land is the controlling influence on city life.

And the German city controls the land. It does it through ownership, through taxation, and through regulation. The American city is impotent before the owner and the builder, the sky-scraper and the tenement owner. It can take but little thought of the morrow. It cannot subordinate the private to the public, elevate the beautiful above the ugly, or give a thought beyond the immediate necessities of to-day. Not until some calamity or urgent necessity strikes horror or death to the community

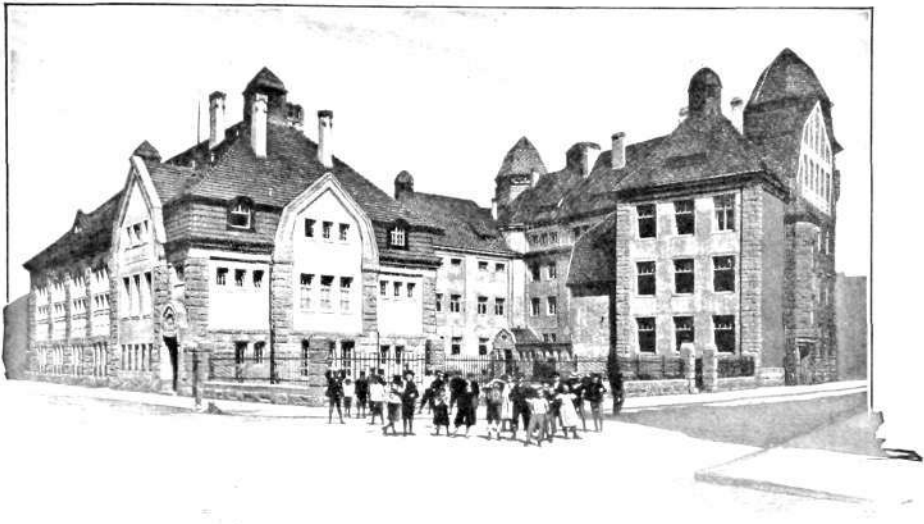
does the State permit the city to deal with the abuses which imperil the life of the community.

This paramountcy of private property does not exist in Germany. Humanity is first. The city enjoys some of the sovereignty of the Empire. It can promote the beautiful. It can destroy the ugly. It can protect its poor. It can educate as it wills. It can plan for the future. It can have city dreams. And the German city has dreams, dreams which are fast being visualized. The German burgomeisters are laying the foundations of the city of tomorrow as an architect lays the foundations of a forty-story sky-scraper or the designer of a World's Fair plans his play-city far in advance of its excavation.

German architects saw the obvious. They saw that the city would grow as it had in the past. So they enlarged the boundaries. They annexed suburban land. The present area of Düsseldorf, with its

300,000 people, is 29,000 acres; of Cologne with a population of 428,700, is 28,800; of Frankfort, with a population of 335,000, is 23,203.* Having enlarged its area the city was in a position to control its development, to plan for its building. It called in its architects and its engineers or it sent to a neighboring university for an expert. A plan is made of the surrounding territory, of the topography of the land, the natural advantages, the proximity to the railways,

school-houses are laid out far in advance of the city's growth? Maps of wide stretches of open country, still used as pasture-land, may be seen in the City Hall, upon which are indicated the streets, parks, and building sites—all far beyond the city limits. To this plan the owner must conform. When he places the land upon the market it must be done in harmony with the city's plan. The orderly development of the municipality is the first considera-



New type of German school-house
Playground in front.

and the probable uses to which the region will be put. The prevailing winds are studied, and factories are only permitted to locate in certain prescribed areas. In some cities they are excluded from the business and residence sections altogether. If the neighborhood is suited for manufacturing, it is dedicated to industrial uses. If it is a working-class quarter, the streets and parking are adjusted to working-men's homes. If it is suited for homes of a more expensive sort, the plan is upon a more elaborate scale.

The foresight of the city does not end here. Streets, boulevards, parks, open spaces and sites for public buildings and

tion. There can be no wild-cat speculation, no cheap and narrow streets, no jerry-building. Everything must be done as the city wills. By this means the slums and the tenement are to be exterminated. In Cologne, for instance, twenty-five per cent. of the land must be left vacant in the business section, while the building must not exceed four stories in height. In the next outer area thirty-five per cent. of the land must be unoccupied. In the third building area fifty per cent. of the land must be free and only two-story buildings erected, while in the outskirts of the city sixty per cent. must be left unoccupied. Similar restrictions are imposed in other cities. Health, beauty, and comfort stand higher than do the rights of the land speculator.

But the city does not injure the landowner. It really protects him, even aside

*The German city is far more spacious than the American city in spite of our ambitious expansion for the sake of mere population. Baltimore, with 531,313 population, has an area of but 19,303 acres. Cleveland, with 414,050 people, has but 22,180 acres, and Pittsburg, with 345,043 people, has an area of but 18,170 acres (1906).



Municipal docks in Hamburg.
Showing hoisting devices, railway yard, and harbor arrangement

from the value which the growth and development of the city create. It saves a neighborhood from tawdry building. It protects all owners from mean streets, from bad pavements, and inadequate sewers. It insures men against the greed, ignorance, or indifference of the speculator. Even the open spaces and broad thoroughfares, taken without compensation from the owner up to thirty or forty per cent. of the area, make the land which remains that much more valuable. And the city protects itself as well from the necessity of rebuilding streets, sewers, and sidewalks which have been put in by a get-rich-quick speculator.

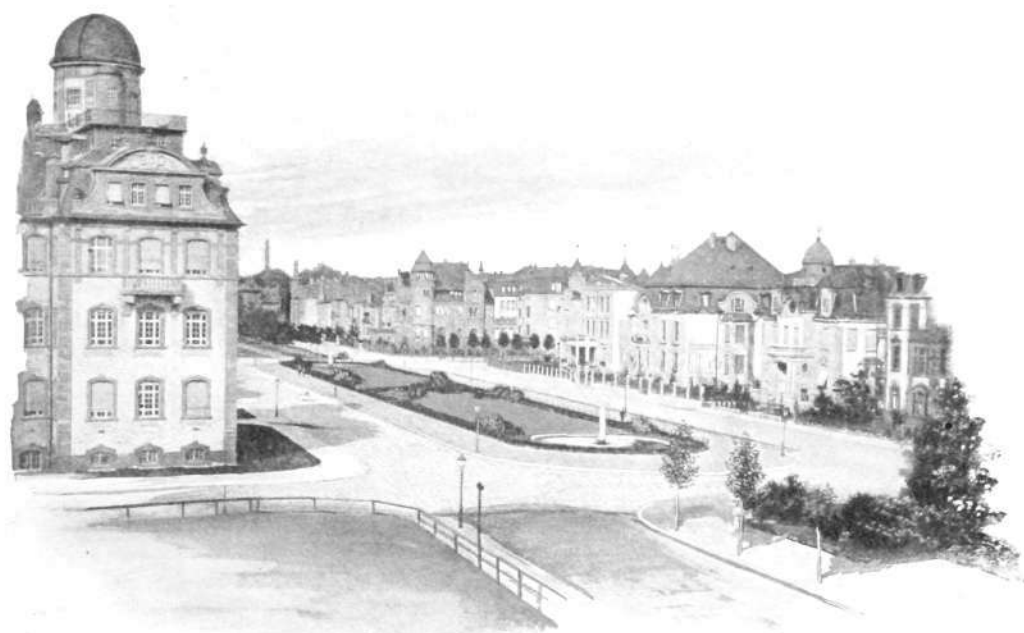
If the owner refuses to dedicate the land required, or the building plan is not acceptable to him, legal proceedings are open to determine whether the plans are reasonable. As a matter of practice, however, real-estate owners co-operate with the city. They have found it to their interest to do so.

The planning of new territory is in harmony with the bigness and permanence of the city. The rectangular arrangement of streets, which prevails in most American cities, has been generally abandoned. So has the modification of it, by the addition of radial avenues, of which Washington is

such a conspicuous example. Irregularity has been substituted for regularity, although there is no hard and fast rule about it. Streets are laid out in sweeping curves or parabolas, as in parks or private estates. By this means recurring vistas of parking and houses are secured, as well as the maximum of light, air, and open spaces. Even in the poorer quarters this plan is pursued. This has completely revolutionized the appearance of the city.

Open spaces for parks and playgrounds are reserved at intervals within easy walking distance of almost every home. These are so numerous that one is impelled to believe they are looked upon as a necessary part of city building, as necessary as school-houses or police stations. These open spaces are very varied. Some are round, others are square; some are sunken gardens, others suggest an Italian villa. In order that they may not obstruct traffic, the open spaces are often to one side of the street. The imagination of the artist has been allowed free play in the designing of these neighborhood parks.

Many of the cities of Germany received valuable heritages in the walls, moats, and sites of the fortifications which surrounded



Type of street construction, Frankfort-on-Main.

Showing broad parking with ornamental fountains and new style of domestic architecture.

the old mediæval towns. These have been acquired from the nation and converted into parkways or Ring Strassen, which run through the city and separate the old from the new. These splendid park-like ring streets are the commanding features in the beauty of Cologne, Düsseldorf, Bremen, Frankfort, Dresden, and other cities. Vienna is the most eminent example. Cologne has two such boulevards, indicating various periods of the city's fortifications. The inner Ring Street was purchased from the nation for \$2,950,000. It is laid out in a broad parkway. In many of the cities the old moat has been preserved, while the sites of the fortifications are adorned with gardens and flowering plants, with public structures and statuary.

In addition to the ring streets, the new areas which have been added have broad avenues from one hundred to two hundred feet in width, which form the main arteries of the section. The sidewalks are of ample width. Then comes an asphalt or macadam driveway. Then a sodded space is reserved for street-railway tracks on one side and for a bridle-path on the other. In the centre is a broad mall for pedestrians. The mall is bordered with trees and flowers.

There are chairs and benches. These parkways are resting-places or play-grounds for the neighborhood. At intervals there are formal flower gardens and statuary, fountains and shelters. Radiating out from these boulevards and main arteries are smaller streets which are planned on a less elaborate scale. But even these are broad and shaded and intersected with occasional parkings.

This same far-sighted wisdom, which plans boulevards, streets, and open spaces far in advance of the city's needs, characterizes the workmanship of the streets as well. A large area is undertaken at once. The city is not made to conform to the grade of the district. The district is made to conform to the grade of the city. I have seen great areas of from one-half to a mile square in which a fill was required of from eight to fifteen feet. Tracks are laid from the neighboring railway to make the fill, and the streets are constructed high in the air. Sewers are not of the temporary crock type. They are adequate for a century to come. Gas, water, telephone, and electric mains are laid at the same time and connections made to the curb.

The sewer is in the centre of the street,



City Hall, Munich.
Style dating from Middle Ages.

but the gas, water, electric light, telephone, and other conduits are usually placed under the sidewalks close up to the building line. It is not necessary to block the streets and tear up the pavement in order to get access to them. Once completed, the streets need never be disturbed. All this work is done by the city. The owner may not develop the territory as he sees fit. Nor can warring companies tear up the street for the installation of pipes or conduits. When the houses have been built the street is faced with asphalt, macadam, or stone, as may be required by the locality.

All this is financed in a sensible way. No individual could pay for the development of such a large area. So the city advances the cost for the entire development at a low rate of interest, and carries the cost as a lien until the land has been built upon. Then the frontage cost, together with the interest charges, is assessed against the lot owner who pays at a time when it is most convenient for him to do so. By such comprehensive development great economies are effected in construction, in the carrying charges, as well as in the subsequent repair and reconstruction work of the city.

This outlook on the future characterizes

other matters as well. The city buys land for school-houses, police and fire stations, and playgrounds far in advance of its needs. The city buildings are so located as to harmonize with the surroundings and where possible developed into a city centre. There is nothing temporary and illogical. Parks, boulevards, public structures, school-houses, docks, and pleasure resorts all fit into one another like the granite blocks of a public building, quarried possibly in Vermont but laid in place, without the touch of a chisel, a thousand miles away.

The German city is being built as the kings of an earlier age or the rich burghers of mediæval Italy embellished their capital cities. It measures its wealth by its population and its tax duplicate. And it homes itself accordingly. It groups its public structures about a central plan so as to secure the maximum of architectural effect. It calls upon the architects of the country to compete with plans. It razes whole areas if necessary to secure proper vistas or a fine outlook. It adjusts the architecture to the traditions or style of the town. In Berlin there is the Lustgarten, about which are grouped the Royal Palaces, the Cathedral, the Art Gallery, the National Library, the University, the Opera House,

and the Museum. Out from this centre the spacious Unter den Linden extends to the Brandenburger Gate, surmounted with the Quadriga of charioted horses taken from Paris. About the new Reichstag building is another wonderful group of buildings, with the Bismarck Denkmal, the statue of Moltke, and the Sieges Säule, at the head of the magnificent Sieges Allee, which traverses the Tiergarten and is flanked on either side with statues of all of the Brandenburg rulers. At the entrance to Charlottenburg is the wonderful new Charlottenburg bridge, while within the city are various open spaces adorned with splendid memorials of war and of peace.

Every large city has one or more such show places, many of them heritages of an earlier day, many of them very modern. There is the Brühl Terrace in Dresden, "the Balcony of Europe," with its boulevard prospect far above the River Elbe. There is also the Zwinger, with the Art Gallery, the Opera House, and the Royal Palaces. In Düsseldorf there is the König's Allee, in Frankfort the Goethe Platz and Römerberg, about the old City Hall. There are the wonderful vistas of Munich, which greet one at every turn, and the magnificent Ring Strasse of Vienna with its group of public structures.

The railway stations open into spacious plazas, adorned with flower beds and

flanked with hotels and public buildings which conform to a uniform style. The City of Frankfort purchased a number of old buildings surrounding the City Hall and dating from mediæval times, and restored them to their original style in order to preserve the harmony of the surroundings. In Copenhagen the city gives a substantial prize each year to the architect who produces the most beautiful structure and harmonizes it most perfectly with the old. Düsseldorf either erected or aided in the erection of monumental structures for the German Steel Trust and the department store of Tietz. These business structures, built according to city designs, are ornamented with sculpture, paintings, and mosaics, and suggest great modern palaces rather than business premises. In Frankfort the city has just completed a great exposition hall capable of holding fifteen thousand people, where industrial, art, and other exhibitions can be held, where great conventions can assemble and monster concerts be given. The cost of the building ran into millions of dollars, but the city will realize a return in the business which it brings to the city, no less than in the happiness and pleasure of the people. Munich has a similar permanent exposition group containing a new theatre, an auditorium, a great hall for exhibits, and a summer garden for concerts.



Station of elevated railway, Berlin.

Showing artistic construction of station and supporting columns.

The German city is being built on a scale of generosity which halts at no expense. Its public-school buildings rival in splendor the best modern buildings of our great universities. And the equipment is of the same order. I know of no public schools, even in New York or Boston, that seem as costly in their construction or more complete in every detail than those of a half-dozen German cities. They contain assembly rooms and vestibules of the most

ness signs are of an inoffensive sort. There are no telegraph or telephone wires overhead. There are no obtruding street-railway tracks under foot. All tracks are of girder-groove pattern and so close to the pavement that they offer no obstruction to traffic. The pavements are as smooth as a floor and the tracks are kept in perfect repair.

Upon the streets at regular intervals are signs indicating where the car stops and



Vista across the canals which intersect the city of Berlin.

The building is the Kaiser Friedrich Museum.

artistic sort, while the gymnasiums and provisions for recreation are equal to those of the best schools in America. And when we consider the relative poverty of the German people and the burdens of taxation for war and armaments, the attitude of our own cities toward these matters seems positively parsimonious and niggardly.

Beauty is promoted in small things as well as in great. Private interests are not permitted to disfigure the city or inconvenience the public. Bill-boards are prohibited or limited to the outskirts. Busi-

ness signs are of an inoffensive sort. There are no telegraph or telephone wires overhead. There are no obtruding street-railway tracks under foot. All tracks are of girder-groove pattern and so close to the pavement that they offer no obstruction to traffic. The pavements are as smooth as a floor and the tracks are kept in perfect repair.

one may not enter or alight at any other place. Similar signs point out the destination, while the cars themselves carry numbers which indicate their routes. At regular intervals there are waiting-rooms for passengers, while many cities have erected artistic clock towers in conspicuous places in the city.

There is art in everything. Not only art but foresight, intelligence, and common-sense. The German city assumes that those who use the streets have a right to be protected from the ugly as much as from any other nuisance.



New bridge connecting Tiergarten, Berlin, with Charlottenburg

Every bit of water is jealously preserved and developed, whether it be an old moat, an inland lake, a little stream, or a river front. Water frontage is deemed a priceless possession, and it has proved so to a dozen cities. It is not permitted to pass into private hands. The Alsterlust, a freshwater lake in the heart of Hamburg, is the centre of the city's life. About it the business as well as the pleasure of the city moves. The cities of Bremen and Düsseldorf have parked the moats, which surrounded the old portions of these cities. They are the chief features of the city's beauty.

The prescience of the German city is seen in the harbor and canal development which has taken place in recent years. There is keen competition among the Rhine towns. And their phenomenal growth is largely due to the intelligent way in which they have encouraged business by the development of water transportation. Thought in America is obsessed with the idea that the laws of commerce are like the laws of nature. We assume that they cannot be controlled or aided by man. Transportation must be left to private control. There is no such assumption in Germany. The reverse is true. Germany takes it as a matter of course that many things must be done by the state in order to protect its life and develop industry. The highways of commerce, both by rail and by water,

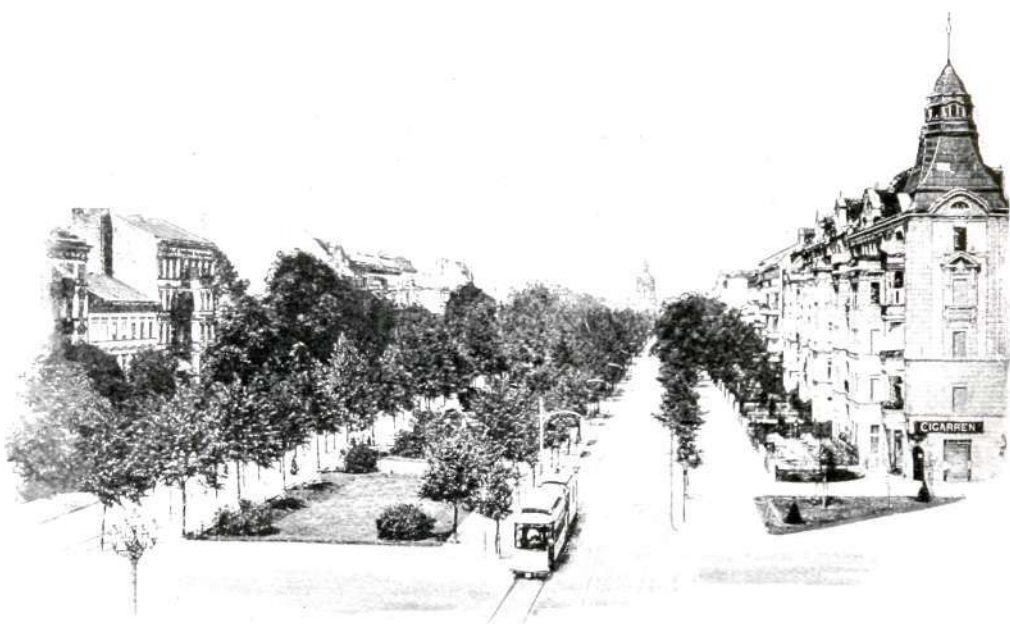
are the best assets of the nation. Through their intelligent administration trade and commerce have been stimulated. The cities, too, have demonstrated that commerce is ruled by convenience and cheapness. Berlin is intersected by canals, in the face of the fact that the nation owns the railways and makes them as serviceable as possible for industry. Hamburg and Bremen are free ports of entry into which the merchandise of all the world is shipped in bulk. Here it is permitted to lie without tax or duty awaiting export or entry into the country. Frankfort, Cologne, Duisburg, Düsseldorf, and other Rhine towns have become metropolitan cities by the development of their water fronts, by the building of docks and wharves, hydraulic devices and machinery for the economical and expeditious handling of water freight. Duisburg is one of the centres of the coal and lumber trade. Its population has grown from 41,000, in 1880, to 105,000, in 1905, through the great docks which it built. It is one of the centres of the Lower Rhine trade and the great industrial region of the Rhine provinces.

Düsseldorf owns the river bank for three or four miles. Up to a few years ago the river frontage was but little used. Much of it was marsh land. This the city reclaimed. Here its architects laid out a broad esplanade and parkway. It is flanked with an Art Exposition building and public

buildings. Upon the water front are landing stages for passenger boats, rowing clubs, and light summer craft. The whole work is designed to permit the use of river for traffic as well as for pleasure.

In America water fronts are dedicated to one thing or the other. If they are used for business purposes they have no value for pleasure. Beauty is ignored. This is

vators, and storehouses, all connected with one another by rail. The docks of a German city are great terminal systems equipped with every convenience for even the smallest shipper. By virtue of these works the trade of Düsseldorf increased three hundred per cent. in ten years' time. And within a very short time the improvement will yield a profit from out the rentals of the enterprise.



Spacious street construction, Charlottenburg.

not true in Germany. Business is made to adjust itself to art, pleasure, recreation, and use by the whole community. The harbor proper in Düsseldorf is more than a mile in length. It is divided into great basins for various kinds of freight. There is one for coal, another for lumber, another for grain, another for petroleum, another for general merchandise. There is no confusion and no dirt. Tracks are laid along the embankments in connection with the railways and the street-railway systems. There are hoisting devices, equipped with the latest electrical and hydraulic machinery, for the expeditious handling of every kind of freight. This is all done by the city and owned by it. It is all as complete and symmetrical as a machine, and the cost of transshipment is reduced to a minimum. Here are erected warehouses, ele-

The harbor development of Frankfurt is even more wonderful. The city lies upon the River Main, which was not navigable for Rhine traffic. But this consideration did not deter the city. It borrowed \$18,000,000. It proceeded to deepen the River Main for several miles, so that large boats could come to its doors. It erected docks and handling devices. Its harbor traffic increased one thousand two hundred per cent. in nine years' time. The first harbor became inadequate and a far more elaborate programme has been entered on. One thousand one hundred and eighty acres of land were purchased. One-fourth of this was laid out in streets, railways, and embankments. Water basins of 110 acres are being excavated. The navigable shores are nine miles in length. They are connected with thirty-five miles

of railway tracks built by the state and the city. The cost of the land alone was \$6,000,000. The construction cost was \$12,000,000 more. But Frankfort expects to reimburse itself for the outlay by the resale of the surplus land acquired. Seven hundred and twenty acres have been retained for sale or lease for factory sites. Here is to be the industrial centre of the city, with mills, factories, and warehouses, all connected with railway sidings, so that the smallest producer will have the cheapest sort of service.

But industry involves workmen, and workmen must have homes. And if they are efficient they must have good homes. So the city, which owns its tram lines, has extended them into the suburbs. It will carry the working-men by fast and cheap suburban service into the surrounding villages where land and rents are cheap. Upon a large tract of land owned by the city municipal dwellings will be erected to be rented at a moderate cost. In another section of the region five hundred and fifty dwellings, to accommodate from two to four families each, will be built. And in close proximity to this new harbor a great working-man's park is being laid out with opportunity for every sort of recreation.

Thus these cities build. Frankfort is one of the most wonderful of the German cities. But its far-sighted and comprehensive vision is but typical of others. For the German city controls its physical foundations; it is not controlled by them. It subordinates property to humanity; it permits the freest possible play of individual initiative so long as the individual does not interfere with the common weal. At the same time it reserves to itself the right to determine where the freedom of the individual must end and the activity of the city begin; and when the city does make an investment it keeps for itself as large a portion of the speculator's profit as it can. It pays for its parks and its boulevards, its docks and its wharves from out the resale of surplus land which it acquires in excess of its needs. And now Prussia has adopted the same principle in canal construction. An inland water-way is to be constructed from Hanover to the Rhine for the purpose of opening up this region to industry. For half a mile on either side of the right of way the land is to be taken

by the state and held until the canal is completed. Then it is to be sold or leased for business or dwelling purposes and the cost of the undertaking paid for as near as possible out of the profits. At the same time manufactures will be supplied with cheap sites and the population of the great cities will be given an opportunity to re-house itself under hygienic and state supervised surroundings.

German cities recognize the controlling influence of the land on the life of the community. And they have become great landlords. Frankfort with a population of less than four hundred thousand owns 12,800 acres of land within its boundaries and 3,800 acres without. Within the past ten years the city has expended \$50,000,000 in the purchase of land alone. The land which it owns is almost exactly equal to the area occupied by the cities of Pittsburg or Baltimore, each of which has a considerably greater population. Cologne owns fifteen and a half square miles, exclusive of many open spaces. The town of Breslau, with a population about the size of Cleveland, Ohio, owns twenty square miles of land or 12,800 acres. But Berlin is the greatest landlord of them all. That city owns 39,000 acres, mostly outside of the city, while Munich owns 13,600 acres and Strasburg 12,000 acres. German cities also possess great forests. They are constantly adding to their possessions. There are, in fact, 1,500 smaller towns and villages in Germany which derive so much revenue from the lands which they own that they are free from all local taxes. Five hundred of these communities are not only free from all local taxes, but are able to declare a dividend of from \$25 to \$100 a year to each citizen as his share of the surplus earnings of the common lands.

The motive of all this beauty, harmony, business enterprise, and foresight is so obvious to the German that he cannot comprehend why it should be questioned. "Why does a merchant erect a fine store-room or build himself a mansion?" he asks. The German city thinks as an individual thinks about his business and his home. A finished city attracts people. It brings manufactures and business. People choose a beautiful city as a place of residence. Visitors make pilgrimages to it. Well-educated children make better citi-

zens, better artisans. The street railways, gas works, docks, and other enterprises pay their way. They even make money. But more than this, they are a necessary part of the city, and of course they should be owned by it. If it be suggested that all this is socialistic, the German business man shrugs his shoulders and says: "It may be, but it is good business." It is much better than good business; it is good statesmanship. A people take on the color of their city as a chameleon takes on the color of its habitat. People are in a large measure what the city makes them. This is

obvious to the stranger. If any one doubts the psychological influence of city environment, he need only spend a few days in the dirt-begrimed cities of the Elberfeld-Barmen-Essen district, the centre of the great industrial region of Germany, and then visit the clean, thoroughly artistic "Garden City" of Düsseldorf, but an hour's journey away, to be convinced that all this pays. It pays not only in the current coin of commerce, but in the refinement, the cheerfulness, the happiness, and the outlook on life of the poorest citizen.

THE CANDID FRIEND

By Alice Duer Miller

ILLUSTRATIONS BY F. GRAHAM COOTES



SIMMONS never went into the writing-room of the club; the association was too painful. But to-night, with the courage born of an approaching crisis, he came and stood a moment in the doorway, and looked at the corner writing-table. There, two years ago, with the help of that spotless blotting-paper, with those clean gray pens, looking out over these same housetops from the windows of this quiet upper room, he had committed one of those blunders which are as unexpected, as illogical, and as irretrievable as death.

He had written two letters:

"MY DEAR MARK: You are quite wrong in thinking me such a narrow-minded bachelor that I cannot see that for some men with the right sort of woman, marriage is the best sort of life. I hope it may be so for you.
L. S."

And then, drawing a larger sheet to him, he had written:

"DEAR WICKES: If a fellow wrote to tell you that he was the victim of a slow disease, now in its incipient stages, which would eventually blind him and deafen

him, and keep him confined to one small, ill-furnished room, no one would expect you to write him a letter of congratulation. Yet this is what I have just had to do. The best friend I have in the world is going to be married, and, ye gods! to such a woman! If I saw her now for the first time I should probably think her a perfect mate, and envy my friend his future; for she is young, beautiful, virtuous, rich, well-born. But unhappily she happens to be my cousin. I have watched her grow up, and I know that those clear blue eyes of hers see only one thing, and that is on which side the lovely Gertrude's bread is buttered; that her ears hear nothing but what it pleases her to hear. I know one might as well try to roll water into a ball as to influence her sweet docility to do anything it does not want to do. She can be generous, but she cannot admit an obligation. She can be kind, but the world must hear of it. I have known her sit up all night to nurse a sick servant; and a few days after, because the woman was not sufficiently grateful, give her a reference that would keep her out of work for the rest of her life. My friend will prosper. He will soon begin to find himself knowing the people it will be of advantage to him to know, and, even more important, strange impalpable

obstacles will intervene between him and those of us who are of no use. Perhaps you will say that this woman must at least have brains. You will be wrong. This is something more effective and dangerous than brains; it is egotism. No mind could conceive such subtle plans as the egotist instinctively and almost unconsciously carries out. No intelligent villain would dare to stoop as low as the successful self-deceiver. There never was such a protection against having anything brought home to you as to be perfectly self-deprecatory in speech, and perfectly self-righteous at heart.

"Within a few years one of two things will happen. Either my friend will learn to understand her and loathe her in his good, honest soul; or else he will adopt her point of view and speak her language. He will justify her, as men do who marry liars, by saying that we must not expect so high a standard of honor from women as we do from men. He will say, as men do who have deliberately chosen fools, that the last thing in the world he desires in a wife is intellectual companionship; and he will tell me that woman is an ideal being living in a mist on a mountain-top, as all men do who dare not subject the women they love to the simplest tests of reality. Some men, of course, can live in a cloud too, but I don't think this one can. With an unusually considerate and affectionate nature, he combines an excessively keen and relentless judgment. He never went in much for the analysis of character, but I used to notice, even when we were at college, that in a critical moment he understood men more wisely and more precisely than we, who thought we were more psychological.

"Oh, Wickes, only the blind can say it makes no difference whom a man marries. Does it make no difference in the first place whom he chooses? And after that, the question is merely whether he repudiates his debts or ruins himself in paying them.

"I never was glad before that you had settled ten thousand miles away, but it is almost like writing to the dead. Good-night,

LEWIS SIMMONS."

Having written without pausing, he first hesitated whether to send the letter at all, and then, in contempt of all hesitation, he

gathered them both up, folded, directed, and posted them, and realized an hour afterward that he had interchanged the envelopes. He was in the smoking-room when his memory gave him back the picture of his mistake, and a minute later he heard Mark's voice at his elbow, saying pleasantly:

"I thought I might find you here."

Simmons managed to look up, and to say with the deliberateness of a man roused from profound thought: "And how do you happen to be off duty at five o'clock in the afternoon?"

The other laughed. "So you have read my letter. Well, it is characteristic of you to see matrimony even in prospect as a new form of bondage; and yet, as a matter of fact, I am more my own man than I ever was before."

Simmons did not answer at once. For the first time in his life he had felt that he would rather see any one in the world than his friend. The next instant he realized that this accidental interview was in truth a priceless boon. He was speaking to Mark perhaps for the last time; it was like a death-bed parting to him, rendered all the more solemn by Mark's complete unconsciousness. He felt the restless desire, which most of us experience only after death has cut us off, to tell his friend how dear he was to him. It was a tone, however, which he knew he could not take, and he talked resolutely on other topics, succeeding so well that Mark lingered on and on, obviously enjoying himself. When at length he rose, Simmons rose too.

"Mark," he said, "I have just written you a letter."

The other looked up. "Nothing very unusual in that, is there?"

"Yes," answered Simmons, "for I sent it to a fellow in Manila, whereas I have just posted to your address a letter I did not intend for you."

"Well," said Mark, "I'll send it back."

"That was my first idea when you came in here, to ask you to return it unread—to impress on your mind that I did not want you to read it. But as I sat here I understood that such a promise, such a situation between you and me, would be as much of a barrier as anything could be. Now I have a different solution. I want you to promise me to read it, but not to read it

for two years. Let us say two years from to-night. This is the eleventh of February, isn't it? We shall meet here—I don't mean we sha'n't meet in the mean time just as usual—but two years from to-night we shall meet to discuss my letter, or else not at all."

Mark looked at him gravely. "This is all very mysterious to me," he said, "but of course, I will do anything you want, and as for this letter, I'll put it in the fire just as soon as I get it if you prefer."

"On the contrary," said Simmons, "I prefer, on the whole, that you should read it—two years from to-night. Put it away, and enter a note in your engagement-book to that effect."

Mark took out his pocket-book obediently, but as he put it back, he could not suppress a smile. "Of course, I know what it is," he said. "A philippic against matrimony. Don't you think you take your pen a trifle seriously?"

"You can tell me in two years."

Yet after he was alone, Simmons had asked himself whether in taking such great risks as he was taking he would not have done better to ask for a five-year reprieve. In five years Mark would either have become so entirely the creature of Gertrude as to be thoroughly implacable; or else he would have found her out. Two years was a short time for love to change into knowledge, or for a man to lay down his individuality. Yet the idea of his own suffering had warned him to make the period as short as possible.

As a matter of fact he had not found the time so very painful. He had continued to see Mark, if not as often, at least in just about the same way, though rarely at Mark's own house. Simmons could never be sure whether this were by Mark's own wish, or because Gertrude, with the wonderful protective instinct of the egotist, recognized him as a hostile force. She was always cordial to him, and even in public made play with the men's friendship.

"It is a dreadful thing," she had once observed to a group of people standing about after dinner, "it is a dreadful thing to marry your cousin's best friend—you feel they know so much when they talk you over."

"My dear Gertrude," Simmons had answered, "I don't suppose Mark and I ever talked you over in our lives."

"No," said Mark; "for, strange as it may seem, a man does not discuss his wife."

Simmons's heart sank. There it was, Mark and Gertrude were not two individuals; they were now that mysterious entity, man and wife. One did not certainly criticise one's wife; one did not stand up for her; one simply did not discuss her.

And it was this standard of matrimonial honor which Simmons, an irretrievable bachelor, saw he had left out of his calculation when he had insisted on his solution of the incident. He had been right enough in thinking that Mark could forgive him for criticising the woman he loved if he had come to see the justice of the criticism, or even possibly if he had not. But there was another element: the conventional demands of the situation. On a desert island their friendship might have gone on unbroken, but in the midst of a civilization in which matrimony was still an institution Mark could not go on in intimacy with the man who had written that letter.

And whenever Simmons saw Gertrude—saw her light-blue eyes, clear as little crystal bubbles, when he noted how feminine was her charm, how appealing every curve of her soft, slim figure, he saw that she was completely armed against any attack.

Again, sometimes when she got more than usually on his nerves, when her high motives for small deeds were more than usually emphasized, or when her ability to squeeze a topic dry of the last drop of flattery to her own personality was more than usually conspicuous, Simmons would think with a sort of fierce joy of that unopened letter.

Throughout those two years he had watched Mark with the anxious, unobtrusive attention one gives to an invalid, to see which way the crisis will turn; and, to do Simmons justice, he was not sure which way he wanted the crisis to turn. To have seen Gertrude in anything like the colors in which Simmons saw her would have been to a man like Mark the complete wreck of his happiness. On the other hand, how could he go on being blind and retain his own integrity of judgment? For Mark had the wisdom that comes not so much from intellect as from perception. He had had the courage ever since he was a boy to take without the alleviations of self-deception



Gertrude

Drawn by F. Graham Cootes.

While they were speaking Gertrude herself came in, looking like an angel.—Page 618.

whatever suffering his own actions had brought him. Simmons had spoken of the egotist's instinct for self-protection. Mark was entirely without this instinct. His reward was the singular clearness of his vision.

For two years Simmons had watched his friend and had seen little to lead him to either hypothesis. Of one thing only he was sure: whatever Gertrude might have accomplished in other ways, she had not lessened the friendship between the two men. Once, when a shooting-trip they had arranged was abandoned at the last moment, on account of a mysterious illness of Gertrude's from which she recovered as soon as all the arrangements had been unmade, Simmons had suspected that Mark had had a flash of comprehension.

He himself had felt uncertain about Gertrude from the beginning. She had been far too enthusiastic when the plan was first suggested, and had uttered one terribly alarming sentence about Mark's feeling perfectly free to come and go just as he had before he was married. So when Simmons stopped at the house in the afternoon before they were to start, he was not surprised to find Mark unstrapping his guns. He was looking very serious.

"I've been trying to telephone you, Lewis," he said. "I can't go. Gertrude's ill."

"Not dangerously, I hope."

"No, I don't think so. She has some trouble with her ear which seems to be frightfully painful. I did not see the doctor myself, but she tells me he says that it is very unlikely that any operation will be necessary. She urges me to go."

"I see," said Simmons, and dropped the time-tables slowly into the fire. He yielded instantly because he knew Gertrude. Her methods were rarely active. She was not often forced to oppose the march of events, for things she disapproved of seldom came anywhere near happening. If she had been driven to anything so overt as an ear-ache, she was in a formidable mood. But he wondered a little at Mark's unquestioning obedience. It might, of course, be affection, but then again it might be mere weariness of the spirit—a realization as acute as his own that one opposed Gertrude only when prepared to fight to the death.

While they were speaking Gertrude herself came in, looking like an angel.

"I hope you are telling him that he must go," she said brightly, "for I shall be quite well to-morrow. I have made up my mind to that; it is all arranged. And if, after all, there should have to be a little operation, those kind doctor men will take just as good care of me as if Mark were at home, and I do so want him to go away and enjoy himself for a little while."

If Mark had been a mere acquaintance, Simmons would have studied his expression during this speech with a good deal of interest; but, as it was, mere decency made him turn his eyes away, and after a pause he observed:

"Well, I'll telegraph and give up our places. And I hope you will be better to-morrow, Gertrude."

She protested that she would be entirely well, or at least out of intense pain; and, indeed, the next day when he came to ask after her, he found her recovered. It was then too late to take advantage of the holiday.

"I shall never forgive you, Lewis," she said, "for not having made Mark go. Now he has missed his trip for nothing. I told you I should be well to-day."

If that letter had not been hanging over his head, Simmons would, perhaps, have suggested that to gain a knowledge of so peculiar a constitution as Gertrude's it was well worth losing a shooting-trip; but as it was, he was discreetly silent, and it was Mark who answered:

"It wasn't a question for Lewis to decide. It was impossible for me to go from the moment you told me you were suffering." And to Simmons's overstrained ear even this speech suggested a complete understanding.

When they were alone he allowed himself to throw out one feeler. "I wish," he said, "that by some telepathic suggestion I could have cured Gertrude twelve hours earlier."

"Yes," said Mark, "but I don't think this was a case where telepathy would have worked." Simmons glanced at him quickly, but his face said nothing more than his words.

Several times in the course of the next few days Simmons heard Gertrude tell how Mark had given up his trip just be-



Drawn by F. Graham Cooke.

And Simmons recognized in that straight, bold, steady glance, the look of a man who is lying.—Page 620.

cause she had a little bit of a pain in her ear. There was but little variety in the replies she received. Would any one go who had the privilege of staying? Each time the point of view seemed to strike Gertrude with a new surprise. Each time Mark, playing his part in the background, smiled his sweet, vague smile, which to the casual always seemed to say whatever it was called on to say; but to Simmons, who had observed it for fifteen years, it seemed to conceal, as it had always concealed even better than language, the depths of Mark's thoughts.

Not once in the course of these two years had the eleventh of February been mentioned, yet on that night Simmons went to the club with the most perfect confidence that Mark would keep his appointment.

Nine, ten, eleven struck, however, and his confidence waned. The strain of uncertainty changed to the depression of despair. After all, Mark's failing to come would be the most complete of answers, and perhaps the least painful. Simmons saw how characteristic it was of his friend's nature to spare him a personal explanation.

At a quarter to twelve he rose to go, three hours of waiting making the hour seem later than it was, and on the stairs met

Mark. He was resplendent in evening dress and whistling softly to himself.

"I've just seen the most perfect performance of 'Tristan,'" was his greeting.

Simmons, with his heart in his mouth, stood on the stairs and discussed music, until he reached the limit of his self-control. He interrupted a long sentence ruthlessly.

"You did not remember that you had an appointment here with me?" Mark looked at him inquiringly, and he pursued: "You have not read my letter?"

"A letter? When did you write to me?"

"Two years ago."

Mark's face lit up. "Of course, my dear fellow, I am so sorry. I meant to tell you before. The other day I was destroying a lot of old papers, and somehow or other this portentous letter of yours got burnt with the rest. Was it very important?"

"Was it burnt unread?" asked Simmons.

Mark had been looking at the floor, and after this question continued to do so for a second. Then looking his friend in the eye, he answered:

"Yes, unread."

And Simmons recognized in that straight, bold, steady glance the look of a man who is lying.

THE MAZARIN BIBLE

THE FIRST BOOK PRINTED FROM MOVABLE TYPE

By Frederic Fairchild Sherman

How brave these pages are where, row on row,
The type in lines unbroken moves to-day,
An army that has won the world away
From Ignorance without a single blow!
The host of God, its endless victories show
How powerless are the hands of men to stay
The march of Truth, advancing, not to slay
But save them who their peril do not know.

Here where they first were marshaled into line
And started forth beneath the flag Divine
To fight the bloodless battles of the Lord
They triumph still, as in that far off past,
A mighty army that will yet outlast
Long centuries the cannon and the sword!

STUBBS'S PRINCIPAL

By Helen Haines

ILLUSTRATIONS BY C. F. PETERS



IN the Clinch family, for many generations, the men have written C. E. after their names; and since our specializing days, not only C. E., but M. E., E. M., or E. E., Ch. E., or Met. E. or even El. Met.

But after all, it was given to the shrewdest old C. E. in the family, Colonel Dabney Clinch—whose degree was made in France, and whose colonelcy dates from the Civil War—to conceive that forceful idea which has made all Clinches of whatever engineering branch closely interdependent, and has unified a widely scattered family.

It was twenty-five years ago that this wise head of his house recognized the commercial value of the family inclination, and loving brothers and cousins, their sons and his own, second only to his profession, had formed the Clinch Engineering and Contracting Company—its head-quarters in the big Southern city with which the family had always been identified.

"The great *Cinch* Company," his youngest brother's son, Dabney 2d, had remarked gleefully, as he wandered home from Tech one year, when jobs for youthful graduates were few, and had presented himself to his President. His uncle had smiled, but had sent him in August down to Cienfuegos, where he stood on a dock, under a corrugated iron roof, and checked shipments of castings for a light railway the Company was building into some sugar plantations.

Yet, if the practical old gentleman had any favorites in his family—which he would have denied—he was especially tender toward those who bore his name.

They were his fourth son, Dabney Junior, whose work was tunnelling, and who was now piercing the mountains of a neighboring State for the South Western's cut-off; Dabney 2d, whose Cienfuegos experience, followed by many others equally corrosive, had long since taught reverence for the Company's name, and Dabney Junior's

son, Dabney 3d, who was now five feet ten, and had just completed his course at his preparatory school.

Long before those salad days ended for each young Clinch, the choice of his technical college became a subject for the Company's solicitude. But thus far the third Dabney had evaded all attempts to determine his preferences, and, on the question of his future, had maintained a provoking silence.

Particularly since the absence of the boy's father, the grandfather had been drawn more closely to this youthful namesake. When his own boys were young, he had been too busy scratching a living out of a reconstructed South to enjoy their companionship; but now that there was money to spare and leisure enough, with his grandson he made fresh entry into the charmed country of youthful enthusiasms,—the more seductive because, since grandmother Clinch's death, the old man had begun to realize the tenuity of his own hold. He liked, too, to watch in this boy the development of the Clinch characteristics, for there was more than a mere physical resemblance between the two—the old man and the younger: each had the same pride of race, the same dignity of bearing, the same directness of speech.

But, notwithstanding their intimate moments, vainly had the Colonel tried to elicit some response to the subject nearest his heart—this boy's future. Vainly had the father, detained by the vicissitudes of his enterprise, written his advice. Vainly had his masters urged a superior preparation, the demands of technical schools being various. Vainly had the younger cousins—holding briefs for Stevens or Sheffield, Lawrence or Lehigh, Tech or Cornell—argued and admonished. The boy would not commit himself.

Now the women of the family were whispering, "Such latitude had never been permitted *their* boys," and the younger men said openly: "Little Dab would have all

sorts of a time dotting off no preliminaries and taking all of his entrance *somewhere* in the fall."

Finally, on the evening of the boy's birthday—the family having assembled at Grandfather Clinch's for the customary celebration—he carried his perplexity to the lad's mother, who had been in the mountains with her husband for some weeks, but was home now for this festive occasion.

Pretty little Sallie Clinch was the one daughter-in-law in the family who had not assumed the protective coloration of the Clinches. She was not only Dabney Junior's wife, and the mother of Dabney 3d, but she was the sole surviving child of her father-in-law's dear friend, the late Admiral Edney, U. S. N. The Colonel had great confidence in her quick judgment, for she possessed that bird wit, alert and intuitive, which is often the attribute of so many small women.

"Yes, Sallie, our boy's eighteen," he said to her, as she entered the dining-room on his arm, stifling a sigh over the encroaching years, and their inevitable separations. "He should be thinking of his career."

He drew out the seat of honor—Grandmother Clinch's high-backed chair—at the great mahogany table.

"You may be sure he is thinking, father, a great deal more than any one gives him credit for," she reassured him. Sallie sat down and felt with one tiny slippered foot for the cushion under the table.

The Colonel's tall figure bent interrogatively. "Perhaps he has confided in you, my dear?"

"Not a syllable."

"Nor in me—and I've given him every chance."

Little Mrs. Sallie flinched, for she dearly loved her father-in-law, but her faith in her handsome son never wavered. She looked up brightly into the Colonel's face: "Why is every one forcing him, father? You Clinches tell, when you make up your minds."

Grandfather Clinch turned away. Sallie had been disappointingly impractical. He recalled the same trait now in her father. As if any Clinch of eighteen couldn't make up his mind! Then, too, the other relatives who were trooping in, in gay disorder, yet awaited his disposal.

He had old-fashioned ideas about anniversaries, especially the birthdays, collecting as many of the family as he could, to celebrate them in his old-fashioned way. The women might wince, but always there was enshrined in the centre of his table a decorated birthday cake with its halo of tell-tale lights; and, after supper was over, when conversation flagged and the candles flared low, one by one they were extinguished, with a birthday wish.

It had never seemed to the Colonel a gentler custom than on this particular evening, as he looked benignly down the two long rows of joyous faces—faces, many of them, the counterparts of those looking down from the walls—whose smiles were reflected in the shining old glass and quaintly patterned silver.

What a family it had been! What a family it was! From the youngest Dabney who was devoting himself with boyish frankness to his Uncle Dabney's pretty step-daughter, Marcia Screven—on to the elders of his own generation.

Sallie it was who had pointed out to them all, at the very beginning, that there were more relatives than candles, so the speech-makers, with the exception of grandfather, must be determined by lot, and the drawings had caused much merriment.

Now, as the Colonel listened to the oratory of his brothers, the prudent Pulaski and the impulsive Pleasants, the flowery tribute of his complacent old sister, Miss Georgiana, the incisive compliments of his nephew Dabney and his cousin's son, Telfair, and the frivolous felicitations from the members of Dabney's set or younger,—the thought came to him that it was to the Company the family owed these happy events. It filled him with pardonable pride. Otherwise all these Clinches might be scattered to the earth's far ends, instead of handing on from father to son the power of a business tradition.

"It is your turn, father," Sallie suddenly reminded him.

The Colonel roused himself. He had forgotten her earlier warning, absorbed now in the importance to the Company of his last grandson's preference. He reached for the eighteenth candle. "To your career, my boy," he said, with a fond smile, "and may your choice bring the Clinch Company its greatest successes."



"To your career, my boy."—Page 622.

He punctuated it with a great puff at the candle, squared his spare soldierly shoulders, and stood erect, expectant.

Sallie Clinch's swift glance darted around the table. All the relatives—even the youngsters—had grown serious, and had assumed a receptive attitude, while a look of determination—the look so like the Colonel's own—swept the gayety from her son's face.

"Thank you, every one—and especially you, grandfather," he rose gracefully enough to say; then after a moment's hesitation, "but I shall never enter the Company. I am going to be a naval officer."

Disparaging scowls from his elders, dismayed glances from the younger relatives, surcharged the ensuing silence.

In grim bewilderment the Colonel still held the smouldering candle, and stood

staring at his grandson, whose whole demeanor betokened a steadfast purpose.

Only Sallie Clinch, from far down the table, smiled mistily on her boy; then she remembered to push back her chair, and the others, grateful for the signal, began to talk trivially, and the party somehow ended.

"It was terrible—*terrible!*" shuddered Miss Georgiana to the Dabney Clinches, as she sank back on her carriage cushions, and they rolled home behind her fat old horses.

Her nephew sat opposite, his arm encircling his young step-daughter. He had no children of his own, and was partial to his nephew. "Well, by Jove, Aunt Georgie, I'm inclined to think the Company will be the loser in this."

"My dear Dabney, the Company is not usually a loser," his aunt roused herself to answer with spirit.

He shrugged good-humoredly. "But little Dab certainly has inherited the Colonel's decision——"

"And the Admiral's inclination," his wife interposed.

"Oh, la, Bettina, do you mean to imply this is Sallie's doings?"

"No, aunt. It's a subconscious reversal to type"—Mrs. Dabney was head of the child-study department of the Woman's Club. "Sallie, like all Eastern shore girls, danced her slippers off at the old Academy, and, you yourself know, if brother Dab hadn't carried her off just *when he did*, Lieut——"

"Do, Bettina," nudged Miss Octavia, scandalized, "remember Marcia."

II

OF course they wrote about it—all of them—to Dabney Junior. He lit a strong black cigar, and giving himself up to reverie, found his boy much like his own tunnels. The metaphor interested him. "The outside conformation," he said to himself, "has led us to certain conclusions; but one is always liable to find concealed springs, considerable thermal activity, or a geologic fault." The problem of Dabney's future seemed to him to include all three. When he had talked himself into a good humor, he wrote a long, cheery letter to his wife, a short one to his son, and wired his father.

The telegram, after a conference with Pulaski, sent the Colonel to see his old friend Senator Effingham, who was detained in Washington, talking the tariff on lumber. Upon his return he telephoned his grandson to come to the office. The President and Vice-President of the Clinch Company had decided not to consult Sallie again until everything was satisfactorily adjusted. For, as Pulaski cautiously pointed out, the Admiral's memory was still green enough to flower into an appointment for his grandson, if the Clinches could not keep it in the shade. Sallie, poor girl, was in an embarrassing position. But although the Colonel had come home in his most optimistic mood, he had no desire to confront that set boyish face without the concrete backing of the Company.

So when young Dabney arrived in their midst, his grandfather gave an interesting account of his interview with Effingham, who had offered him his next appointment—a safe two years away. "And by that time, my lad," he enlarged conclusively, "you'll have come to your senses. You will see it with our eyes. Why, my dear grandson, you're just throwing yourself away!"

Pulaski Clinch stroked his white imperial and nodded his approval. "That's about what it amounts to," he added.

Young Dabney, who had listened in respectful silence, threw back his fine head in protest. "But there's a vacancy next year in our own district. Noonan's man has bilged."

The Colonel looked a trifle annoyed, not only at the glibness with which the naval slang slipped out, but because he had entirely overlooked any possibility of a congressional appointment. In a general way he knew that a growing Republican opposition, looming in their district, had kept Noonan racing back from Washington to look after his interests before the fall election. He cast a swift glance at Telfair Clinch—who had charge of the Company's political interests—which told him plainly to look into this, for any obstacle to young Dabney's eventually entering the Company must be removed.

"Besides, another year's an awfully long time," the boy objected, after a moment's pause. "You see," he turned to include them all, "it makes such a difference with your numbers."

"Numbers! It's lucky for you, young man, the Company has made you independent of numbers!" exploded Great-Uncle Pleasants.

Uncle Dabney smiled. "You're right, Father, Dab won't have to hunt for a girl who can pay her own mess bill."

There was no answering gleam from the boy's eye. He now sat twirling his hat slowly around in his hand, feeling toward himself and them a growing irritation: with them for not understanding, with himself because he could not make them understand, how vital it all was to him.

"My dear boy," expounded the second Dabney further, "every one knows the navy isn't what it was in your Grandfather Edney's day."



"Every time I've been in town since, he's turned up at my house."—Page 626.

"But it will be," he interrupted. "See what they all promise."

"Promise," derided his uncle. "Look in this morning's paper,—my old friend, Withely,—every expectation of being made chief of his bureau, and over him now they've put some young squib——"

"Then why shouldn't I be one of them—the squibs, I mean?" demanded his nephew.

Grandfather Clinch was the first to recognize the deadlock, and now wished he had talked things over again with his daughter-in-law. The two years' reprieve he had brought back with him so blithely began to look like two years of hard labor with a nature as firm as his own. But he loved the boy, and he made a final concession.

"If it's marine construction, Dab, or naval architecture——"

"Grandfather," young Clinch blurted out, rising to make an end of it all, "it isn't in me. I don't want to plan battle-ships, nor cruisers, nor submarines. I want to be a naval officer, and learn how to make the blamed things go,"—then, ashamed of his sudden vehemence, he flung himself out of the room.

As the door slammed shut after him, the President of the Clinch Company dryly re-

marked, "It looks as though Uncle Sam had us outbid."

"Submit another set of plans," was the Vice-President's suggestion. "That young un's worth keeping with us."

"Let him go! Let him go his own gait. In a few years he'll be begging to be taken into the Company," said Pleasants testily.

Colonel Clinch scarcely heard his brother. He was thinking now what it meant to turn the course of a career. He had come back from the École Polytechnique expecting to alter the face of his country. He had helped to alter it, but it was in another way. The memory of the old bitter years mastered him for a moment. When it was over he looked toward Telfair, and idly inquired when Noonan would be down.

"I believe he's expected the end of this week, Cousin Dabney."

The President turned to the baskets on his desk, where a pile of papers awaited his signature. "I reckon you'd better see what you can do, Telfair," he recommended over one shoulder.

By the week's end, however, not only Telfair, but each individual Clinch who had been present at the interview, decided to see what *he* could do, and, one after another,

mounted the steps of their congressman's dingy law office.

"A Clinch may go so far as to spurn the Company, but I reckon the Company will never cold shoulder the family," thought the Colonel as he saw them all there before him, and heard Pleasants loudly urging his great grand-nephew's case to Noonan.

"I didn't know you Clinches were such beggars," laughed the congressman, rising to give his chair to the Company's President. "Every one of you, too," he went on, leaning against his old flat-topped desk, with his thumbs thrust into his waistcoat, and looking around at the Clinches, who had all the office chairs—"every one, down to the youngster himself! Why, his application was the first I received after my young man failed, and every time I've been in town since, he's turned up at my house."

The Colonel bowed silently, but his tender heart surrendered to his grandson's cause. As it was never the Company's policy to talk, if the other man would, Noonan continued without interruption:

"I have been some time committin' myself so many—ah—deserving applicants. But frankly, I've about promised it to Stubbs's friends for his boy. You all remember Stubbs, the engineer, who was killed on the South Western, when the Grays went on to the Inauguration?"

Telfair gave a sympathetic nod for the Company. Then he said casually, "I understand the Brotherhood is finding it difficult to fill his place. He was quite a local power here."

Noonan was a bit disconcerted. As he talked he had been wondering whether the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers and the Grays—or the Clinch Company would be better worth while.

"Well, gentlemen," he said, after an awkward silence, "I can't quite go back on Stubbs's boy, but I'm willin' to do this: I'll make the appointment competitive. The State University can manage it and then—there's no kick comin' from anybody."

III

PRETTY little Mrs. Clinch was inclined to agree with Mr. Noonan's epitome, as she sat the following June in the Naval Academy grounds, listening to the Marine Band

discourse sweet airs to a perfect morning, and allowed her thoughts to flit hither and yon on the sprightly melody. Happy phantoms of the past swarmed over the pebbled path of old Lover's Lane to meet still happier visions which she saw hovering over her boy. She had returned to the life of her girlhood, and had found a place reserved for her in that charmed circle which is as wide as all the world.

So while Sallie Edney properly appreciated the present happiness of Sallie Clinch, she could not resist, as her eyes swept over the systematic orderliness of the yard—almost deserted now that the upper class men were cruising, and the June entrance for candidates was on—a faint feeling of complacency that her own thinned family line had dominated her son's choice, notwithstanding the overwhelming influence against it on his father's side. It was pleasant to have the big powerful kinship to lean upon, but it was also pleasant to renew, through her boy, her old ties with the navy.

Mrs. Clinch was in a mood to forget the disadvantages of the life and the changes about her—changes that the under throb of machinery somewhere across the clipped greensward before her served as a reminder of work still in progress. She could even forgive the architecture of the massive new buildings—and forget that their situation cut off the breeze—keenly sensitive this morning to the beauty of the water glimpses framed by the great tree boles bushy with ivy and the columns of the stately colonnade beyond.

During this whole eventful year, which she had spent near her husband's work, nothing had given her more satisfaction than the Company's interest in young Dabney's winning the competitive—for he had won, with Stubbs as first alternate, and a youth from one of the county towns as second. An interest, too, which had followed the boy's preliminary physical test, and had made necessary frequent "business" trips to Washington to watch over his course at a navy preparatory school. Sallie's heart warmed to all her dear in-laws, grateful even for old Aunt Georgiana's meddlesome insistence on heavier underwear to meet the rigors of a Washington winter (which had brought her pages of protest from young Dabney), and for the extra pocket money his grandfather and



He was sitting at his table with his books open before him.—Page 629.

great-uncles had thought necessary to support the credit of the family, and about which he had said nothing.

There was comfort, too, in the boy's own certainty. She had come to Annapolis to see that he was "started right." Only that morning, feeling a last poor scruple for the Clinch bias, she had asked, "Dabbie, is it worth it all—all *this*?" "This," in Sallie's summary, meaning the constant grind to absorb and exude facts which apparently could have no bearing on his career. And he had answered, "*Is* it? Why, when I see the lucky dogs who took the April and are safe, I can hardly wait till CLINCH is stencilled across a work blouse and I'm inside it."

Sallie had rather expected he would take the April examinations; but he had "wanted to be so sure," he had written his father—and after all, she had no nervous tremors over her son's success. All her life she had

been accustomed to disciplined men who won out, not only because they did things, but because they realized their own limitations.

The music ceased and eight bells jangled on the ships off shore, followed quickly by the more sonorous answer from the tower of the Academic building, where Dabney's morning grilling would soon be over.

A sudden activity, accompanying the noon hour, took possession of the peaceful yard.

Mrs. Clinch turned to watch for her boy. How provoking it was that so flimsy an excuse as summer gowns, and a long-promised week-end at a friend's country house, should take her off to Baltimore in the morning. But she would be back by Tuesday, when the names of lucky candidates might be posted.

She saw them now coming out in lonely unsuccess or in animated groups discussing

and comparing the morning's work. It had been one of her pleasures, during these quiet days, to note the "all-sortsness," as she called it, of the American boy: to watch the easy unaffected comradeship and the refreshing generosity that prevailed between principal and alternate.

Sallie heard Dabney's whistle now—the joyous one—and responded by an answering dip of her white parasol. She had meant to join him for a stroll in the yard, but saw that a tall, awkward boy, with a great shock of white hair, had accosted him, so she walked slowly on toward the Commandant's where she was due shortly for luncheon.

"You're Clinch, ain't you?" the boy had asked Dabney, offering a large freckled hand. "I'm Stubbs, your alternate."

"Why, of course. I remember now seeing you last summer at our competitive," Dabney said cordially. "Been prepping here?"

"A little, but mostly I've worked down home in the car shops and gone to night school. I couldn't afford to come here sooner, just on an alternate's chance."

"Still, if an alternate passes, you know he can enter with only a physical if there's another chance."

"But there isn't. I'm over age in August—unless—" Stubbs smiled, "you should fail."

"We Clinches aren't that sort," Dabney retorted, then something made him hold out his hand again. "Here's luck, anyhow, Stubbs! Perhaps we'll both get in."

The poor little joke seemed to bring them closer. "Of course, the competitive *was* fairer, only"—Stubbs paused and grew very red.

"Only what?" Dabney prompted.

"You see, Clinch, I thought I'd the appointment cold till Mr. Noonan, for some reason, suddenly threw it open."

"It's quite usual——"

"Oh, certainly it is. I've been tryin' for years to get a whack at one. It seems," he said wistfully, "as though pa had to die for me to get this far. But ain't it hard when there's some here grouchin' an' going in—and everything looks so grand to me——"

He saw Dabney smile, and looked a little shy. Then he laid his hand on Dabney's shoulder. "I'm afraid, Clinch, *you* can't

understand. Why, I've never seen as much in all my life as I have since I left home a month ago! I have *seen* it all anyhow—" he broke off with sudden fierceness and laughed. "But, oh you car shops."

Dabney laughed too—then he said seriously, "I do understand though, Stubbs, because the appointment means everything to me!"

The boy looked relieved. "Then I'm glad, glad you're goin' in. You'll do the job more credit 'n I could," he said with a timid glance of admiration as he moved awkwardly away.

Dabney stood for a moment and looked after his alternate, who had begun to whistle cheerily. But after he had reached his hotel, and in the early afternoon had started studying for the next day's examinations, it was not of the cheery whistle that he thought. He felt again the weight of Stubbs's earnest hand. "I've never seen so much in all my life!" Dabney, to use his own expression, "chucked it"—for he could not study, and wandered down ancient King George Street to the other end of the yard. He liked the old parade grounds—flanked on two sides by the officers' neat brick quarters—at that hour in the afternoon when the youths he envied tumbled out in their work clothes for a game of ball; when to the stirring measures of the afternoon concert little children danced and capered, and the women's frocks made a bright patch of color on the weather-worn bleachers.

But to-day he extracted no inspiration from the sight. Sterile breezes wafted from the water, the sky was less blue, the music blatant.

He seemed to his mother very quiet, too, that evening—the last they were to spend together for a few days—and just before they separated for the night he asked suddenly, "Mother, did the Clinch Company have anything to do with my appointment?"

"Why, you won a competitive examination, dearie."

"But was it made competitive because the Company asked for it?" he persisted.

"Well, of course, they all *saw* Mr. Noonan, Dab. That's what a congressman is for. Why?"

"Oh, nothing." He brushed her cheek hastily with his lips. "Good-night, mother. I've got to do a lot of work to-night."

Mrs. Clinch fell asleep thinking of him, but some hours later awakened with the startled feeling that something must be wrong. She could hear faint bells striking on the warm air, and sitting up in bed counted. It was half-past three, and

"Dab, dear," she cried, crossing to give him a tender shake, "you must go to bed. You'll be worth nothing to-morrow. How careless of me!"

The boy started up and pulled his mouth to a smile. "It's too bad I've kept you



Sitting out in front of the hotel, fanning himself leisurely with his Panama hat — Page 930.

through her own open windows she could see the light was still streaming from Dabney's room. She slipped on her dressing-gown, and crossing her sitting-room, tapped on his bedroom door. There was no answer. She turned the knob softly and peeped in. He was sitting at his table with his books open before him, but there was something in his face that frightened her. So had she seen his father look that year when an unexpected cave-in in one of his tunnels had devoured the work of months.

awake, Mumsey. Oh, I've fixed my alarm, and my cold tub will set me up." He was drawing her to the threshold. "Don't try to breakfast with me," he said authoritatively, and gently closed the door upon her.

Sallie went back to bed, but not to sleep. She had known more than one boy "all in" from nervous strain at the close of these examinations; but Dabney was not nervous, only—different. Perhaps that time had come to her when the child exacts a firmer faith and obedience than motherhood ever demands. Sallie lay awake till dawn dis-

traught, puzzling. The sun was high when she awoke the second time, and Dabney had gone for the day's test. She was obliged to content herself with a note cautioning him about his hours, exercise, and fresh air, and went off to Baltimore with many misgivings.

There, over and over again during the dreary interval until Tuesday, she wished she had not left him. The separation brought her face to face with the dull fact that the days were all too few when he would be hers. Her plan was to linger on in Annapolis until he was called for his physical and then—well, then—of course, she would bring Marcia and the other girls on for the hops, and there was the second year's leave, but when he entered that ended it—for mothers.

The ride back from Baltimore had never seemed more tedious. Sallie had been staying in Annapolis at an hotel whose beautiful eighteenth-century front faces a quiet street, while its brisk twentieth-century addition sprawls back to greet the noisy electricians as they rumble into town.

As she alighted from the car and handed her bag to a porter she could not resist tripping around—it was such a bit of a way—to the old gate to see Dabney's name posted.

Sallie went on gayly, all her absurd qualms dissipated, pushing the future from her, thinking only of this dear present, happy in her boy's happiness—glad for his gladness. Suddenly she passed two white-faced boys. Her generous sympathy overflowed to them. "Not posted," she thought. "Poor fellows!"

Inside the old gate she could see an unfeeling marine, pacing back and forth across the open entrance, unmindful of an eager group peering over each other's shoulders at the list of successful candidates put up on the guard house. Sallie slipped to the front of the crowd to see. And now that she was there, it occurred to her that James Stubbs's name seemed very prominent—much more prominent—Well, she must begin now methodically.

She heard a boyish chuckle. "I say, old Stubbsy's passed."

"He did? Where? Well, he's no show anyhow—Clinch——"

"Where the deuce *is* Clinch?"

"Sh-h!"

"I say, *Clinch*——"

"Oh, shut up, can't you?"

Sallie heard it all vaguely, vaguely knew that some rough boyish chivalry was aroused to her forlorn needs; but it was her unbelieving eyes—eyes that read up and down, down and up, always seeking, but never seeing any other name than James Stubbs.

She never knew how she got away, nor how she stumbled swiftly through the hot glare on up Maryland Avenue, taking the long way round to the hotel, past the dear old door-ways and half-hidden gardens—where she and Dabney had lingered—irrelevantly now murmuring over and over to herself the witticism of the Academy bard:

"There's lots of things we ain't,
But then you know we're quaint."

It did not surprise her to see the Colonel—was he not also "quaint"?—sitting out in front of the hotel, fanning himself leisurely with his Panama hat, but the sight of his strong, tranquil presence calmed her.

"I had to come to Washington on business, my dear," he explained, "and couldn't resist shaking our boy's hand—though Efigingham gives me a dinner at the Metropolitan Club, and I mustn't stay long!"

Sallie was choking. She could only force a smile.

"How slow they are with this posting business! Dab's name wasn't up an hour ago. I reckon I'll step 'round there again——"

"Oh, don't, father, don't"—she half sobbed, the whole sickening disappointment overwhelming her anew. She motioned him to follow her into the house.

"Don't? Don't what?" he whispered anxiously, hurrying after her.

She turned to him miserably in the grateful coolness of a lonely corridor. "Father, they *are* all posted," she said in a shaky voice. "It means—he hasn't passed!"

The Colonel drew her little trembling hand within his arm, and together they silently reached her sitting-room. Once there Sallie hurried from him through Dabney's doorway, the Colonel following.

The boy was down on his knees throwing his belongings into a trunk. The whole room was in disorder. "Howdy, mother, grandfather!" he called out, but he did not come to greet them, and although the



"You are the first of us to fall down in mathematics."

voice was gay, the eyes that met theirs were hollowed and encircled by dark rings.

All Sallie's baffled alarms returned. "What are you doing, Dabney?" she faltered.

"Packing up!"

"Packing? Packing?" was grandfather's measured query, as he sat on the edge of the nearest chair piled high with books and clothing.

The mother took a step or two toward her boy. "Oh, Dabney!" she cried impulsively, "what does it all mean, dear?"

"I'm busted, Mumsey. Busted Friday in geometry," he went on steadily, his eyes falling to gala neckties he was folding with great precision into a leather case. "I would have cleared out that night, but there was another exam Saturday which I pulled off. Besides," he smiled ironically, "I waited for your congratulations."

Sallie gasped, "You *failed*! I thought maybe you were ill——"

"You are the first of us to fall down in mathematics—the first of us," Grandfather Clinch interrupted coldly. "How will you explain to your father all these wasted weeks of preparation?"

The boy shrugged. "Oh, I failed all right! You see, grandfather, it was the stiffest math any board has ever handed out——"

"But James Stubbs passed," Sallie could not help saying, for she was ashamed of his unaccountable flippancy. "I saw *his* name."

"Yes, and though he's not much to look at, he's sure of his physical." The boy bent low over his trunk. "Yes, Mumsey, Stubbs is sure in."

There was a little quaver in his voice, which Sallie caught, as he said the last words. It contrasted oddly with his unseemly bravado of the moment before. She leaped to it. Her eyes filled. He was her boy once more, just her little boy.

She crossed to where he knelt and drew his head against her. "I won't think you couldn't, Dabney! You're keeping something back! Surely I have the right——"

He struggled from her and rose to his feet.

"We all have the right, son," said his grandfather, gravely. "We are a united family, and the joy or sorrow of one of us is the joy or sorrow of us all."

"No one ought to know," answered the boy sullenly. "I meant never to tell—not even Marcia!"

"Marcia! Already—" thought Sallie. "Poor baby!" But she only edged close up to him and said coaxingly, "Do say you *could*, Dabbie."

He smiled his assent down upon her upturned face, all the old boyish love welling in his weary eyes. "But, Mumsey, if I had——"

"Stubbs?" she queried. "Oh, Dabbie, dear!"

"I don't seem to catch the drift," began grandfather, but his voice was husky.

Dabney unwound his mother's arms, and

strode over the littered floor to the Colonel's side. His voice was eager, manly. "Stubbs had Noonan's promise, grandfather, till the Company interfered. But until I met him Thursday—well, I didn't know it *could* mean so much."

Sallie had dried her eyes and was down before the trunk packing. Grandfather shook his head, but his face shone with a fine enthusiasm.

"You see, sir, I have the Company."

"No, sir, I see a *Clinch* the Company can't use." The old man mused a moment.

"I wonder if Effingham——"

"Oh, grandfather, if only he hasn't! Why, another year isn't such an awfully long time!"

IN MEMORIAM

By E. P. S.

"Yet day by day I know
My life is sweeter for thy life's sweet grace."
—*Sophie Jewett.*

THE others,—those who knew thy living word
In kindly counsel from thy wisdom's store,
Or reading of thy well-loved poet-lore;
Who by thy sweet, soft-smiling lips were stirred,
Or brooding, lovelit eyes; who often heard
Thy blithesome laugh, thy footstep at the door,
And felt thy hands' warm greeting;—these tell o'er
Thy round of virtues, and thy memory gird
With garlands all of roses, fresh with trace
Of falling tears.—This only do I know
Who never save in fancy saw thy face,
Heard but in dreams thine accents, tender, low:
Thy spirit's touch hath set my heart aglow,
My life is sweeter for thy life's sweet grace.

· THE POINT OF VIEW ·

THE Duke of Wellington complained that he had been much afflicted with authors, and many a man could tell a moving tale of being sorely beset by reformers. Their high motives are not always a guarantee of good judgment or of agreeable companionship. Zeal too often consumes both them and their tact. One of their frequent ways of approaching people whom they would enlist or convert is the assumption of a pitying compassion for those who are not altogether such as they are. They stoop to the ignorance and the moral failings of their unhappy victims. In

their condescension to the infirmities of men and women who cannot see eye to eye with themselves, they have an indefinable air of saying: "Were

it not for your blindness, your timidity, your callousness, we should have pulled the world much further along by this time." With Milton they reproach the perversity and stubbornness but for which "the glory of reforming all our neighbors had been completely ours."

This condescending attitude of reformers often takes the form of deluging others with a flood of information—usually statistical—about subjects in regard to which full knowledge is common property. They cannot believe that you know what they know, else you would be as aflame and spasmodically energetic as they. Hence they bow their heads to your reluctant ear and pour into it without any of Mark Antony's rhetorical artifice that which you all do know. "Are you aware that two thousand seven hundred and sixty-five persons died in 1906 from heart failure caused by excessive tea-drinking? Have you duly weighed the fact that three-sixteenths of the children of immigrants from Bessarabia have never had their teeth inspected? Do you know that only ninety-seven farm-houses in Oklahoma have a bath-room?" The first inclination of one suddenly assaulted with such chunks of fact is to say, "Yea, I know it, hold ye your peace!" But one cannot be rude to a reformer. Besides, he could not be rebuffed in that way. If you shook off the dust of one set of his figures, he would instantly flee with you to another. He believes you ignorant, yet he believes you ductile; and persuaded that people are destroyed for lack

of knowledge, he proceeds to drop statistics upon them from his lofty mountain height.

This is hard to endure, but harder is the reformer's superior way of supposing you torpid in sentiment and sluggish in moral fervor. Because you cannot, any more than Cordelia could, heave your heart into your mouth, you are treated as if you had no heart at all. Wondering questions are put to you: "Have you no sympathy with the strugglers? Can you sit still while men and women and children are held in the galling chains of poverty? Are you able to be cool and articulate when discussing what to do for the victims of disease, the sufferers from crime, the waifs and strays of humanity? Do not all our 'problems' fill you with a choking desire to do something to solve them?" This moral condescension, it must be confessed, provokes a feeling of resentment, even in the best poised. Impetuous reformers ought to have some wise and firm friend to take them aside and tell them that the deepest sympathy is not incompatible with cautious inquiry and a careful looking before and after. Many a man, like Lowell, is conscious of the most intense yearning over his unfortunate fellow-men, yet is kept on principle from letting his feelings run away with his judgment. He cannot accept the glib formulas or allow himself to be swept away by the gush of sentiment of the headlong. That they surpass him in human sympathy, he is ready indignantly to deny; he only insists that reason, experience, a study of causes and consequences, must be permitted to preside over a rush of emotions. But the fevered and condescending reformer knows nothing of this. He starts out with the assumption that tortured sensibilities are in themselves a virtue and a necessary part of reform; and has nothing but mingled pity and scorn for those who cannot drink up Esel and eat crocodiles.

This certain condescension in reformers ranges freely over the whole field of practical operation. They would have you join every one of their societies without winking, and subscribe to all of their charities without a single inquiry about ways and means and results. That an organization exists, that an end is aimed at, ought to be enough for you; and you

On a Certain
Condescension in
Reformers

put yourself at once in a lower order of human beings if you do not go with them enthusiastically. Such an attitude as that of Huxley, making a scientific analysis of the organization and the work of the Salvation Army, before advising that it be heavily endowed, would seem to the kind of reformer under consideration both cruel and contemptible. If *he* is satisfied, it is pure effrontery in others to demur. If he can point you to hundreds of "good men" who go with him all the way, who are you that you should hesitate? He would be angry with you if he was not overmastered with pity for you. Soon he will be forming a Society for the Compulsory Acceptance of Condescension.

PARODY is a genre frowned upon by your professors of literature. It shares something of the contumely of melodrama and the dime novel; though these last literary forms seem nowadays to be "looking up." And yet it is a gentle art. Even I have practised it, in youth. To be sure, it is only on condition of its seizing upon the sense and the temper—above all the temper—of its original, that Parody is endurable. It is when the parodist seems to have got under the skin of his victim, like a midsummer harvest-bug, that he achieves results worthy of all his pains. And it is because it

Of Parody

is much easier to parody vocabulary merely, or jingle, that so few parodies attain to real distinction. Anyone can do his little best to cheapen the "Rubáiyát" in imitating the swing of it; anyone can hit off Kipling at his most artificial or his least respectable. Anyone can write parodies of Walt Whitman in which the humor of the performance lies in lines as long as Mannahatta and as cacophonous as a locomotive in winter. But it is not everyone who can parody Whitman when he thinks that he is writing original verse of his own. Not everyone is equal to writing such lines as recently appeared in a magazine under the title "Saturday Night":

The leather of the shoes in the brilliant casement
sheds a lustre over the heart;
The high-heaped fruit in the flaring basement glows
with the tints of Turner's art. . . .
This drab wash-woman dazed and breathless, ray-
chiselled in the golden stream,
Is a magic statue standing deathless—her tub and
soap-suds touched with dream. . . .

Like all really excellent parodies, this set of verses is faithful in spirit to its original without

trailing after too slavishly. The same sort of free adaptation is to be found in some of Mr. W. B. Yeats's less Celtic verses, where he has more or less unwittingly parodied good William Wordsworth. "The Ballad of Moll Magee" is a case in point. Greatest among all the parodists, for the amusement they give us, are the parodists *sans le savoir*. Isn't there some candidate for the doctorate of philosophy who would consent to writing his dissertation on "Some Parodists of Themselves and Others"?

For it goes without saying that some have parodied themselves. Wordsworth and Tennyson both did this in blissful, egoistic unconsciousness; Swinburne did it with his eyes open. Thackeray slyly parodied his own prose; George Bernard Shaw has thought it worth his while to parody his own plays—or whatever you call those books of his. But Parody is essentially a critical exercise, and criticism of self is not often very happily carried off. It is to Calverley in the "Fly-leaves" that we turn for the best parodies in the English language; and Calverley did not parody himself. Calverley's are the best, I say; and yet some of Lewis Carroll's are so good that most readers delight in their nonsense without ever guessing that they are admiring mere parodies. "Parody," says Miss Carolyn Wells, "is a tribute to popularity, and consequently to merit of one sort or another, and in the hands of the initiate may be considered a touchstone that proves true worth." Perhaps that is why one entertains a much kinder feeling for parodists, even when they lay their sacrilegious hands upon a favorite poet, than for those persons who have put Malory into words of two syllables, and revised Sir Thomas More's "Utopia" for grown-ups, giving it a newer title. Here is another class of parodists *sans le savoir*; and a more hateful. Deliver us from the modern book-makers who, when they are not thus engaged in taking the bloom off good literature, are cutting it up into two-for-five sizes, and labelling the product the Wit and Wisdom of some immortal or other—Wit and Wisdom, God save the mark! This tendency of little minds has more than once been glanced at by writers producing not for the world alone, nor solely for their bank-account. There is a petulantly humorous suggestion in one of the letters of Thomas Bailey Aldrich, whose letters are all—so far as we yet know them—touched with the charm of personality. It was Aldrich's idea that the poets' fame be drastically refreshed from time to time

by their translation into modern dialect. It was his conceit to turn the "Eve of St. Agnes" into Kiplingese. "Wouldn't it be delicious!"

"St. Hagnes Heve! 'ow bloomin' chill it was!
The Howl, for all his hulster, was a-cold.
The 'are limped tremblin' through the blarsted
grass,"
Etc., etc.

"I think it might make Keats popular again," the poet adds; "poor Keats, who didn't know any better than to write pure English."

Professor Walter Raleigh has written that Parody is, for the most part, a weak and clinging tribute to the force of its original. Such a statement may be true of most of the prose parodies—especially to sustained efforts—but I cannot assent to it as a generalization. Parody is, at its best, an example of both interpretative criticism and of appreciation. It is creative as criticism, then, and as verse. Mr. Chesterton finds the proof that Bret Harte had the instinct of reverence in the fact that he was a consummate parodist. Whatever you may think of this remarkable dictum, it remains true enough that mere derision, mere contempt, never produced or can produce a parody worth a rereading. This subtler sort of humor stands miles higher than the humor we ordinarily denominate American. "Parody," says Mr. Chesterton—and this time, at least, one may agree with him; "Parody is the worshipper's half-holiday."

THE Dreamer leaned back in his easy chair and pointed across the valley at the slope of Stony Mountain, where late sunlight was turning to blazing gold the young birches that fringe the highest back pasture.

"There," he said, "there is Golconda, Arcady, The Land of Hearts' Desire! What might not one fairly expect to meet beyond that hedge of saplings? All the Court of Fairy Land, Ghost of Emperor and Crusader, souls of beautiful dead ladies, and those dearer spirits that are not dead because they lived not on earth but only in the mind of the master writer. There is my Earthly Paradise! I have never been there. I shall not go. It would break the charm. My dreams would not survive a knowledge of the empty reality. And," his musical voice

The Solid Earth

quavered to a note of pensive sadness, "and, life is like that. Happiness, Beauty, they are phantoms of the dream world. Dreams are,

in fact, the truest reality. It is only the actual that is unreal."

He is always emitting such florescent periods, is the Dreamer, but the rainbow-tinted fancies evaporate before he makes them permanent with pen and ink. Perhaps he plans it so, perhaps he shrinks from having the children of his fancy torn from their native ether to be vulgarized for the public. His mind is a curious development—as if he formed it chiefly on Shelley and Matthew Arnold—part elegiac melancholy, part hectic aspiration for the upper air. He yearns but he does not wish to grasp, lest even his loving hands should destroy the bloom of charm. He prizes what is untouched, rare, remote, elusive. Love, for him, is a thing of hints and intuitions, of shy, guarded glances, of reverent distance: contact is profanation.

I like to listen to the Dreamer and ruminate over his strange views. They are in great measure the outcome of his way of life, of too much pondering with too little action, of long sedentary empty hours without appointed task. I cannot deny that many of his doctrines are drawn from the most ethereal of poets. I dare not argue with him, for he could overwhelm me with quotations, yet for the life of me I cannot manage to see the world as he does. To me full knowledge seems necessary for perfect love, nor do I understand how intimacy can tarnish affection unless the object is unworthy or the affection insincere. I, too, love those woods at which he gazes, longing yet aloof, but I love them because I know them. I have summered them and wintered them. I have lain in their shade when the valley was parched in midsummer, I have huddled close to a fire of their dead branches, my back to a driving sleet storm. I have walked every foot of them from the fine chased portal of white birch, through aisles of beech and oak, to the solemn spruce wood—the crowning choir at the summit. I know them alien and forbidding when a silent cloud darkens the sun and the heart of Nature stops beating in a primeval hush, but I know them too well to fancy this their only mood. I know them best as I find them most often—good companions—and I peel birch-bark for kindling and cut spruce branches for my camp bed with the confident matter-of-fact feeling with which I would borrow half a dollar from a close friend.

I imagine the Dreamer wincing with pain at such a confession, yet I cannot believe I altogether deserve the "beef-stuffed materialist"

of his scornful epithet. He cannot keep Titian all to himself; he must share Beethoven with me; my ear, like his, is tuned to hear the throbbing 'cello notes in Milton's symphony; I, too, have caught my breath before the lofty majesty of Antwerp's tower; I, too, have exulted in the frozen sea-foam of Rouen. For beauty itself, I reverence as fervently as he; it is his attitude toward beauty which I do not share. I dissent from the doctrine that one must not have too much of what is lovely: I would still worship the Winged Victory if I were an attendant in the Louvre, and I have eyes for beauty in its humblest, most everyday manifestations. The unpainted picket fence of the side-road cottage, the sagging gate, the chip-strewn path, the naively plotted flower bed, even that uncompromising packing-box, the house itself; all this has a homely sort of beauty that tugs at my heart as strongly as the swaying colonnade on Stony Mountain.

The Dreamer for his part dissents just as forcibly from my view. He will not approach what he loves, and disdains what is close to him. He calls the world about him garish and vulgar, and supposes that I must be too dull to perceive the finer transcending shades that alone seem to him to deserve the name of beauty. It may be this is so, nevertheless I would not change places with him. I would rather do without the "unsubstantial pageant of his vision" than lose my own sure conviction that this kind earth is home.

But the more I come to know him, the less I incline to accept this explanation. He advances it, as he has adopted the rest of his æsthetic philosophy, because it harmonizes with his temperament. The truth seems rather to be that the Dreamer himself has

stood so much on his dignity with the world that in spite of all his cultivation he has never contrived to see beneath the surface aspect of beauty. If he would only once throw open his soul, give up the aloofness that has its root in pride, cease to prefer his brain-spun fancies to the vital life about him, he would lose none of his delicate appreciation, he would gain the empire of the real world in which the common is beautiful and beauty is warm and human. He would learn that our lean sardonic farmers have a charm and a picturesque value even though they wear overalls instead of sashes and wooden shoes, that under their shell of Indian stoicism they have the passions of any fiery Andalusian. He would see in a sudden flash that an Italian peasant is more than a color harmony; that he also is a man for all the world like the men at home. He would learn that even a factory town is not a desert. He would never again feel himself an outsider anywhere. In the remotest countries he would stand upon the same old earth. Until at last he would understand that beauty does not dwell far off among the rocks but is in everything waiting for the seeing eye, just as for the open heart not only every man but every thing is a blood relation.

There is an intimate feeling to the morning air. Trees along the road shake hands with the wayfarer, meditating cows wish him good-morning, rejoicing brooks set him thrilling with the pulse of the world, the very boulders silently brooding in the sunlight claim with him a cousinship distant but traceable. Nature's manners are not, after all, unlike those of men. For her lovers she has a kiss; for her friends a warm handshake; and for unrepentant Dreamers a formal bow across the width of the valley.

· THE FIELD OF ART ·

SOME CONTEMPORARY YOUNG WOMEN SCULPTORS

CERTAIN manifestations and tendencies of any contemporary art at any given period force themselves on the perception not only of the general reviewer but even of the individual artist. The latter, however, is apt to be absorbed in his own particular ideals (or absence of them), and to be keenly interested in those of his fellows only when they interfere too aggressively with his own particular welfare. Thus, in the present state of the art of sculpture in these United States (a truly flourishing art), there may be said to be at least two of these notable facts—the great number of foreign names among the men, and the surprising number of young women who have attained eminence. Even when too much importance is not attached to the old-fashioned conceptions of social relations this latter fact is interesting; the sculptor's concern with pure form (speaking broadly) rather than with the suaver, subtler, more luxurious presentation, the peculiar beauty and suggestiveness of color and tone and "envelope" attainable in painting and even in embroidery, his comparatively unpleasant, if not ungrateful, material to work in, even the not altogether unimportant effects of his manual labor ("I have looked at my husband's hands at a dinner party with deep concern," said the wife of one of the foremost sculptors, "and I knew he had spent unlimited scrubbing upon them"), all these might be considered as affecting the choice of this arduous profession. For, after all, as one of our most distinguished educators recently said, in sum-

ming up a learned debate on the Problem: "A man is still a man, and a woman, a woman."

In proof of which there may apparently be found some distinguishing traits in the work of these talented ladies, for the comfort of those who hold in abhorrence that confounding of sexes now threatened in some quarters. To begin, it is asserted (at least by the men) that very few of them manifest a real aptitude for big and monumental out-of-doors work; it is even said that none of them has ever been able to produce a masculine figure that looked like a real male man. Mr. Lorado Taft, in his history of American sculpture which may be accepted as the present standard work, makes a partial exception to this sweeping assertion in



Bust of John La Farge.
By Mrs. E. Woodman Burroughs.

the case of Mrs. Theodora Ruggles Kitson's statue of "The Volunteer," erected as a soldiers' monument at Newburyport, Mass., in 1902—"If not a powerful man, the Volunteer is at least a most satisfactory representation of adolescent youth." In the matter of masculine portrait busts it is admitted that several pairs of feminine hands have excelled—perhaps all the more in that they have been inspired by a most subtle and truth-finding feminine sympathy and instinct. Of the general artistic qualities there is one—not so common as it should be—in which several of them excel: that of rendering with real delicacy and charm the nude female figure. In still another important detail—which also was, perhaps, to be looked for—they have justified their sex: their "keen appreciation of the sensuously beautiful" very seldom leads them to ignore considerations of artistic good taste. If at times they fall into the most heinous of artistic sins, the

commonplace, so do, at times, very nearly all the artists that ever were born.

With that very decided change in the conception and appreciation of sculpture which has been manifest within the last thirty years, they have been apparently in full sympathy. No one is farther away from those fine old movements, the "classic" and the "romantic." It is surprising how little they have to do even with the sweetly sentimental. On the other hand, they have widely extended the range of their art—any theme, or no theme, will afford them opportunity for a little figure or group in which will be revealed to the sympathetic something almost impalpable, but moving. This reliance upon the quick sympathy and intelligence of the audience is one of the modern developments in art; and is encouraging. No longer is it necessary to have recourse to the old academic and literary subjects to awake a responsive chord, nor to any demonstration by mere bulk, or obtrusiveness of technical detail and finish. A scrap of bronze or plaster, not too big for a paper-weight, will reveal these excellences, in the work of several of the living American sculptors, men and women. Of the latter, Mrs. Bessie Potter Vonnob's charming little figures are the first cited, little statuettes not always modelled from ladies in soft gowns and the babies of luxury. The making of these, Mr. Taft tells us, she originally called

"doing Troubetskoy's," but they are quite distinct in range of theme and in quality of artistic suggestions from the bronzes of the clever Russian prince.

A wider field is covered by the work of some of the others—Miss Abastenia St. Leger Eberle, Mrs. Edith Woodman Burroughs, Miss Janet Scudder, Mrs. Gail Sherman Corbett, Mrs. Theodora Ruggles Kitson, Mrs. Caroline Peddle Ball, Mrs. Carrol Brooks MacNeil, Miss Evelyn B. Longman, Miss Helen Farnsworth Mears. Miss Eberle, for instance, has found it possible to give a touch of mystery and grace to numerous small works variously inspired—"The Dancer," sold at the International Exhibition in Venice in 1900, the wind of her movement driving her flying draperies against her body; "L'Isolée," a crouching nude figure; she

has rendered a classic theme in her dancing "Bacchante"; the aboriginal, in three or four, especially in an "Indian Fighting Eagle," in a fine, decorative, dramatic manner; the "Kipling," in a little seated Mowgli, with bowl and python; and the pathos, the humor, the varied manifestations of the freedom of the life of the streets in figures of bent old women gathering rags and gleanings of coal, of little girls with active legs and scant skirts running, dancing, jumping a skipping-rope, hurtling through space on (one) roller-skate. The rendering of motion especially appeals to her, the appreciation of mass and form, with but little concern for the merely picturesque. "If I were a painter," she says, "I would be an Impressionist."

At the great exhibition of the National Sculpture Society in the armory in Baltimore in April, 1908, Mrs. Burroughs exhibited a little bronze of a nude young girl lying on a cliff overlooking the "Summer Sea,"—and the summer sea, which of course was not represented at all, was suggested by something in the grace and pose of the figure. At the Academy exhibition in this city last year (1909), she presented a marble bust, "Scylla," which was disquieting and mysterious; and at another exhibition a little "Leda" seated on the ground,



The Frog Fountain.
By Miss Janet Scudder.



Boy on Fish.
By Mrs. C. B. MacNeil.



Portrait of my mother.
By Miss Helen F. Mears.

which was charming. In all these productions the fine quality of what we may call the lyric subjectivism is noticeable because of its fineness, its delicacy; modern plastic art at its very best has seldom any big, robustious passion to express, and seeks other methods to give vent to its emotions than by vulgar grimaces of delight, or Primitive or Gothic grimaces of sorrow or woe with solid tears on the cheek. Perhaps it is a development of that quicker interest in psychic communications which is thought to be slowly overcoming a sceptical and materialistic age!

In the larger, decorative, work for interiors, court-yards, etc., several of these ladies have shown great technical skill and a very pretty invention. Miss Janet Scudder, two of whose medallion portraits are in the Luxembourg, has one of the best of her cherubic bronze fountain figures in the Metropolitan Museum, a dancing Water Baby. The most important of Miss Scudder's monumental work is probably the figure of Japanese Art, recently mounted among the first thirty statues on the cornice of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences—she being the only woman among the contributing sculptors. Mrs. Caroline Peddle Ball sometimes carries out large architectural and monumental

work, as the nursery chimney-piece, with old satyrs for caryatides, which she has just completed; the four corbels for a Brooklyn church; the figure of a maid with a basket of fruit, for a garden gate, exhibited two years ago, etc.; but she also does little groups and reliefs, occasionally in ivory, of mothers, or mothers and children, sometimes decorative and imaginative, and sometimes individual portraits; and she prefers, distinctly, not to be known as "a specialist." In the rendering of very young infants, babies and such, there are so many who have achieved reputation that the list is too long for our space.

In portraiture there occasionally appears a work of surprising excellence, as Mrs. Burroughs's bust of John La Farge, his fingers on his cheek, seen at the New York and Pennsylvania Academies' exhibitions in 1909. Miss Eberle has recently completed a portrait bust, to be carried out in marble, in which she seems to have given not only the actress in the leading rôle, but something like the soul of the tragedy itself; Miss Mears, a bronze bust of Dr. Morton of Boston, who introduced the use of ether,



Portrait relief.
By Mrs. Caroline Peddle Ball.

from a study from life made by Clark Mills, which is remarkable; Miss Winifred Holt, a striking bust of Carl Schurz. Mrs. Heyworth Mills is one of those who render the details in the marble with a nearly literal truthfulness. The catalogues of the current exhibitions bear many more names—Mrs. Julia Bracken Wendt of California, Miss Enid Yandell, Mrs. Harry Payne Whitney, Mrs. Louis St. Gaudens, Miss Elsie Wood, Miss Alice Morgan Wright, Miss Anna Coleman Ladd, Mrs. Vinnie Ream-Hoxie, Miss Nellie Walker of Chicago, Mrs. Clio Hinton Brackmen. Said one of the leading sculptors lately: "If we men do not look out, we may be pushed from our stools by the women!" All the more, perhaps, in that many of the latter have executed important monumental work. The commission for the bronze doors of the chapel of the Naval Academy at Annapolis, set in place in the summer of 1909, was awarded to Miss Longman, at a public competition held three years before; Mrs. Sallie James Farnham is just completing an elaborate sculptured frieze for the new building of the Bureau of American Republics in Washington; the memorial statue of Frances E. Willard, by Miss Mears, for the Capitol at Washington, will be the first statue of a woman, by a



The Dancer.

By Miss Abastenia St. Leger Eberle.

Watson, aged eighteen. In the study of animals there have not been many competitors; Miss Anna Vaughn Hyatt was one of the earliest and most distinguished; Miss Grace Mott Johnson has shown some small but accurate and spirited pieces at recent exhibitions, as has Miss Leila Audubon Wheelock, like Miss Watson still in her 'teens. In a field in which the workers are, as yet, but few, but in which the harvest is ready—that of giving an artistic value to the domestic utensils and minor household furnishings—several of these ladies, as Mrs. MacNeil and Miss Lucy F. Perkins, have earned our gratitude.

WILLIAM WALTON.



The Fireman.

By Mrs. Gail Sherman Corbett.



The Song of the Imitators —

“We’re just as good as
Kellogg’s”

But there are none so good and absolutely
none are genuine without this signature

W. K. Kellogg



Copyright, 1909, Kellogg Toasted Corn Flake Co.

The Kind with the Flavor—Made of the Best White Corn.

In answering advertisements please mention **SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE**



The opera season closes, but the opera continues on the Victor

Though the opera season is over, and the stars of the Metropolitan and Manhattan have gone abroad, you can still hear them sing their greatest triumphs on the Victor.

Caruso, Calvé, Dalmores, Eames, Farrar, Gadski, Gerville-Réache, Homer, Journet, McCormack, Melba, Plançon, Schumann-Heink, Scotti, Sembrich, Tetrazzini and Zerola are among the world's greatest artists who make records exclusively for the Victor.

They not only sing solos and duets for you, but such famous concerted numbers as the Sextet from Lucia, the Quintet from the Meistersinger, the Quartets from Rigoletto and Bohème, and the Trio from Faust.

Hear this beautiful Victor music at the nearest Victor dealer's. Ask specially to hear the great Trio from Faust (95203) sung by Farrar, Caruso, and Journet—a wonderful record made by the new Victor process of recording.

Victor Talking Machine Co., Camden, N. J., U. S. A.

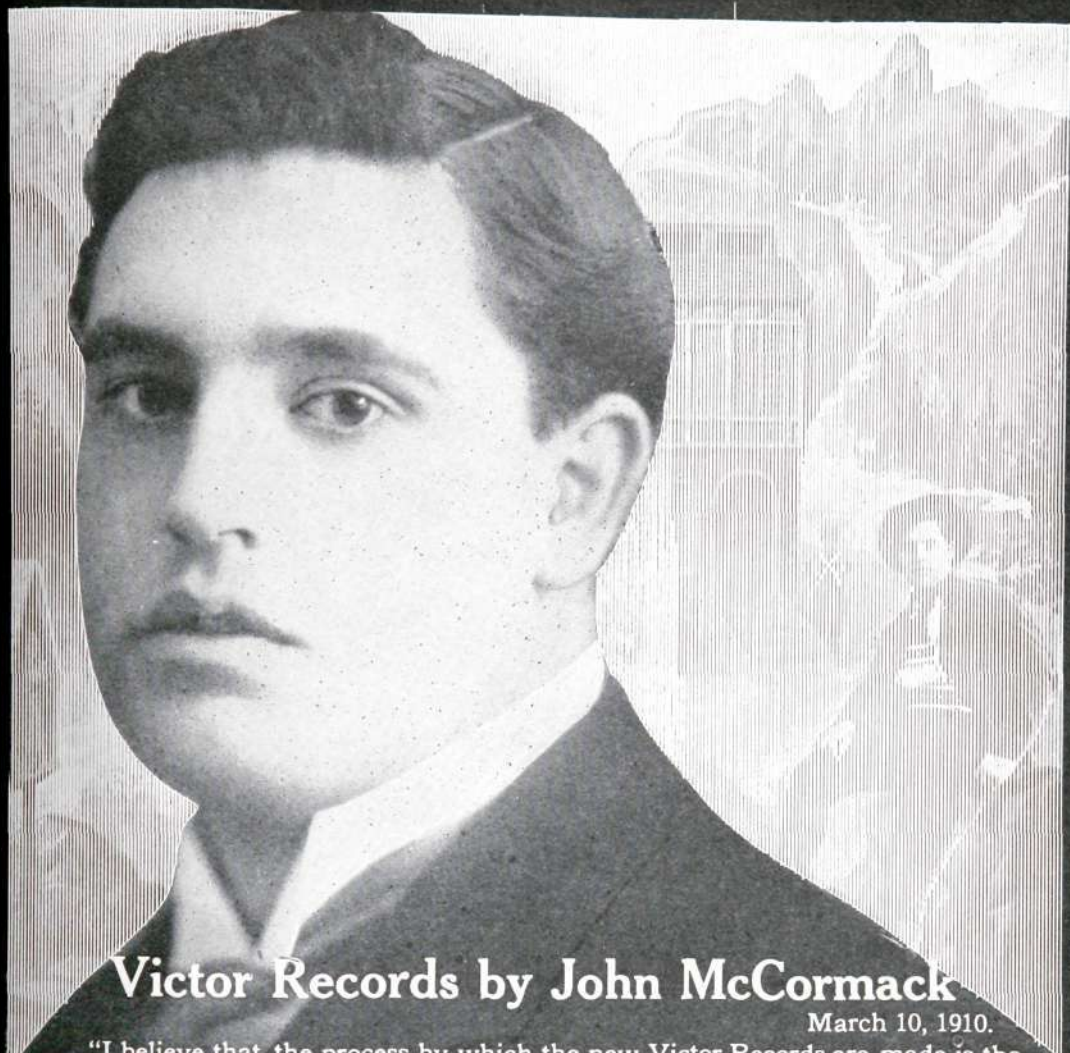
Berliner Gramophone Co., Montreal, Canadian Distributors

To get best results, use only Victor Needles on Victor Records.

New Victor Records are on sale at all dealers on the 28th of each month.

And be sure to hear the Victrola





Victor Records by John McCormack

March 10, 1910.

"I believe that the process by which the new Victor Records are made is the most perfect of all methods of voice reproduction.

"I know that the greatest vocal artists in the world make records of their voices exclusively for the Victor Company. I have, therefore, signed an agreement to make records only for the Victor Company and am proud to add my name to such a distinguished list of singers."

Hear these new records—made by the improved Victor process—at any Victor dealer's. Ask specially to hear "Rudolph's Narrative" from *Bohème* (88218), and "Killarney" (74157).

John McCormack

Photo © East. K. F. F. F.

And be sure to hear the Victrola



To get best results, use only Victor Needles on Victor Records.

New Victor Records are on sale at all dealers on the 28th of each month

In answering advertisements please mention SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE

Columbia

Double-Disc Records

BONCI The World's Greatest Tenor.

Exclusive Columbia-Fonotipia
Double-Disc Records by Bonci
\$2.50 and \$3.50

One of the finest records ever sung is this—

No. 1 (Front) Fedora "Amor ti vieta."
F 20. (Back) I Puritani "A te o cara."

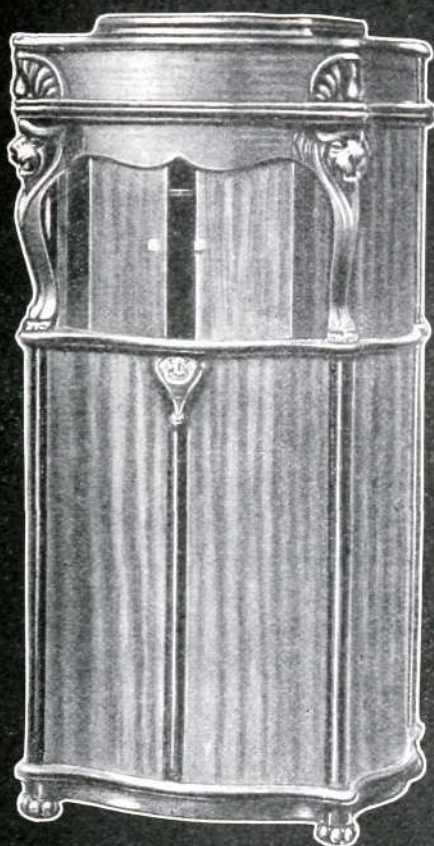


A complete series of Fonotipia Double-Disc Records by Bonci, recorded in Milan, bring into your home the beautiful voice and exquisite art of this greatest of the world's operatic tenors—at your command whenever desired. The Vanderbilt box at the Metropolitan Opera House, throughout the season, could not afford you greater musical opportunities than are suggested in the Columbia catalog of Double-Disc Records, which we will send you on request. You will never realize the recent wonderful development in the recording of music until you have heard a Columbia Double-Disc Record. 65 cents by mail will bring you, prepaid, one of our latest numbers with a complete catalog and the name of a nearby dealer.

COLUMBIA PHONOGRAPH CO., GEN'L, Dept. G, Tribune Bldg., N. Y.

Prices in Canada plus duty. Headquarters for Canada—264 Yonge Street, Toronto, Ont.
Dealers Wanted—Exclusive selling rights given where we are not properly represented.

Grafonola



The COLUMBIA
Grafonola
 DE LUXE \$200.
 (With Regina)
 Attachment \$225.)

It is "the one incomparable musical instrument"—the one most versatile entertainer. Its vocalism is the *voice itself*—true in tone, tempo and timbre, with no loss of individuality, no alteration in value; every most delicate phrase a perfect tone-picture.

The Columbia is the original of *all* the modern graphophones, phonographs and talking-machines. If experience counts for anything, or originality, or invention, or experiment, or organization, or opportunity, the Columbia *ought* to be the one musical instrument in its class. And it is—positively: Truest in tone, simplest in mechanism, finest in finish, perfect in every part. Make *comparisons*. Don't decide by the sound of a name. Make *comparisons*. It's *your* money, it's *your* time, it's *your* pleasure that is being considered. You can select a Graphophone at \$20 or at \$100 or almost anywhere between. Catalog of Graphophones and Grafonolas free.

COLUMBIA PHONOGRAPH CO., GEN'L. Dept. G, Tribune Bldg., N. Y.

Creators of the Talking Machine Industry. Pioneers and Leaders in the Talking Machine Art. Owners of the Fundamental Patents. Largest Manufacturers of Talking Machines in the World.



Cowan Furniture

is made in more than a thousand patterns, all in mahogany, and for every household use. It is the only line of fine mahogany furniture made in a sufficient number of patterns so that an entire house may be furnished with it, thus insuring a harmony of result otherwise impossible. In design it is mostly in reproduction of the best English designers, as Sheraton, Chippendale and Hepplewhite, and in American Colonial. We do not send catalogs or photographs except to dealers, but examples of the furniture may be seen at good stores throughout the country. We mention herewith a few such stores where representative examples of Cowan Cabinet-Work may be seen:

Atlanta, Ga.—Chamberlin, Johnson-Dubose Co.
 Baltimore, Md.—C. J. Benson & Co.
 Bay City, Mich.—C. E. Rosenbury & Sons.
 Boston, Mass.—Jordan Marsh Co.
 Charlotte, N. C.—Parker, Gardener Co.
 Cincinnati, Ohio—H. & S. Pogue Co.
 Cleveland, Ohio—The Sterling & Welch Co.
 Columbus, Ohio—F. G. & A. Howald.
 Danville, Ill.—C. L. Sandusky.
 Davenport, Iowa—Lowa Furniture & Carpet Co.
 Des Moines, Iowa—Chase & West.
 Detroit, Mich.—Hudson & Symington.
 Duluth, Minn.—French & Bassett.
 Fort Wayne, Ind.—D. N. Foster Furniture Co.
 Kansas City, Mo.—Emery, Bird, Thayer Co.
 La Crosse, Wis.—The Wm. Doerflinger Co.
 Lansing, Mich.—M. J. & B. M. Buck.
 Lexington, Ky.—E. L. March.
 Little Rock, Ark.—Jones House Furnishing Co.
 Los Angeles, Cal.—California Furniture Co.
 Louisville, Ky.—Fred. W. Keisker & Son.
 Mansfield, Ohio—Chas. Schroer & Son.
 Milwaukee, Wis.—The C. W. Fischer Furniture Co.

Minneapolis, Minn.—New England Furniture & Carpet Co.
 Nashville, Tenn.—Montgomery Furniture Co.
 Newark, Ohio—J. Gleichauf.
 New York, N. Y.—Grand Rapids Furniture Co., 34 W. 32nd St.
 Omaha, Neb.—Orchard & Wilhelm Carpet Co.
 Peoria, Ill.—Schipper & Block.
 Philadelphia, Pa.—John J. DeZouche & Co.
 Pittsburg, Pa.—Dauler, Close & Johns.
 Pittsburg, Pa.—McCreery & Company.
 Portland, Oregon—J. G. Mack & Co.
 Providence, R. I.—The Tilden-Thurber Co.
 Saginaw, Mich.—Henry Feige & Son.
 Salt Lake City, Utah—The Greenewald Furniture Co.
 Seattle, Wash.—Frederick & Nelson.
 Sioux City, Ia.—Lindholm Furniture Co.
 Spokane, Wash.—The Grote-Rankin Co.
 Springfield, Ill.—A. Dirksen & Son.
 St. Paul, Minn.—Mannheimer Bros.
 Syracuse, N. Y.—Brown, Curtis & Brown.
 Terre Haute, Ind.—E. D. Harvey.
 Toledo, Ohio—Stolberg & Parks.
 Washington, D. C.—R. W. & J. B. Henderson.

For your guidance
 each piece of Cowan
 Cabinet-Work bears

COWAN

the maker's mark
 shown herewith,
 in gold.

W. K. COWAN & COMPANY, CHICAGO

TIFFANY & Co.

Tiffany & Co. extend to purchasers a world-wide service through their Correspondence Department and thus insure the satisfaction enjoyed by those who can make selections in person

The Tiffany Blue Book, which will be sent upon request, contains concise descriptions and the range of prices of jewelry, silverware, and artistic merchandise

Fifth Avenue & 37th Street New York



The Howard Watch

The American returning from Europe likely as not brings home a HOWARD. Perhaps he better appreciates this American Watch when he finds it the finest practical timepiece to be had in London, Rome, Paris or Berlin.

To be sure, it has no chimes, no music box, no cuckoo attachment, but it is marvellously accurate in recording time—and the American is just hard-headed enough

to think that is what a watch is for. Europeans also are becoming so sordid and Americanized that they begin to think so, too.

This is quite a change from the day when the rich American, buying here at home, insisted on a European watch.

Times change—and *timepieces*. The HOWARD watch is the same price in all countries, and it comes through the U. S. Custom House duty free. A HOWARD is always worth what you pay for it.

The price of each HOWARD is fixed at the factory and a printed ticket attached—from the 17-jewel (double-roller escapement) in a "Jas. Boss" or "Crescent" gold-filled case at \$40 to the 23-jewel in a 14-k. solid gold case at \$150.

Not every jeweler can sell you a HOWARD Watch. Find the HOWARD Jeweler in your town and talk to him. He is a good man to know. Drop us a postal card, Dept. K, and we will send you a HOWARD book of value to the watch buyer.

E. HOWARD WATCH WORKS

BOSTON, MASS.



A Good Grubstake

As a Nourishing Food,

Grape-Nuts

has a condensed strength unequalled, and it keeps indefinitely.

A mountain Burro can pack enough Grape-Nuts to keep three men well-fed for three months.

It's not quantity, but quality that makes this possible. Every crumb of Grape-Nuts carries its quota of Brain, Brawn and Bone nutriment.

"There's a Reason"

Postum Cereal Company, Ltd., Battle Creek, Michigan, U. S. A.



COPYRIGHT BY
ED. V. PRICE & CO.

SECTION OF
COAT SHOPS
NOS. 1 AND 2

Whose Your Tailor?
TRADE MARK REG. 1306 BY ED. V. PRICE & CO.

Perhaps you would like a nice light weight Blue Serge Suit for midsummer wear, and an extra pair of plain or striped Flannel Trousers, a little different from those you see every day.

Made Especially For You

from your preference of a dozen different styles, beautifully tailored, full of complete satisfaction.

Have our representative show you our fashion plate of designs and samples of Serges. If you don't know him, write us for his name and address.

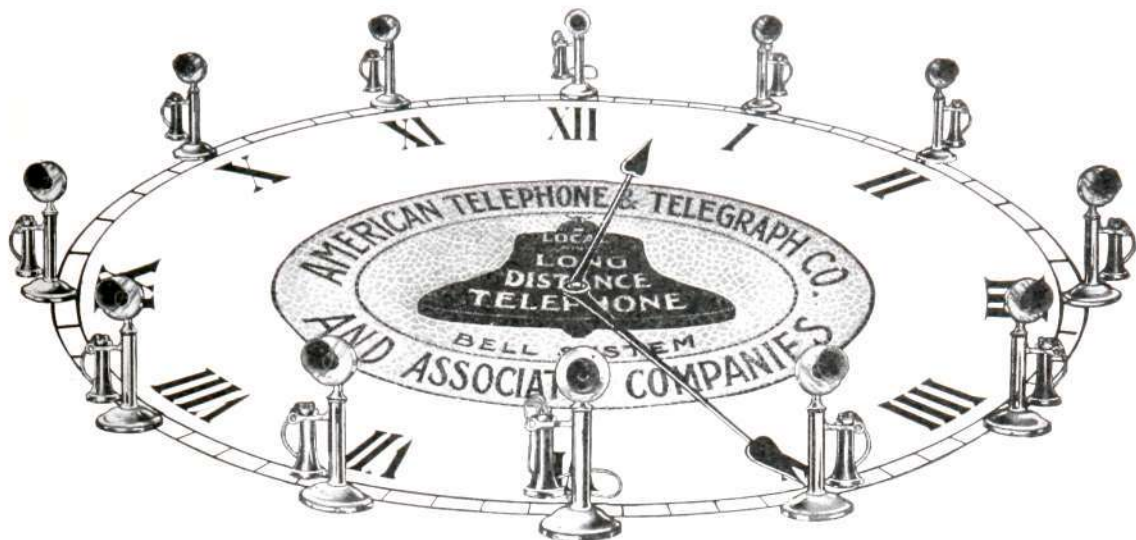
\$25 to \$40

E. V. Price & Co.

Largest tailors in the world of
GOOD made-to-order clothes

Price Building

Chicago



The Always-on-Duty Telephone

Your Bell Telephone is on duty 1440 minutes every day. So is the telephone exchange; so are the toll lines which radiate through the neighboring communities; so are the long distance lines which connect you with far-away cities and other radiating systems.

The whole Bell System is on duty 1440 minutes a day—and if any of these minutes are not used, their earning power is irrevocably lost.

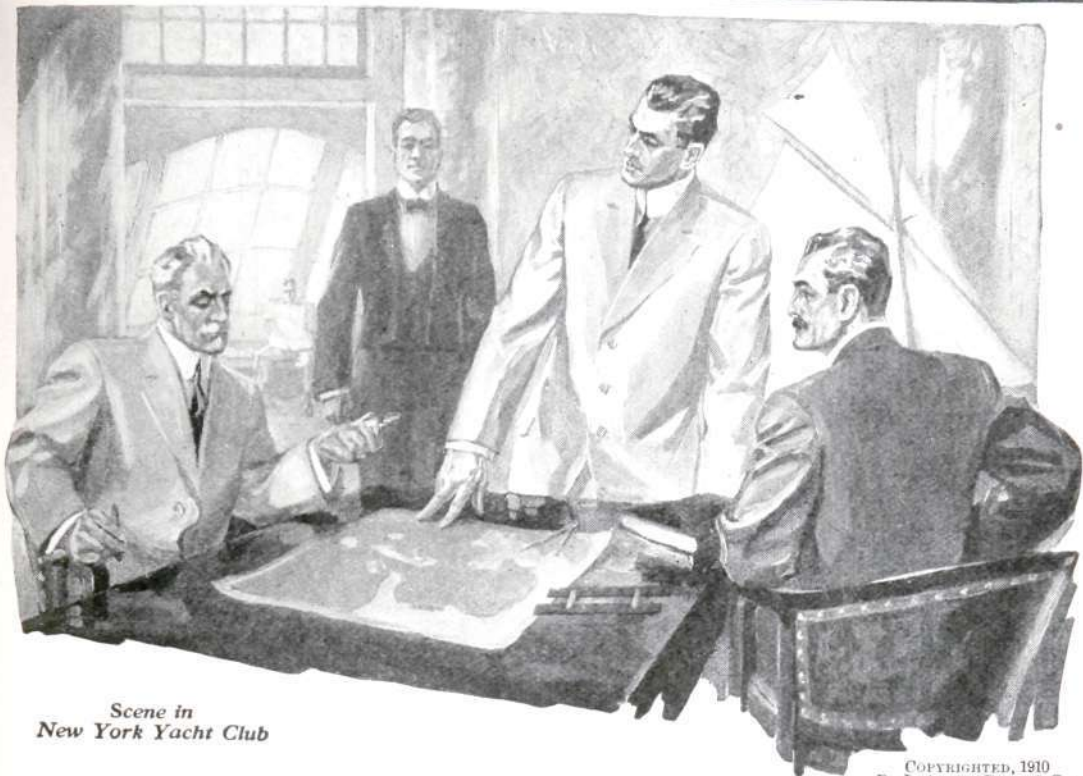
Like the Police Force or the Fire Department, the telephone is not always working—but it is always on duty and always costing money. But you would not be satisfied with the fire department if your burning house had to take its turn; nor with the police force if you had to wait in line to receive protection.

You want service at once. That is exactly what the Bell System endeavors to give you—immediate attention, instantaneous service. It strives to be always ready to receive your call at any point, and connect you with any other point—without postponement or delay.

It would be much cheaper if telephone customers would be content to stand in line, or if their communications could be piled up to be sent during slack hours; or if the demand was so distributed as to keep the whole system comfortably busy for 1440 consecutive minutes a day.

But the public needs immediate and universal service and the Bell System meets the public's requirements.

**AMERICAN TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY
AND ASSOCIATED COMPANIES**



Scene in
New York Yacht Club

COPYRIGHTED, 1910
BY L. ADLER, BROS. & CO.

Adler-Rochester Grays and Blues

Find the dealer in your town who sells Adler-Rochester clothes. It is sure to be one of the best clothing stores.

Go there and see the new spring fabrics shown in these famous clothes.

Our beautiful patterns in gray, blue and brown will appeal to all men of good taste.

We have spent forty years in making clothes for men who demand the best. Now we spend on the making four times what some makers spend.

The work is all done by masters of this craft. It is done in a model shop—all cement and glass; a shop where the air is changed every eight minutes.

It is done slowly and carefully, without stinting on time or cost.

As a result, we are selling Adler-Rochester Clothes to the well-dressed men of six nations.

Yet the price is the same as for other good clothes—\$18 and up—for we add only six per cent profit.

ADLER-ROCHESTER-CLOTHES

24 Styles in Colors

We have had 24 of our spring designs painted by a famous artist. And we have reproduced the paintings in actual colors, showing the patterns and shades. You

will find them all in our Spring Style Book "K"—sent free for the asking to men who care.

Write us today for it.

Take a note so you don't forget.

L. Adler, Bros. & Co., Rochester, N. Y.



The Baldwin Piano

The Choice of Genius

Rounded and enriched is the marvelous art of Mischa Elman by the tone of the Baldwin Piano.

With the music which this master draws from his old Italian violin Baldwin-tone is singularly in accord.

Flawless purity, mobility, fire; these qualities are not more in the strings than in the singing keyboard of the Baldwin.

Of Elman's playing of Schubert's "Ständchen" to Baldwin accompaniment Saint-Saëns said—

"Such blending of tone with tone is the perfection of polished art."

The elements which make the Baldwin a world-great piano are set forth in the Baldwin catalogue. A line to nearest representative will bring you this book.

The Baldwin Company

142 W. Fourth Street
CINCINNATI

Chicago
262 Wabash Ave.
Indianapolis
18 N. Penn'a St.

New York
8 E. 34th Street
Louisville
425 S. Fourth Ave.

St. Louis
1013 Olive Street
Boston
40 Huntington Ave.

San Francisco
310 Sutter Street
Denver
1626 California St.



GRAPE JUICE PUNCH

2 Pints Walker's Grape Juice, Juice 3 Oranges, Juice 3 Lemons, 1½ Cupfuls Sugar, 1 Quart Water, Some Maraschino Cherries, Sliced Oranges, Sliced Bananas, Pineapples. Put the Grape Juice, sugar and water into a punch bowl, add strained juice of oranges and lemons. Make very cold, add Maraschino cherries, sliced oranges, bananas and pineapples. Serve with ice in the bowl.

A book of surprisingly good grape juice recipes sent free, if you will send us the names of your grocer and druggist.

At the Children's Party

A child's constant desire for something to drink is natural. It is simply the normal demand of the body for fruit. Water or milk will not satisfy that craving. Soda water only aggravates it.

Give the children Walker's Grape Juice—all they want of it—the more, the better for the children.

It is just the juice of fine ripe Concord grapes—appetizing, wholesome, sweet, rich in nutriment.

The Walker process keeps out all pulp and tannin-bearing sediment. No puckery aftertaste, no bitterness, no astringency. Its perfect clearness proves its thorough purity.

The children like it. It is good for them.

In Walker's Grape Juice we have all the food and drink elements of the most nutritious ripe fruit—without the indigestible pulp. It quenches the thirst. It satisfies the fruit-craving.

So let the children have it freely, either plain or in the many delightful combinations. Let the grown-ups take it, too.

Walker's Grape

Juice is the most satisfying, health-giving of all beverages.

Sold by the best grocers and druggists. Full quarts 50c, full pints 25c. Also served at soda fountains.

In the "ten-pin" bottles.



The "Ten-Pin" Bottle

Write for the Recipe Book.

The Grape Products Company, North East, Pa.



The Reason Why

HOW is such perfect tomato soup as Campbell's possible at the price?

Because price is the last thing we think of. We make this soup as good as soup can be made, regardless of cost to us. And this quality makes our output so large that we buy and operate on the most economical scale. In one day we have put up as many as 426,000 cans of

Campbell's Tomato Soup

And we have other unequalled advantages in producing this soup.

The climate and soil of southern New Jersey produce the best tomatoes in the world. And they grow close to our factory; so that they do not have to be picked green and transported on trains. We get them fresh from the vines in perfect condition; and without freight bills to pay.

Our exclusive condensing process not only preserves the flavor and freshness of the ripe tomatoes but it saves money on cans, boxes, packing, freight, etc. And *you do not pay for water*. The contents of every can makes twice its volume of the richest, most satisfying tomato soup you ever tasted. If you do not think so the grocer returns your money. Could anything be fairer? The same with all Campbell's soups.

21 kinds 10c a can



Stop the swing! I hear them ring!
I hear the kettle humming!
I wouldn't wait for anything
When Campbell's Soup is coming.

Asparagus	Clam Chowder	Pea
Beef	Consomme	Pepper Pot
Bouillon	Julienne	Printanier
Celery	Mock Turtle	Tomato
Chicken	Mulligatawny	Tomato Okra
Chicken Gumbo (Okra)	Mutton Broth	Vegetable
Clam Bouillon	Ox Tail	Vermicelli-Tomato

Just add hot water, bring to a boil, and serve.

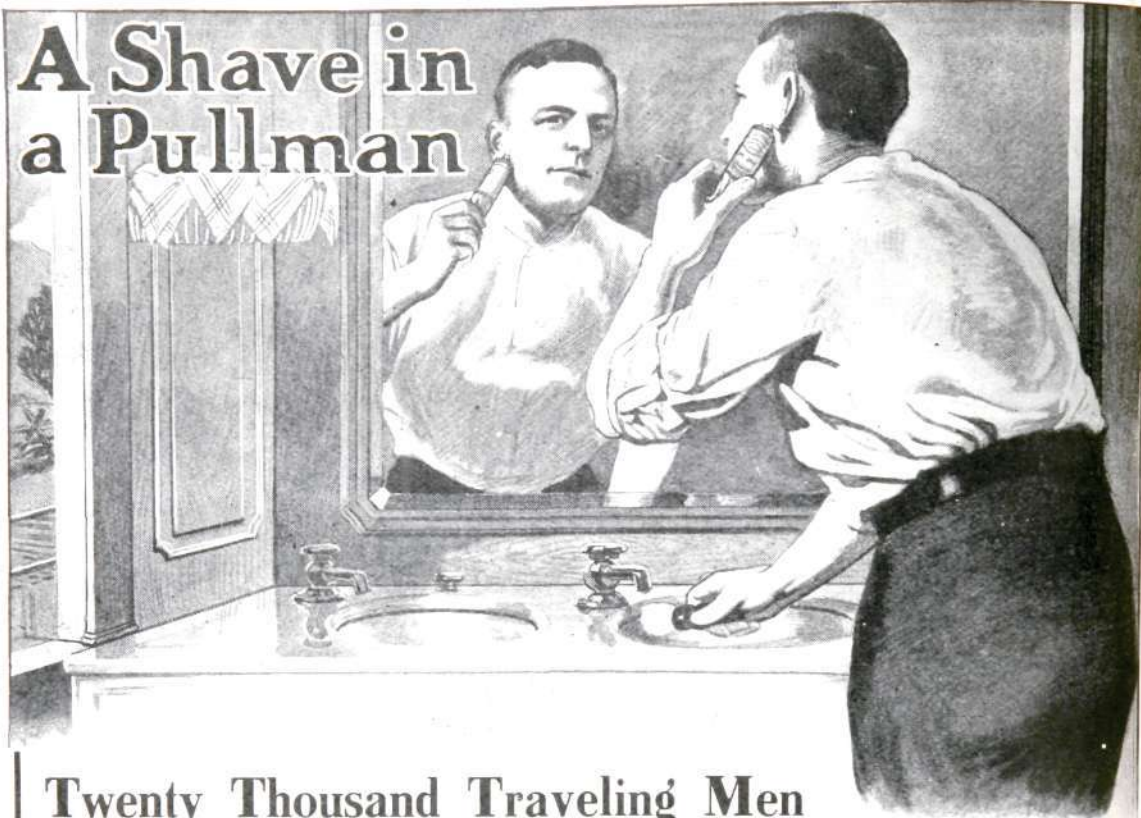
You'd better write us for a free copy of Campbell's Menu Book. It is full of practical pointers for the busy housewife.

JOSEPH CAMPBELL COMPANY, Camden N J

Look for the red-and-white label



A Shave in a Pullman



Twenty Thousand Traveling Men

Find that Johnson's Shaving Cream Soap is not only the quickest lather making product, but is the handiest, cleanest and most convenient package that can be carried with their shaving equipment.

Shaving in a Pullman car is the place to test the quality of a shaving soap. The face must be lathered and the beard softened in a few seconds while "the other fellow" waits for his turn.



Johnson's Shaving Cream Soap

Meets all these requirements and more — it leaves the face soothed and refreshed. No necessity for a facial massage, hot towel or skin powder after shaving. It is a balm of comfort to the face.

Put up in a collapsible tube which excludes dirt and germs. Contains 150 shaves; the last bit is used as effectively as the first. Can be squeezed direct from tube to face or brush. *No Waste.*

Every Druggist Sells It—25 Cents

If your druggist has sold out, we will mail you a full size tube, postpaid, upon receipt of price. Or, for a two-cent stamp we will send you a convincing trial tube, containing 20 shaves.



Johnson & Johnson
DEPT. 15 H New Brunswick, N. J., U. S. A.



"NIGHT LETTERS" BY WIRE

Messages of fifty words or more will be sent at night and delivered the following morning throughout the United States by the Western Union Telegraph Company.

A fifty-word "Night Letter" will be sent for the price of a ten-word day message.

Each additional ten words or less—one-fifth of the charge for the first fifty words.

The "Night Letter" eliminates the necessity of abbreviation, and makes the telegraph service available for social correspondence as well as for business communications.

This company's facilities for this service include forty thousand employees, over one million and a quarter miles of wire, and twenty-five thousand offices.

THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY

Prompt, Efficient, Popular Service.

MELVILLE CLARK



-The MAN
and
His WORK,



The APOLLO-PIANO

THE ORIGINAL 88-NOTE PLAYER

ANTONIUS STRADIVARIUS made a better violin because he knew the violin. Melville Clark knows the player piano. In the music trades his personal supremacy in the field of pneumatics is unquestioned. Recently the entire player piano industry paid a remarkable tribute to his genius in adopting the 88-note (complete keyboard) principle, which for eight years was exclusively an Apollo feature.

Other Apollo features (invented and patented by Melville Clark) are:

Apollo Human Touch—The pneumatic fingers of the Apollo 88-Note Player Piano strike DOWN on TOP of the keys, just as the human fingers do in manual playing. Other players strike UP on the sticker of the action, or UNDER the keys at the back. Both of these methods are unnatural and are the cause of the unnatural, mechanical music produced by other player pianos.

Apollo Self-acting Motor—A patented motor that runs the music roll and rewinds it without pumping or electricity. Other players are equipped with air motors which necessitate tiresome pedaling. The Apollo's self-acting motor costs five times as much to manufacture as the old style leather-and-wood air motor.

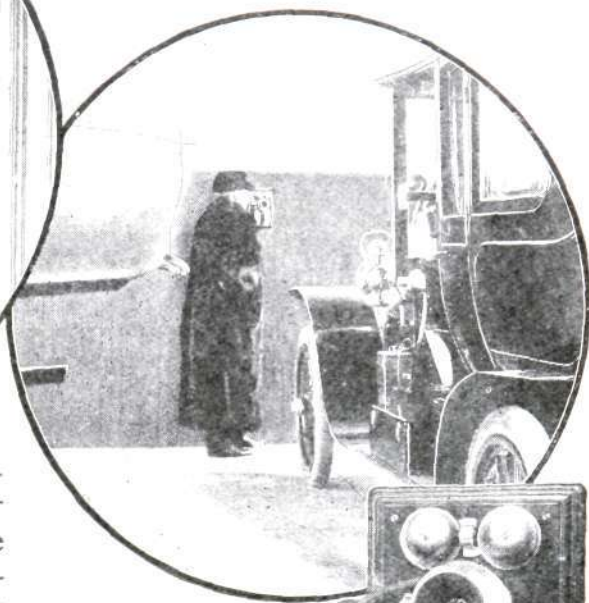
Solo-Apollo Accenting Device—The latest triumph of Melville Clark and the climax in the development of the Apollo Player Piano toward an ideal. The Solo-Apollo actually emphasizes the melody as a virile idea of the composer, and as he intended it to be emphasized.

More Apollos In Use—Notwithstanding the Apollo costs \$25 to \$50 more than ordinary player pianos, there are more 88-note Apollo Player Pianos and Piano Players in use than all other similar instruments combined.

There are only three player pianos made that can even lay claim to being artistic. Write for descriptive literature and a simple, sure method by which you can decide the player piano question.

Melville Clark Piano Co., 407 Steinway Hall, Chicago

Every Part of Your Household within Telephone Call



DON'T wear yourself out running up and down stairs, or from room to room. Save your steps—bring your entire household within talking distance by installing in your home a system of

Western Electric Inter-phones



This system consists of any number of telephones, from 2 to 31, connected in such manner that no central switch-board or operator is required. Simply pressing a small button makes the proper connection instantaneously. Think what such a system would mean to you.

Nothing complicated—
a child can operate it.

Inter-phones can be installed complete, including labor and all material, at a cost ranging from \$6 per station up, depending on type of equipment selected.

Cost of maintenance is no more than for an electric door bell.

Inter-phones are made only by the Western Electric Company, who manufacture all the celebrated "Bell" Telephones used throughout the world.

"SAVE TIME AND FREIGHT"



"TELEPHONE OUR NEAREST HOUSE"

Ask our nearest house to send you Booklet No. 9166, which gives complete information about the different Inter-phone systems.

The Western Electric Company Furnishes Equipment for Every Electrical Need

EVERY "BELL" TELEPHONE IS



A WESTERN ELECTRIC TELEPHONE

WESTERN ELECTRIC COMPANY

New York,
Philadelphia,
Boston,
Pittsburg,
Atlanta.

Chicago,
Indianapolis,
Cincinnati,
Minneapolis.

Manufacturers of
the 5,000,000
"Bell" Telephones

Saint Louis,
Kansas City,
Denver,
Dallas,
Omaha.

San Francisco,
Los Angeles,
Seattle,
Salt Lake City.

Montreal Winnipeg Vancouver Antwerp London Berlin Paris Johannesburg Sydney Tokyo

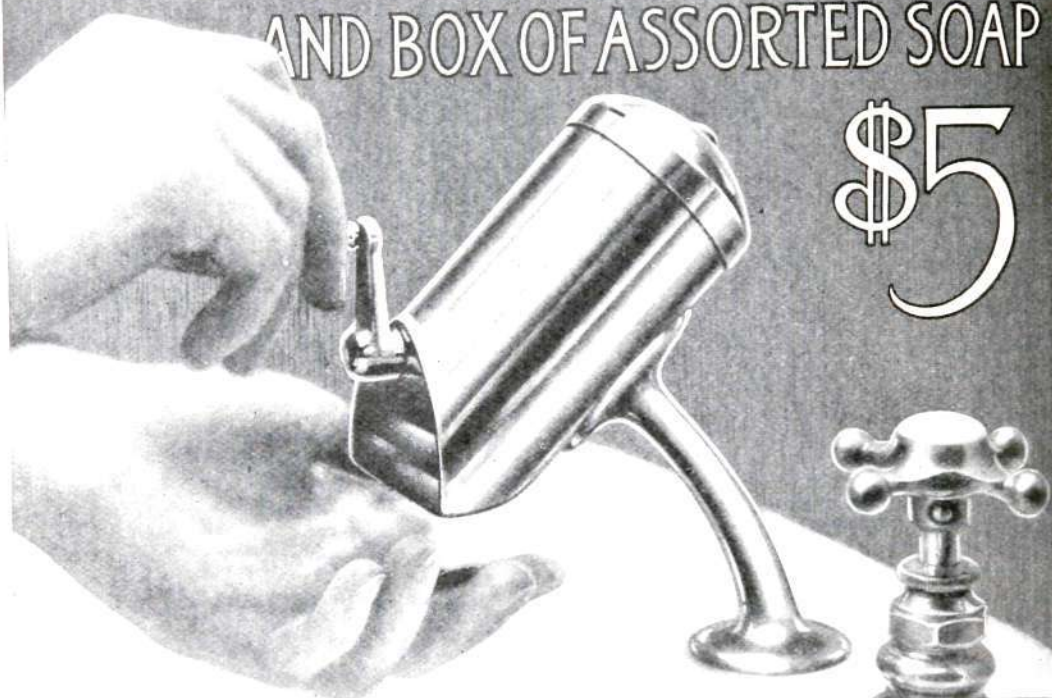
The Soapator

TRADE MARK REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.



AND BOX OF ASSORTED SOAP

\$5



TO tell you that when your child washes its face and hands with the "family cake of soap" it really uses soap intermixed with the excretion and dirt from the family's hands, may shock you—but it is true. If you stop to think that the cake of soap which you pick up in a public place, is laden with "unseeable" dirt and even germs from the hands of many previous users, you may properly wonder why the Boards of Health of our cities have not made the public soap cake—as it should be—a thing of an unsanitary past. Some very obvious truths escape us for a long while, but sooner or later Science and Decency have their way.

The burst of consciousness which is bringing the Soapator into use in homes, hotels, stores, office-buildings, manufacturing establishments—every place where soap is used—is just the working out of the natural law of progress.

Recognition of the merits of the SOAPATOR—sanitary and economical—are shown by the following list of a few of the many concerns of national prominence, who have already installed it:

Columbia University
Imperial Hotel
U. S. Treasury Dept.
Curtis Publishing Co.

National Biscuit Company
United States Mint
Wellesley College
Southern Railway Co.

Equitable Life Assurance Society
Y. M. C. A.'s generally
Plaza Hotel
Metropolitan Life Building

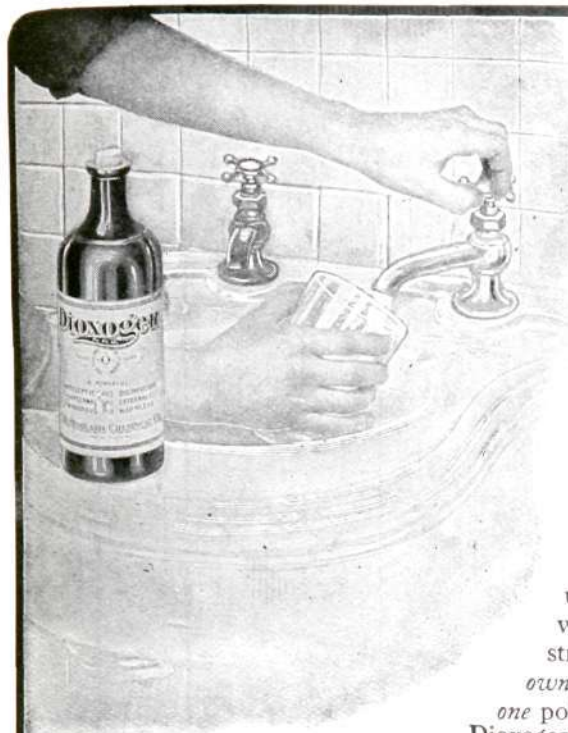
Thompson, Starett Co.
Edison Illuminating Cos.
Post-Graduate Hospital
U. S. Agricultural Dept.

Reliable Agents Wanted Everywhere

GRANULATOR SOAP COMPANY

3 West 29th Street, NEW YORK

In answering advertisements please mention SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE

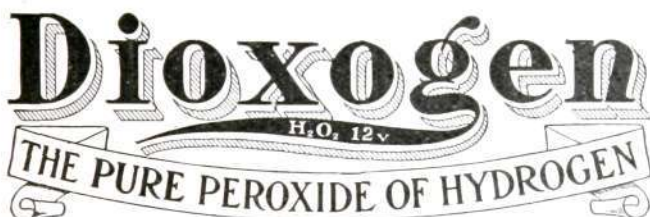


It costs less to use **Dioxogen** Because you do your own diluting

DIOXOGEN is from 25% to 50% stronger than *ordinary* peroxide. This means that when you dilute Dioxogen (as you generally do in use) you use less Dioxogen and add that much more water; the diluted Dioxogen will still be as strong as the ordinary peroxide *and you do your own diluting; you don't pay for the water.* That's one point for Dioxogen economy.

Dioxogen is sold in three sizes, small (5½ oz.), medium (10¾ oz.), large (20 oz.). The small and medium sizes contain ½ more, and the large size ¼ more than the corresponding sizes of ordinary peroxide. That's *another* point for Dioxogen economy.

This Size Bottle FREE



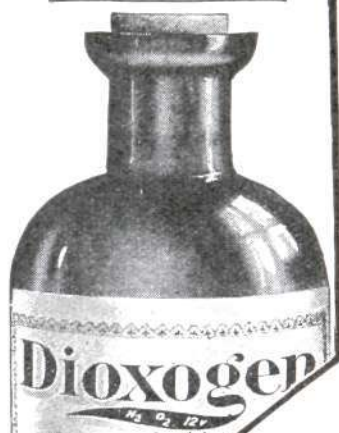
Dioxogen is much purer than ordinary peroxide and is free from the disagreeable taste and odor characteristic of "acetanilid-preserved" kinds. Dioxogen *purity*, Dioxogen *strength* and Dioxogen *quality* combine to produce an efficiency *not attained* by ordinary peroxide. Therefore, when you buy Dioxogen in preference to the ordinary peroxide, you practice *true economy*, because you get more, and what you get is stronger, purer, will last longer, go further, do more things and do them all better.

Try Dioxogen and Prove It Yourself

Dioxogen has many important uses in every day home life. For example it is exceedingly effective as a Mouth Wash and Gargle. It destroys the germs that cause decay of the teeth; it destroys the infectious bacteria that cause sore throat, tonsilitis, etc.; it destroys the cause of bad breath; it produces a real hygienic cleanliness of the mouth and teeth, impossible to attain simply by the use of dentifrices. Dioxogen is a *toilet* and *hygienic necessity*, always working for personal attractiveness through the medium of cleanliness and health.

A Free Trial Bottle and Booklet will be sent upon request to convince you of the usefulness and true economy of Dioxogen; or you can buy a regular bottle from any one of over 36,000 druggists who handle it—but be sure and get *real* Dioxogen. If you want the trial bottle—a full 2-oz. size, free—use the attached coupon or give the same information on a postal.

The Oakland Chemical Co., 115 Front St., New York



The Oakland
Chemical Co.
115 Front St., New York

Check one of the following:

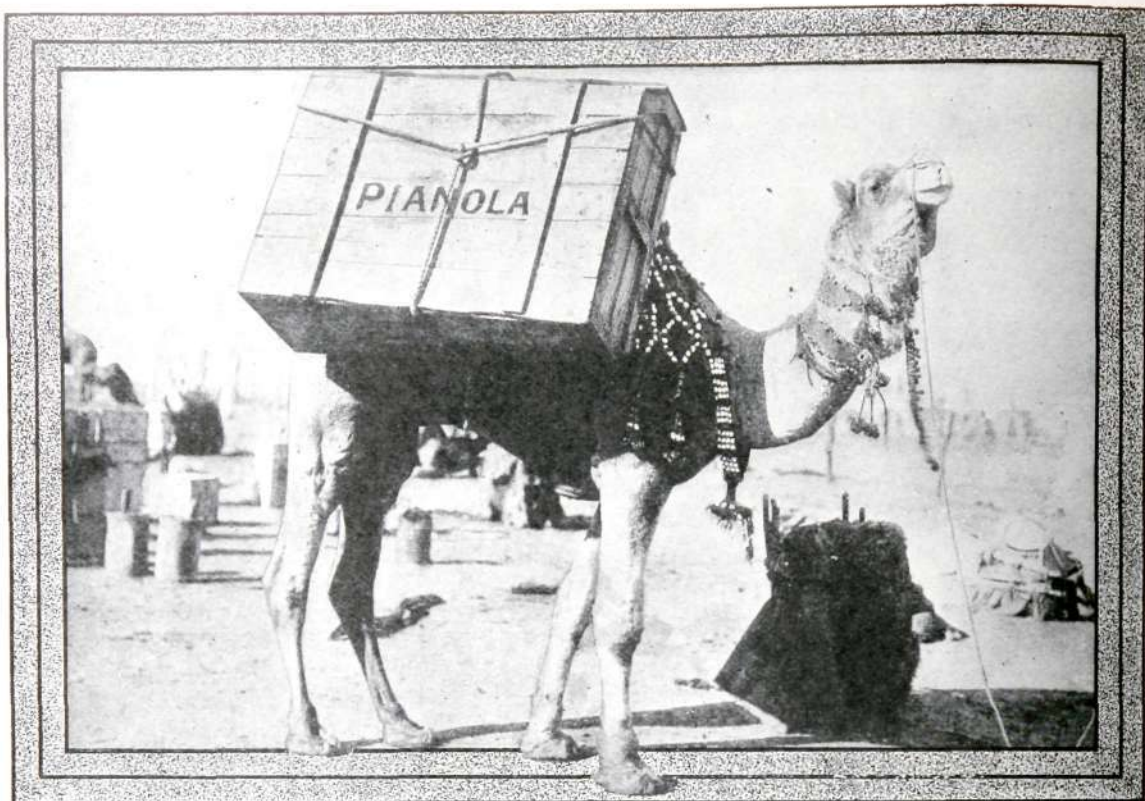
- ☐ I have never used Dioxogen or any peroxide of hydrogen.
☐ I am using a peroxide, but not Dioxogen, for personal use.

I would like to try Dioxogen; kindly send free trial bottle and booklet.

Name.....

Druggist's Name.....

Address.....



The Pianola in Furthest Australia

This photograph, taken by the manager of our branch houses in Australia, shows a PIANOLA being delivered to a purchaser who lives 600 miles from Melbourne, and 300 miles from the nearest railway station. Two interesting points are emphasized by this incident:

1st—Superior Construction

"This is the interior of Australia," writes our Australian manager, "and their temperatures in summer run up as high as 120 degrees in the shade, and 170 and 180 degrees in the sun. We have several instruments in such localities, some having been there for the past seven or eight years.

"During that time we have never had a complaint and the instruments have never given any trouble whatever. I can assure you that if the construction of the PIANOLA was in the slightest degree defective, we would not be able to carry on business in a country such as this, for it would be literally impossible to keep these instruments in order."

It is significant that in Australia the PIANOLA practically has the field to itself.

2nd—Universal Leadership

In every country of the world—in South America, in Europe, in the Far East—the PIANOLA completely dominates the Piano-player field. There has never been an article of American manufacture which has more conspicuously held its leadership.

In some countries there is a prejudice against goods of foreign manufacture. Also, some Players made in European countries are sold at *less than half* the PIANOLA'S price. Yet notwithstanding such competition, the PIANOLA, by sheer force of its musical and constructional superiority has continued its supremacy, both in prestige and in actual sales.

THE AEOLIAN COMPANY AEOLIAN HALL, 362 Fifth Avenue, NEW YORK
The Largest Manufacturers of Musical Instruments in the World



Rexall

"93" HAIR TONIC

Two Sizes, 50c. and \$1.00

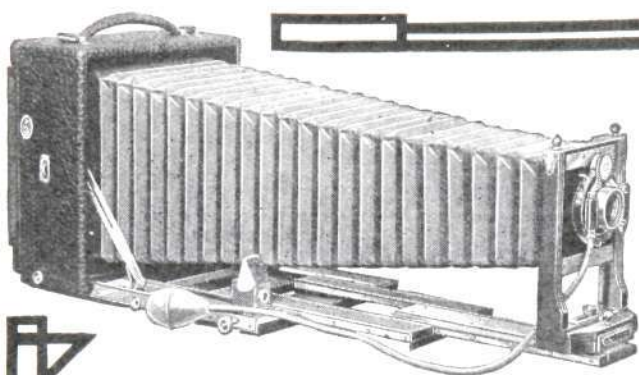
Keeps scalp and hair clean - promotes hair health

Your Money Back if it Doesn't

Sold and guaranteed by Only One Druggist in a place. Look for *The Rexall Stores*

They are in nearly 3000 towns and cities in the United States and Canada

UNITED DRUG COMPANY, 43 to 93 LEON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.



Century Cameras

For the best kind of photography, indoors and out, there is no camera so good as the CENTURY. Nothing is omitted that will add to the ease and accuracy of operation—no unnecessary adjustment is included.

Accurately adjusted, solidly constructed in the most compact form and elegantly finished, the 1910 Century is preeminently the Quality Camera.

Our 1910 Illustrated Catalog may be obtained free, at your dealer's, or from us.

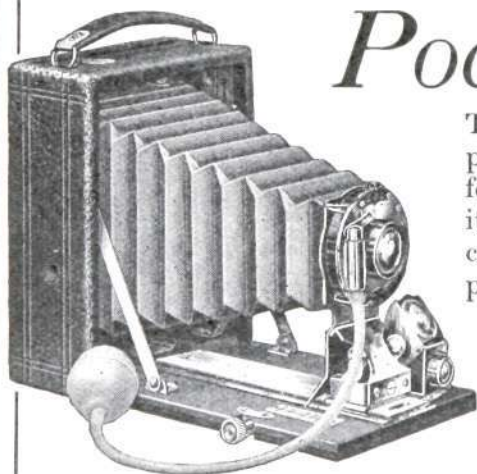
CENTURY CAMERA DIVISION

Eastman Kodak Co.

ROCHESTER, N. Y.

A ground glass focusing camera that loads in daylight with films

Pocket Premo C



Takes films or plates with equal facility and provides the important feature of ground glass focusing with either. And with this advantage it is as light and compact as an exclusively film camera, slipping readily into an ordinary coat pocket.

Fitted with automatic shutter, rapid rectilinear lens, reversible brilliant finder, rack and pinion focusing attachment.

Plates are loaded by means of the ordinary double plate holder—films, by the Premo Film Pack Adapter; and here's an important point, one or more films may be removed at any time for tray or tank development.

For $3\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ pictures, \$12.00; for $3\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ pictures, \$15.00.

ROCHESTER OPTICAL DIVISION

EASTMAN KODAK COMPANY

Rochester, N. Y.

The new Premo catalogue describes fifty different styles and sizes of cameras, at prices from \$2.00 to \$200.00. Free at the dealer's, or postpaid to you direct on request.

IMPORTANT—In writing, please be sure to specify Premo catalogue.



Take a
KODAK
with you.

Beautifully illustrated booklet, "Motoring with a Kodak," free at the dealers or by mail.

EASTMAN KODAK CO., Rochester, N. Y., The Kodak City.

In answering advertisements please mention SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE

THE Light-gathering power (great speed) and perfect optical corrections of the **Bausch and Lomb Zeiss** **TESSAR LENS**

are those cardinal qualities which insure uniformly successful results in every field of Photography.



Set of sample prints showing scope of the **TESSAR LENS** on receipt of ten cents. Descriptive literature at photo dealers' or direct from us.

Our Name on a Lens, Microscope, Field Glass, Engineering or other Scientific Apparatus is our Guarantee.



Bausch & Lomb Optical Co.

NEW YORK WASHINGTON CHICAGO SAN FRANCISCO
LONDON ROCHESTER, N.Y. FRANKFORT

ASTRONOMY WITH THE TERLUX

(BUSCH PRISM BINOCULAR)



A Booklet for Beginners
By

KELVIN MCKREADY

A new and interesting story of the night sky as revealed by the Terlux

Call or write for Illustrated Booklet mentioning Dept. G
PAUL A. MEYROWITZ, OPTICIAN
389 Fifth Avenue, Cor. 36th St., New York



THE HORSE—I wonder why these people claim that they are one. They feel like about six.

PHOTOGRAPHERS SAVE 30 PER CENT

Every Photographer, the novice, amateur, professional, can save 30 per cent. on something indispensable. **YOU WILL HAVE TO HAVE IT SOONER OR LATER.** This valuable tip will be given by us to get you acquainted with the best photographic magazine. Your name and address will bring to you sample copy and the full information.



**AMERICAN
PHOTOGRAPHY**



1342 Beacon Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Whenever you see pictures like these



you can be reasonably sure that they were made with a

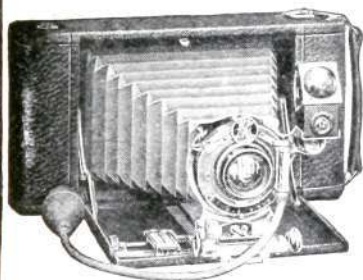
GRAFLEX CAMERA

The Graflex shows the image full size of negative up to the instant of exposure, right side up, and is fitted with a Graflex Focal Plane Shutter working at any speed from "time" to 1-1000 of a second. Graflex cameras use roll film, plates or film packs.

Graflex Catalog free at your dealer's, or

FOLMER & SCHWING DIVISION, Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N. Y.

HAWK-EYE FEATURES.



PICTURES $3\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$

A construction that gives greater strength and permits a more compact camera than any other—a construction by which the camera opens naturally for horizontal pictures—the way most pictures are made.

NO. 3A FOLDING HAWK-EYE

Daylight loading—uses Eastman N. C. Film. Specially tested lens and shutter. Sliding front, rack and pinion for accurate focusing, aluminum body. Model 3—R. R. Lens, Kodak Ball-Bearing Shutter, \$20.00. Model 4—R. R. Lens, B. & L. or Kodak Auto Shutter, \$25.00.

Catalogue on request.

BLAIR CAMERA DIVISION,
EASTMAN KODAK CO., Rochester, N.Y.

GOERZ LENSES

For all kinds of photographic work, give results that no other lenses can even approach.

The Formulæ are absolutely accurate, only the highest grade Jena glass is used and only the most highly skilled workmanship is employed.

Most dealers can furnish you with Goerz Lenses or will get them for you.

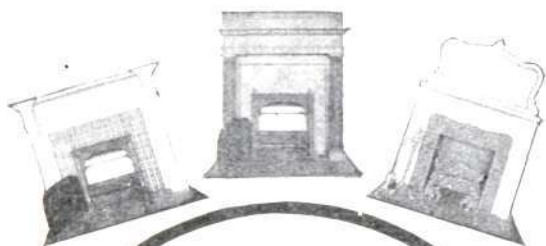
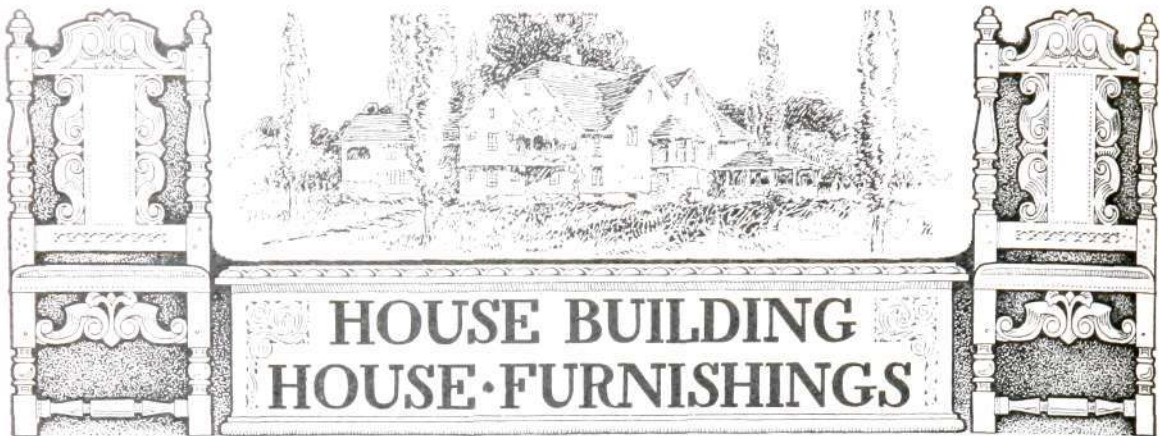
Our book tells about Goerz Lenses, gives

full particulars, price-list, and tells and shows just why they are superior to any other lenses made. It will enable you to pick out just the lens you require. Get this book free at your dealer's, or we will send it for 6 cents in stamps.



C. P. GOERZ AMERICAN OPTICAL COMPANY, Office and Factory: 79g. East 130th Street, New York
Makers of Goerz Lenses, Goerz Binoculars and Goerz Cameras
Dealers' Distributing Agencies: For Middle West: Burke & James, Chicago; San Francisco: Hirsch & Kaiser, Canada; R. F. Smith, Montreal

In answering advertisements please mention SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE



KING MANTELS

Are Made in Every Style and for Every Home

There are Wood Mantels, Brick Mantels, Tile Mantels—three hundred and fifty different designs, at prices ranging from \$3.50 to \$350.00. Everything for the fireplace and plan to order complete mantel outfits for any period or any style. No matter what your fireplace requirements may be, you should consult with us before buying. We will save you money—time—worry, and will submit a plan for settling the mantel question without obligation on your part to buy. Our favorable location, in the center of the hardwood lumber district, our sixteen years experience, and our unequalled facilities, are factors in our favor.

KING MANTEL CO., Knoxville, Tenn.
529-531 "The King's Highway"



Our handsome catalogues are free, if you are interested, and our services are at your command.

Don't Throw it Away

Does Your Granite Dish or Hot Water Bag Leak?

USE **MENDETS**

A PATENT PATCH

They mend all leaks in all utensils—tin, brass, copper, graniteware, hot water bags, etc. No solder, cement or rivet. Any one can use them; fit any surface; three million in use. Send for sample pkg. 10c. Complete pkg. assorted sizes, 25c postpaid. Agents wanted. Collette Mfg. Co., Box 1147, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Stewart Hartshorn

**HARTSHORN
SHADE ROLLERS**

Bear the script name of
Stewart Hartshorn on label.
Get "Improved," no tacks required.
Wood Rollers **Tin Rollers**

The Growth of the English House

A Short History of Its Architectural Development. By J. ALFRED GOTCH. Illustrated. \$3.00 net.

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS



WM. A. DYKEMAN, ARCHITECT, BOSTON

For the Outside Walls of Plaster, Concrete or Cement Houses

DEXTER BROTHERS' Petrifax Cement Coating

preserves the texture, prevents any dampness from working inside and produces a uniformity of color. Petrifax Coating is manufactured from a mineral base, ground as fine as modern machinery will allow. The base is carried into the pores of the concrete, plaster or cement by a volatile liquid, which readily evaporates, leaving a hard surface which will not crack, chip or peel off.

Write for catalogue and samples

DEXTER BROTHERS COMPANY, 105 Broad St., Boston
Branch Office: 542 Fifth Avenue, New York

AGENTS: L. D. S. Potts, 218 Race St., Philadelphia; H. M. Hooker Co., Chicago; C. A. Brickett Cement Co., Kansas City, Mo.; Carolina Portland Cement Co., Atlanta, Ga.; New Orleans, La.; Jacksonville, Fla.; Charleston, S. C.; Birmingham and Montgomery, Ala.

In answering advertisements please mention SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE



This Mark Identifies Mayhew Furniture

Sheraton Designs

represent the perfect combination of elegance and strength. Always distinguished by grace and beauty, with an appearance of lightness, they are no less sturdy than furniture must be to be permanently useful. Many examples of Sheraton's own workmanship have been continuously in use since they left his master hand late in the 18th Century. These illustrations of

Mayhew Furniture

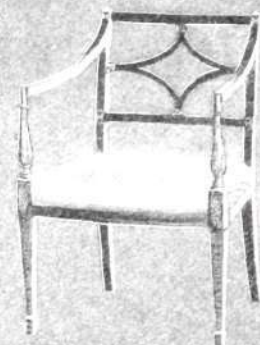
in the designs of Sheraton are suggestive of the artistic charm of the furniture. Through two generations the Mayhews have insisted upon absolute fidelity to good designs and equally upon the strictest integrity in manufacture. The result is the general acceptance of Mayhew Furniture as a standard.

Dealers in all important cities will gladly show you these and many other examples in a way to demonstrate the difference between Mayhew furniture and ordinary commercial reproductions. Names of dealers furnished upon request.

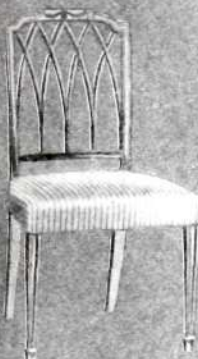
**MAYHEW COMPANY
M I L W A U K E E**



No. 6556 A.C.
THE MENTMORE



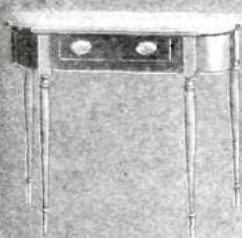
No. 6840 A.C.
THE ROBBISON



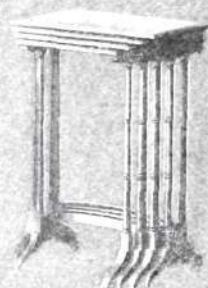
No. 6942 S.C.
THE EARL SPENCER



No. 6788
SIDE CHAIR



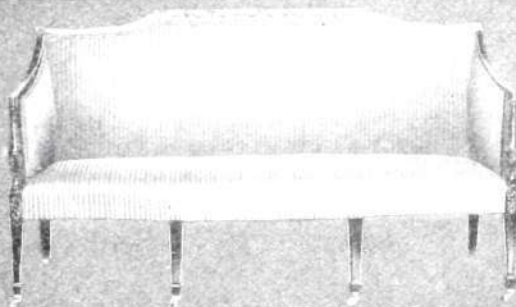
No. 3982
SIDE TABLE



No. 5910
THE OLIVE TABLE



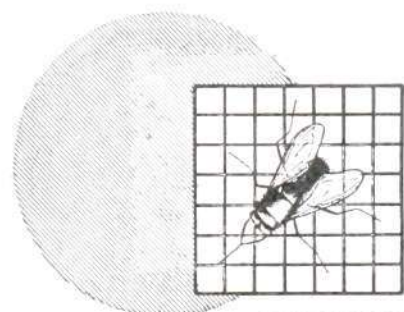
No. 6941 A.C.
THE BURLEIGH



No. 5943 S.
THE EARL SPENCER



No. 5561 A.C.
THE LORD TENNYSON



TRADE MARK



Flies Will Soon Be Flying

It's time to think about your screens. Take them out
—look them over.

Rusted—"Busted"—Spoiled?—Too Bad

Draw a lesson from the rusted screens and renew with

Pompeiiian Bronze Screen Cloth

It cannot rust. Will last as long as your house. Salt air has no effect upon it.

Weather-Proof—Climate-Proof—Rust-Proof and Wear-Proof

Over 90% pure copper. Lets in the largest amount of air because the meshes are not all choked up with paint. The color of *Pompeiiian Bronze Screening* is permanent, because it's the natural bronze color. It's the economical screening.

Ask your dealer for *Pompeiiian Bronze*. Specify and insist on it for all the screens you order. All sizes of mesh, all weights. Most Hardware Dealers have it. If yours hasn't, don't take any other. Write our nearest branch. We'll supply you direct and guarantee a satisfactory purchase.

CLINTON WIRE CLOTH CO.

Boston

New York

Factory: CLINTON, MASS.

Chicago

San Francisco



For Verandas, Porches, Lawns and Indoor Use

Combines Hammock, Couch and Swing Settee

The Perfect Couch for Out-door Sleeping

A third of a century's experience shows that Rowe's Hammocks can be depended on to give 10 years of continuous out-of-door service. From the model and of same weight canvas (white or khaki) as made by us for years for U. S. Navy. Strong wood frame, with or without national spring, thick mattress, with sanitary removable cover. Holds six persons. With or without windshield (see cut), which folds flat under mattress. Complete, with lines and hooks ready for hanging, delivery charges prepaid in United States, carefully packed.

Write for Descriptive Booklet

and prices of different styles and sizes

Small silk name-label is on every Rowe Hammock

E. L. ROWE & SON, Inc., 453 Water St., Gloucester, Mass.



Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.


Macbeth Pearl Glass is the only kind of glass that would ever be used for lamp-chimneys if every maker considered his interests identical with those of the user.

It is only the user's interests, however, that you have to consider.


See that my name, Macbeth, is on the lamp-chimneys you buy, and they won't break from heat.

One quality; to get the correct size and shape for any burner, have my lamp book. Free. Address

MACBETH, Pittsburgh.



Emerson and the Kewanee System of Water Supply



"If a man can write a better book, preach a better sermon, or build a better mouse-trap than his neighbor, even though he build his house in the wilderness, the world will make a beaten track to his doorway."
—Ralph Waldo Emerson.

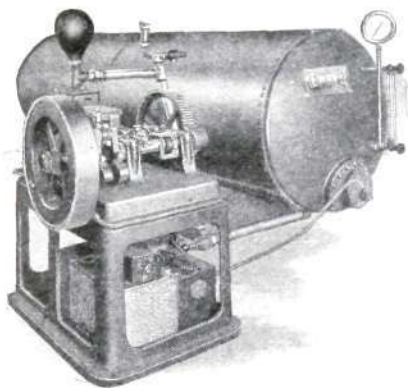
Emerson was right. Many are the paths which the world has made to the doors of people who do better things in the fields of letters, science, art and manufacture.

And a path has been beaten to our door, because we originated a **better system of water supply**—the **first** improvement in water supply systems since the days of Adam. Our water supply system—the

Kewanee System of Water Supply

has revolutionized the possibilities of private water supply service.

First, we originated a **better tank** in which to store the water. Not an elevated or attic tank to leak, freeze, overflow or collapse. The Kewanee Tank is located in the **cellar** or in the **ground** and it delivers the water by **air pressure**.



Then we found that the **pumping machinery** the market afforded was wholly inadequate for the requirements of air pressure service. So we built **better pumping machinery**. Not just a little better, but so much better that it is in a class by itself.

And we planned the best methods of **assembling** the tanks, pumping outfits and connections, to complete more desirable water systems than had ever been known before.

We were **technically trained** and **experienced engineers** with an **ideal**, not manufacturers trying to dispose of a product. We attained our ideal—The Kewanee System, but only became manufacturers when existing manufacturers could not satisfy our requirements, and hence could not meet the needs of our clients.

And so, **over 10,000 Kewanee Systems** are supplying all the **comforts** and **sanitary conveniences** which would be possible with the **best city water works** systems. They furnish an **abundance of water**, under **strong pressure**, to bathrooms, kitchens, laundries, lawns, gardens, barns, etc.

Schools, farms, country and suburban homes, public and private institutions, country clubs, fraternal homes and even **towns**, have helped to beat the track to our door—are supplied with water by the **Kewanee System**.

Have you a water supply problem to solve? Let us show you what we can do for you. Our engineers will tell you what equipment to use; and if you use it, we will **guarantee the results**.

Our illustrated catalogue tells the Kewanee story. It is yours for the asking. Write to us or to the nearest branch office and ask for catalogue No. 9

Kewanee Water Supply Company, Kewanee, Illinois.

1566 Hudson-Terminal Bldg., 50 Church St., New York City.

1212 Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

305 Diamond Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.



The
1847
Girl

The Original Rogers Silver Plate

—first produced in the year 1847—and the acknowledged standard, both in quality and beauty, since that period, bears the trade mark

1847

ROGERS BROS.

X S TRIPLE

This guarantees the heaviest triple plated ware—

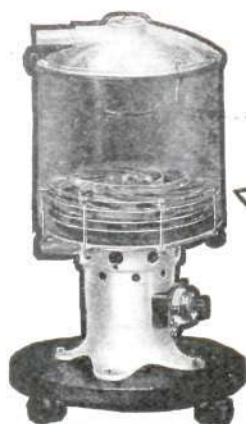
*"Silver Plate
that Wears."*

Knives, forks, spoons, and fancy serving pieces in many attractive patterns may be had in this famous **"1847 ROGERS BROS."** brand.

Sold by leading dealers. Send for catalogue "S-41" showing designs.

MERIDEN BRITANNIA CO.
(International Silver Co., Successor)
Meriden, Conn.

NEW YORK, CHICAGO
SAN FRANCISCO



The Secret's in the Fans

For
the
Home

IT EATS
DIRT

The Invincible JUNIOR

THERE'S only one kind of air-cleaning machine that gives a constant, strong and even suction—the centrifugal fan kind. The INVINCIBLE is the only machine using the fan exhaust principle that has proven its efficiency by years of dustless cleaning.

PERFECT—SIMPLE—SILENT

One unit—no valves—no gears—no pumps—no wearing parts. Saves its cost several times every year and lasts a lifetime.

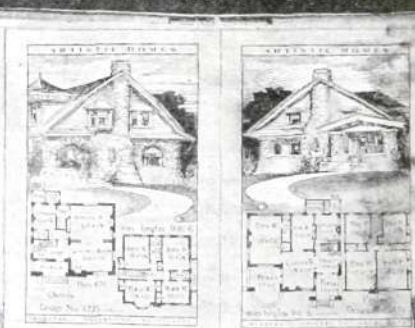
**Domestic and Commercial Types
for Larger Cleaning Operations**

Free Booklets explain air cleaning. Address Dept. L.

ELECTRIC RENOVATOR MFG. CO.

2136 Farmers Bank Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

FINELY PRINTED NEW CUTS



If ever you intend to build send
for the above book to-day

ARTISTIC HOMES

A 1000-page book of over 1500 plans, handsomely bound in cloth, Price \$1.00. Former Price \$2.00. Express prepaid for 25c. Purchasers of this new edition will need no other, as it contains by far the largest number of house designs ever published.

—THE BOOK CONTAINS—

409 one and two-story Cottages of \$300 to \$1500; 340 Residences of \$1200 to \$1500; 379 Residences of \$1500 to \$2500; 225 Residences of \$2500 to \$9000; 100 California Bungalows. I have designed churches, schools, libraries, theatres, stores, hotels, banks, etc., all over the U. S., and have a special department for the planning of residences. Book of 32 Churches, 25c. Bungalow Book, 50c.

HERBERT C. CHIVERS

St. Louis, Mo.

—CONSULTING—

San Francisco

ARCHITECT

GLIDDEN'S

GREEN LABEL

SUPERIOR WHITE ENAMEL

(GLOSS FINISH)

is the finest quality of white enamel that can be made. It dries quickly, with a beautiful glossy surface that retains its beauty through exposure and wear and does not turn yellow. Is easily kept clean and is not affected by repeated washing. It is intended for use on the finest interior woodwork, and can be used over old varnished or painted surfaces with most excellent results. Can be rubbed to a dull finish.

Price \$5.00 per gallon; quarts \$1.35 each



For sale by paint dealers everywhere. If not at yours, we will send by prepaid express upon receipt of price. Full descriptive price list upon application.

THE GLIDDEN VARNISH COMPANY

Makers of high grade varnishes for all purposes

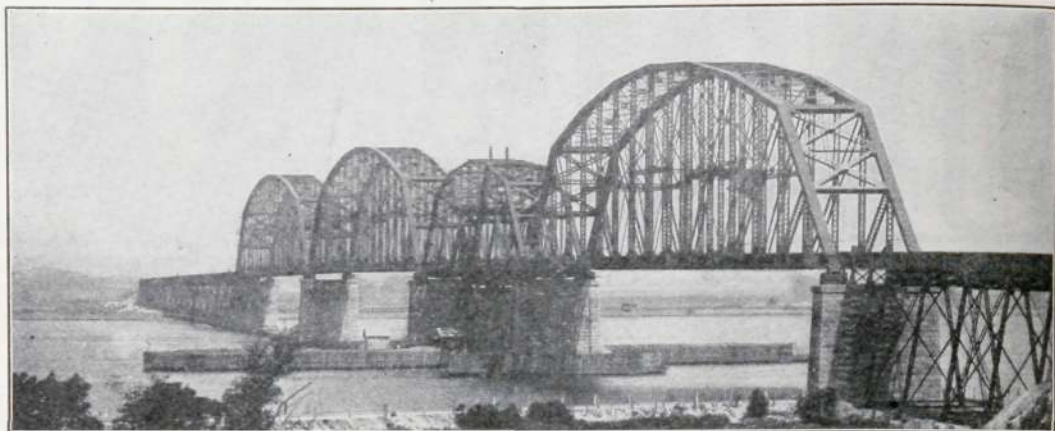
6590 GLIDDEN BUILDING

CLEVELAND, O.

VARNISHES

FOR ALL PURPOSES

Use Paints made with Oxide of Zinc



The Delaware River Bridge of the Pennsylvania Railroad at Philadelphia is a constant reminder of the beauty, durability and protective value of

OXIDE OF ZINC PAINTS

It was painted in 1901 and is still in good condition.

Paint that will stand such service will stand anywhere.

Does your paint contain Oxide of Zinc?

Oxide of Zinc is unalterable even
under the blowpipe

The New Jersey Zinc Co.

55 Wall Street, New York, N. Y.

We do not grind Zinc in oil. A list of manufacturers of Oxide of Zinc Paints mailed *free* on request.



CREX

Grass Carpets and Rugs

TRADE MARK

ADVANTAGES OF CREX

I know you will be pleased with CREX. It is a perfect floor covering in every respect.

When you consider the work it saves in keeping it clean; that it will not hold dust and germs like woolen carpets; it always looks well no matter how much wear you give it; is always appropriate and blends with almost every decoration, besides being economical in price—you would make a mistake not to order it.

I couldn't offer you any other floor covering with as full a combination of good features. A great many people are discarding their woolen carpets and rugs and substituting CREX; they find it to their advantage. Be sure, though, you get the genuine—the one bearing the **CREX** label.

RUGS—In all sizes of exclusive designs and beautiful colors.

CARPETS—Solid colors—plain and striped effects—in all widths.

Sold by all up-to-date Carpet and Department Stores.

SEND FOR FREE BOOKLET S.

BEAUTIFULLY ILLUSTRATED

CREX CARPET COMPANY,

377 BROADWAY, NEW YORK



Sensible Talks By a Piano Dealer-No 2*

"You remember the old saying, 'as the twig is bent'—

"To my mind, that is the strongest reason why a man with children should own a Krell Auto-Grand Player-Piano.

"It forms a taste for good music—a taste which many people would give any amount of money to possess.

"How can your family so quickly know and learn to enjoy the classics—

"How can they so readily become musical connoisseurs?

"You will find in it also, a wonderful relaxation for yourself."

"Business men who have bought the

Krell Auto-Grand Player-Piano

against their wills, at the wishes of their wives or daughters, have frankly admitted to me that it has benefited them beyond expectation. It draws the family together, makes your own parlor more attractive than outside pleasures, and furnishes ever ready entertainment.

"A good investment? Well rather, and terms so easy any one can meet them.

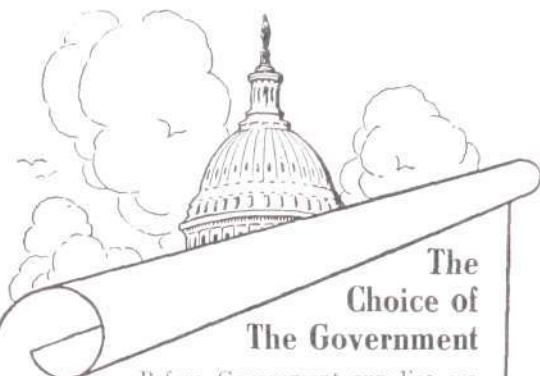
"Guaranteed? Yes, for 5 years, but built for generations. Look at these individual pneumatics placed below the keyboard in direct connection with the bellows. Metal tubes instead of rubber. Aluminum alloy tracker bar. Cabinet work that Chippendale might envy. The true human touch principle. These and a score more exclusive features, only the Krell Auto-Grand has. And remember player and piano are built for one another in the same factory. You can't get more because more doesn't exist.

The Krell Auto-Grand Piano Co.

Dept. 92, Connersville, Indiana

Makers of the Celebrated Albert Krell Pianos

*This series of 12 talks, complete and neatly bound, sent free.



The Choice of The Government

Before Government supplies are approved and purchased, they are rigidly examined and tested by experts. The refrigerators finally selected for the new Pure Food Laboratories of the U. S. Department of Agriculture were McCray Refrigerators because they demonstrated their sanitary construction and economical operation to be unequalled.

McCRAY Refrigerators

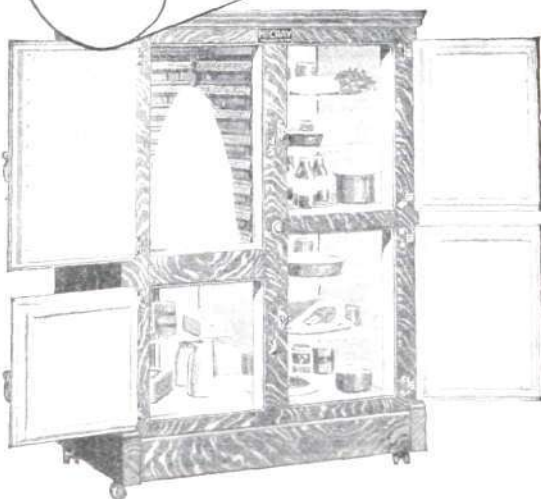
are used in the U. S. Capitol, on U. S. Battleships, in U. S. Forts and Hospitals and in the better class of Hotels, Hospitals, Clubs and Residences throughout the world. They are sanitary and economical because the "McCray System" keeps the air dry and cold—like mountain top air—and this keeps things fresh.

Write for the Free Book

"How to Use Leftover Foods"—by Elizabeth O. Miller, and for any of these free catalogs:—No. A. H., Built-to-order for Residences; No. 67, regular sizes for Residences; No. 67, for Groceries; No. 59, for Meat Markets; No. 48, for Hotels, Clubs and Institutions; No. 72, for Flower Shops.

McCray Refrigerator Company

Kendallville,
Indiana 89 Lake Street





New Idea Collapsible and Portable Couch Hammock

The Perfect Couch Hammock

Embodies every comfort and advantage of the Couch Hammock, with the addition of the important feature of being easily transported. Taken apart and put together in a minute, without the aid of nuts, bolts or screws. So simple in construction a child can handle it.

When folded, hammock can be packed in an ordinary trunk. Size of hammock when in use, 6 feet long by 2½ feet wide. When rolled up it measures 36 inches by 14 inches. It is shown folded in lower illustration.

The supporting stand is very strong—made of fine quality steel. It also folds compactly, as shown below.

The New Idea Couch Hammock

is guaranteed to give the maximum degree of comfort with the greatest ease in transporting or setting up, and to be exceptionally strong and durable. It is the ideal hammock for the home or outing purposes.

The hammock is made of extra fine quality heavy duck. Can be had in White, Khaki, Green, Red or Fancy Striped Effects.

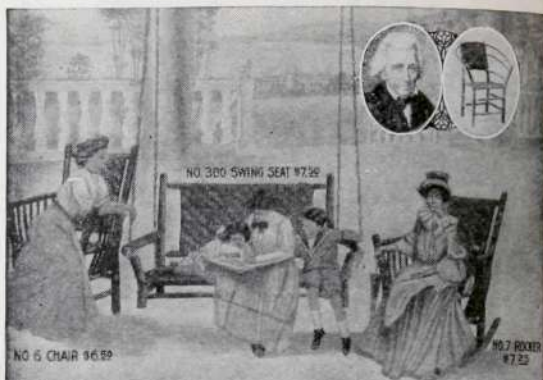
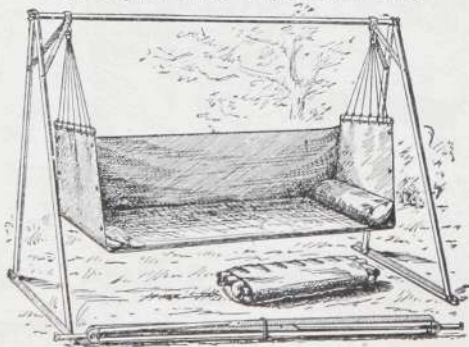
The *New Idea* Collapsible and Portable Couch Hammock was designed to be and is the highest achievement in the modern hammock, and your money will be cheerfully refunded if it is not as represented. It can be obtained from your dealer, or if he cannot supply you, write to us direct.

Upon request, we will gladly send you free, our illustrated booklet and price list.

The New Idea Collapsible and Portable Couch Hammock

is also supplied with a specially designed awning as shown in the upper illustration. This awning can be so adjusted that it will keep the hammock in the shade all day long.

D. W. SHOYER & COMPANY, Dept. 10, 394 Broadway, New York
Makers of the "Acme" High Art Hammocks



One Minute's Rest

in an "Old Hickory" chair will convince anybody, young or old, that they need look no farther to find out what perfect comfort really is.

You cannot imagine or know it fully until you sit in one once and enjoy that elastic, springy feeling, like the gentle sway of the young tree itself.

Old Hickory Furniture

stands to-day alone—in a class by itself—sturdy and rugged as in the days of long ago when Clay, Calhoun, and Webster sat in their hickory chairs.

Andrew Jackson liked his chair so well that people nicknamed him "Old Hickory." That's our trademark, burned into every piece of furniture we make.

Everywhere you go, in the country or town, you will find "Old Hickory" furniture adding its charm and beauty to porch, lawn, or bungalow by its simple touch of nature. Every piece of "Old Hickory" breathes the spirit of the woods—a quiet hint of rest and perfect peace.

Get "Old Hickory" in your home—learn what comfort really is.



Write to-day for our free handsome new catalogue showing 150 types of "Old Hickory" and telling all about it.

TRADE
OLD HICKORY
CHAIR CO.
MARTINSVILLE, IND.
MARK

THE OLD HICKORY CHAIR CO.
Dept. 15 Martinsville, Ind.

Write for Our Free Book on Home Refrigeration

This book tells how to select the home Refrigerator—how to know the poor from the good—how to keep down ice bills. It also tells how some Refrigerators harbor germs—how to keep a Refrigerator sanitary and sweet—lots of things you should know before buying ANY Refrigerator.

It tells all about the "Monroe," the refrigerator with inner walls made in one piece from unbreakable SOLID PORCELAIN an inch thick and highly glazed, with every corner rounded. No cracks or crevices anywhere. The "Monroe" is as easy to keep clean as a china bowl.

The "Monroe"

Most other refrigerators have cracks and corners which cannot be cleaned. Here particles of food collect and breed germs by the million. These germs get into your food and make it poison, and the family suffers—from no traceable cause.

The "Monroe" can be sterilized and made germlessly clean in an instant by simply wiping out with a cloth wrung from hot water. It's like "washing dishes," for the "Monroe" is really a thick porcelain dish inside.



Always sold DIRECT
and at FACTORY PRICES,
Cash or Monthly Payments

NOTE CAREFULLY

The Solid Porcelain Monroe is so costly to manufacture that but few could afford it if sold through dealers. So we sell direct and give our customers the dealer's 50 per cent commission. This puts the Monroe within the reach of the MANY, at a price they can afford.

Sent Anywhere on Trial

We will send the Monroe to any responsible person anywhere to use until convinced. No obligation to keep it unless you wish to. The Monroe must sell itself to you on its merits.

The high death rate among children in the summer months could be greatly reduced if the Monroe Refrigerator was used in every home.

The "Monroe" is installed in the best flats and apartments, occupied by people who CARE—and is found today in a large majority of the VERY BEST homes in the United States. The largest and best Hospitals use it exclusively. The health of the whole family is safeguarded by the use of a Monroe Refrigerator.

When you have carefully read the book and know all about Home Refrigeration, you will know WHY and will realize how important it is to select carefully. Please write for the book today. (4)

Monroe Refrigerator Co., Station J, Cincinnati, Ohio

For ashes or garbage this can will last for years

Stands hard knocks. Fire and rust proof. Looks neat. Will not leak. Clean and sanitary.

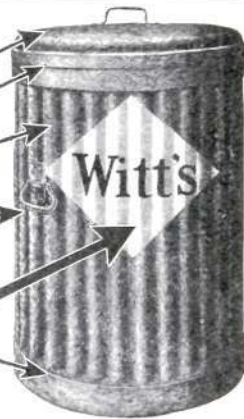
Here are the reasons why.

- One piece lid—fitting over outside edge—no rain gets in—no odors get out.
- Heavy steel bands—riveted, not soldered.
- Two inch corrugations—greatest strength.
- One-piece body—no wooden strips—no braces.
- One-piece bottom—resting on rim—test it to hold water.

Witt's corrugated galvanized steel cans and pails are made in three sizes each. If your dealer can't supply you, we will, direct.

The Witt Corncor Co., Dept. 6, 2118-24 Winchell Ave., Cincinnati, O.

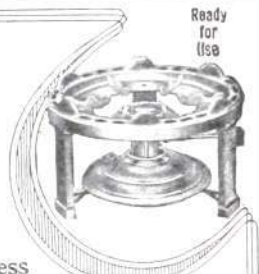
LOOK FOR THE YELLOW LABEL



ANYTHING you wish to cook—from an after-theatre snack to a substantial meal—can be easily prepared on a Manning-Bowman Alcohol Gas Stove, which makes its own gas from denatured alcohol.



The Manning-Bowman Alcohol Gas Stoves



which are made with one, two and three burners, cost less than two cents an hour per burner. Intensely hot blue flame. No odor. Nothing like them for outings. **Real MANNING-BOWMAN QUALITY.** Can be used interchangeably with Chafing Dish or Pot Style Coffee Percolator.

At leading dealers. Write for free Book of Recipes and Catalog "E-13"

MANNING, BOWMAN & CO., Meriden, Conn.
Makers of Manning-Bowman Quality Chafing Dishes, Coffee Percolators and Eclipse Bread Mixers.

LEAVEN'S COTTAGE FURNITURE



IT is far from our intention to create the impression that our stock is high priced. It is, however, exclusive in design, and it is also true that we have had the patronage of the most discriminating and particular people in all parts of the country.

The reputation of our furniture has been built upon distinctive features, such as, the simple artistic lines of our designs, solid construction, and a variety of custom finishes.

Our cottage furniture is especially adapted for both Shore or Country houses where a simple, harmonious and artistic effect is desired, conforming with the surroundings, and yet not sacrificing one's comfort.

Shipments are carefully crated, insuring safe delivery.

Send for complete set No. 1, of over 200 illustrations.

WILLIAM LEAVENS & CO.

MANUFACTURERS

32 Canal Street • • Boston, Mass.



HIS FIRST PICKET DUTY



First 10 minutes.



30 minutes later.



1 hour later.



2 hours later.



Two Helpful Books for Every Home

Either book is worth having. Both are worth asking for.

One—the new **Globe-Wernicke Bookcase** catalogue suggests library furnishings and arrangement. The other contains lists of the "World's Best Books" for children and adults. Both sent upon request.

Globe-Wernicke Elastic Bookcases

are sold at uniform prices, freight prepaid everywhere. We not only furnish the most economical and practical bookcases for the home—but we now assist you in a substantial way by furnishing plans of artistic library interiors, and by giving you authoritative lists of the best books published. Catalog and Book Lists mailed Free. Simply address Dept. R.

The Globe-Wernicke Co., Cincinnati, U. S. A.



In answering advertisements please mention SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE



Don't build a house for a home until you have studied our helpful book

"Concrete Houses and Cottages"

It is in two volumes, one of large and one of small houses, \$1.00 each, and contains hundreds of pictures of successful concrete houses together with floor plans.

It will not only convince you that your house must be of some form of concrete, but it will also convince you that

ATLAS PORTLAND CEMENT

MAKES THE BEST CONCRETE

Atlas Portland Cement is made from genuine Portland cement rock; it is pure and uniform; it contains no furnace slag, and it is the kind selected by the United States government for use upon the Panama Canal.

OTHER BOOKS IN THE ATLAS CEMENT LIBRARY:

Concrete Construction about the Home and on the Farm, Free	
Concrete in Highway Construction	\$1.00
Reinforced Concrete in Factory Construction	.10
Concrete in Railroad Construction	1.00
Concrete Cottages, Free	Concrete Garages, Free

If your dealer cannot supply you with Atlas, write to

THE ATLAS PORTLAND CEMENT CO.
DEPT. 82 30 BROAD STREET, NEW YORK

Largest productive capacity of any cement company in the world.



NONE JUSTAS GOOD

Over 50,000 barrels per day.

Paint Made-to-Order



On a great many people paint means just "paint." The ingredients of which it is composed are an unknown quantity.

¶ To every good painter, and to every well-informed property owner, paint always means *pure white lead*, freshly mixed with pure linseed oil for each individual job. Paint made of these two *standard* materials has the exclusive peculiarity of "flowing together," and such paint gives a durable, beautiful surface, free from brush marks.

¶ To be sure of purity and quality in white lead, look for the "Dutch Boy Painter" trade-mark on the side of the steel keg.

¶ Anyone interested in painting can get reliable information about paint made-to-order from our "Dutch Boy Paint Adviser No. C," which also includes booklets on interior decoration and landscape gardening—Free.

National Lead Company

An office in each of the following cities:

New York Boston Buffalo Cincinnati Chicago
Cleveland St. Louis
(John T. Lewis & Bros. Co., Philadelphia)
(National Lead & Oil Company, Pittsburgh)



FOOD PRODUCTS




THE LAXATIVE FOR MAN AND WOMAN.



BOTTLED AT THE SPRINGS, BUDA PEST, HUNGARY.

SOME FOOD ADVERTISERS

allow themselves to be led into thinking that if **one** reads a magazine much above the trashiest, **one** is either a millionaire or a cynic and not to be influenced by advertising. If this were **so** the greatest and most permanent advertising successes would never have been built up.



FOR Home Baked Beans & Boston Brown Bread, as in all cooking where sweetening is required, use—

Karo

CORN SYRUP

Karo is a pure sweet that blends naturally with other foods. A tablespoonful to every half-pint beans, poured over *after* cooking and *before* baking, gives a rich brown and a delicious flavor.

Use Karo for

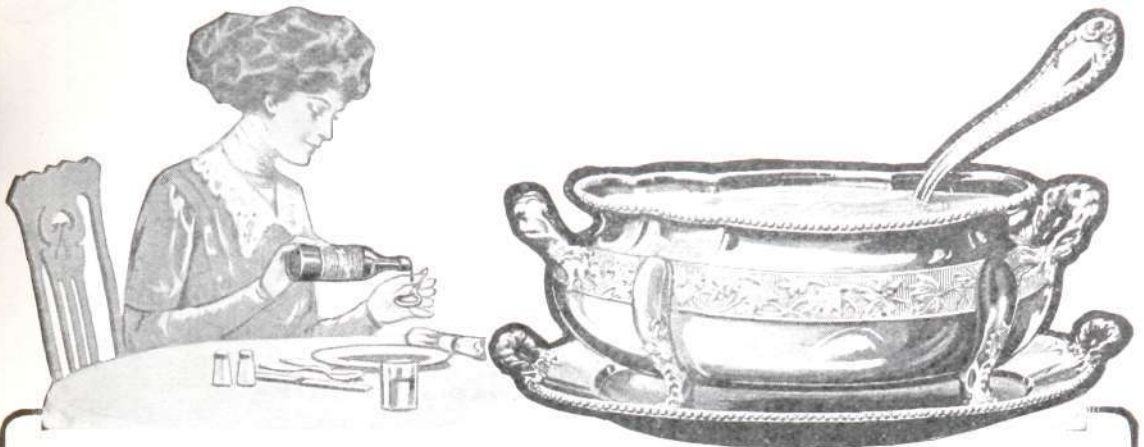
Ginger Bread
Molasses Cookies
Fudge and Taffy

Eat Karo on

Griddle Cakes
Waffles
Hot Biscuit

Send a post card for the Karo Cook Book—fifty pages including thirty perfect recipes for home candy making. Write today—the book is free.

Corn Products Refining Company
Dept. S NEW YORK P. O. Box 161



SOUPS STEWS and HASHES are rendered very much more tasty and appetizing by using
LEA & PERRINS
SAUCE

THE ORIGINAL WORCESTERSHIRE

A superior seasoning for all kinds of Fish, Steaks, Roasts, Game, Gravies, Salads, etc. It gives appetizing relish to an otherwise insipid dish.

JOHN DUNCAN'S SONS, AGTS.,
 New York

Beware of Imitations.

AFTER REFLECTION
 THE AVERAGE COFFEE-USER DECIDES FINALLY IN ITS FAVOR

A BOSTON PRODUCT

**YOU
 REFLECT**



**YOU
 DECIDE**

BECAUSE IT'S SIMPLY IMPOSSIBLE TO CONCEIVE OF ANY
 OTHER COFFEE SO SATISFACTORY AS —

WHITE HOUSE

DWINELL-WRIGHT COMPANY

In answering advertisements please mention SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE

FOR MORE THAN
300 YEARS

The Carthusian Monks have Made

LIQUEUR
PÈRES CHARTREUX

—GREEN AND YELLOW—

The World's Most Famous
CORDIAL

At first-class Wine Merchants, Grocers, Hotels, Cafés,
Bijler & Co., 45 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
Sole Agents for United States



BUFFALO

LITHIA SPRINGS WATER

**These Physicians Have Used It Personally and in Practice.
Are They Not Competent Witnesses?**

"For these Purposes it is Endorsed by the Highest Medical Authorities."

Dr. Geo. E. Walton's standard work on the Mineral Springs of the United States and Canada is an efficient diuretic, and proves of great value in **states: "BUFFALO LITHIA WATER FLAMMATION and IRRITATION of the BLADDER and KIDNEYS,** especially when dependent upon the **URIC ACID DIATHESIS,** as exhibited in cases of **GRAVEL and GOUT.** For these purposes it is endorsed by the highest medical authorities."

Dr. Chas. B. Nancrede, Prof. of Surgery, Medical Dept. University of Mich., and author of articles in *International Cyclopaedia of Surgery*, is of the opinion that **"BUFFALO LITHIA WATER is one of the best alkaline waters in this country.** I have used it with undoubted advantage in my own person."

Dr. John T. Metcalf, Emeritus Professor of Clinical Medicine, College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York: "I **BUFFALO LITHIA WATER** for patients, and used it in my own case for **GOUTY TROUBLE** with decided beneficial results, and I regard it certainly as a very valuable remedy."

Additional testimony on request. For sale by the general drug and mineral water trade.

Hotel at Springs Opens June 15th.

BUFFALO LITHIA SPRINGS WATER CO **BUFFALO LITHIA SPRINGS, VIRGINIA**

In answering advertisements please mention *SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE*

White Rock

"The World's Best Table Water"



Twenty thousand trained nurses use Kingsford's.—For Custards, Blanc Mange, Charlotte Russe and the little dainties an invalid needs they say that nothing can take the place of

Kingsford's Corn Starch

On the home table there is always a welcome for these light, digestible desserts. How to make them told in our remarkable little Cook Book S, over 160 recipes. It is free; *send for it today.*

T. KINGSFORD & SON, Oswego, N. Y.
NATIONAL STARCH CO., Successors

Necco SWEETS



Let the occasion be what it may—simple or otherwise—it's bound to "leave a good taste" if one of the 500 varieties of NECCO SWEETS be passed around—LENOX Chocolates, for instance.

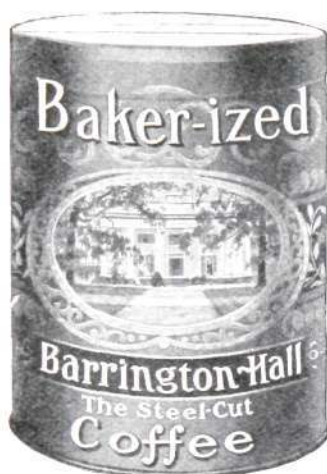
Produced in the most up-to-date confectionery factory in the country. Every piece sold under the NECCO seal. On sale at the best dealer's in your locality.

NEW ENGLAND CONFECTIONERY CO., Boston, Mass.

Crown the Feast



In answering advertisements please mention SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE



**Real
Coffee
Without
the Ills**

Sealed
Tins Only

You like coffee—real coffee—good coffee. But you may have found that it does not like you. What's the trouble?

Two troubles—coffee chaff, and coffee dust.

Chaff is seen in any common ground coffee—fine, white flakes. It is weedy, astringent, much like oak leaves, and will actually tan leather. Not good for the coffee flavor, or the human system.

Dust is the result of grinding or crushing the coffee beans in a mill. Brewing brings the extreme bitterness and tannin out of these fine particles before the larger grains are fully brewed. And the indigestible dust floats and passes into the stomach.

Barrington Hall The Baker-ized Steel-Cut Coffee

The chaff is removed from Baker-ized Coffee. Look at it and see.

Steel-cutting is done by sharp knives—not crushing the coffee beans, but dividing them into granules of uniform size with no dust. The result is greater wholesomeness—and economy.

Wholesomeness, because you can brew these uniform granules to the exact strength desired, without over-steeping any of them.

Economy, because you get the full strength of each granule—no large grains to waste by under-drawing. A pound of Baker-ized Coffee will make 15 to 20 cups more than a pound of mill-ground coffee.

Trial Can FREE

We can't tell it all in an advertisement. "The Secret of Good Coffee" (mailed free) will tell you more—and a generous free trial can will tell you still more. Clip the coupon. Thousands drink Baker-ized Coffee of full strength without harm, after finding ordinary mill-ground coffee very injurious.

35 or 40 cents per pound according to locality.

Baker Importing Co.
New York
Minneapolis

BAKER
Importing Co.
127 Hudson Street
New York, N. Y.

Please send me free sample can of Barrington Hall Coffee and booklet "The Secret of Good Coffee." In consideration I give my grocer's name (on the margin).

Name _____

Address _____

High Thinking and Good Drinking

Thought depends absolutely upon the stomach; a good stomach is conducive to good thinking.

Evans' Ale

puts man in right relation with his stomach and promotes that harmony of mind and matter which makes a vigorous brain as well as a vigorous body; lubricates and rejuvenates.

IN SPLITS IF DESIRED. LEADING DEALERS AND PLACES

C. H. EVANS & SONS

Established 1786

Brewery and Bottling Works, HUDSON, N. Y.



REJECTED ONE—An' to think that only this mornin' I give her an apple. Gee! I hope it had a worm in it.



Trying to make both ends meat.



His master's voice.

Whatever You Drink

With a drink or for a drink, in high glass or low glass, wine glass or tumbler, Londonderry makes a snappy, invigorating beverage.

Londonderry

The Table Water Recommended by Physicians for its Alkaline Properties.

Pure and healthful—
the right water for
simple meal or sumptu-
ous repast.

*The sparkling (effervescent)
in the usual three sizes.
The still (plain) in half
gallon bottles.*

**LONDONDERRY LITHIA
SPRING WATER CO.,
NASHUA, N. H.**



OFFICE APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES

Why is the Comptometer



the invariable choice of experience-taught and discriminating bookkeepers, bill clerks and accountants?

Because of its ease of operation—a simple key-touch of a few ounces. There is not a seven-pound lever-pull after depressing the keys.

Because of its most wonderful adaptation to all adding, multiplying, dividing and subtracting. Its speed is unlimited.

Because it is the only adding machine that does figure chain discount, extend and check bills, payroll and costs.

Because its compactness makes it most convenient for book additions. It easily saves from 1/2 to 5/6 of the time on any class of figuring.

We have tens of thousands of customers who once doubted this. Ask them about their reduced expenses, also why they continue to place unsolicited repeat orders.

Why not let us send you one on free trial, prepaid, U. S. or Canada? Or send you a book about it.

Felt & Tarrant Mfg. Co., 1707 N. Paulina St., Chicago.



TYPEWRITERS ALL MAKES

All the Standard Machines **SOLD** or **RENTED** ANYWHERE at 40% **OFFER'S PRICES**, allowing **RENTAL TO APPLY ON PRICE**. Shipped with privilege of examination. Write for Illustrated Catalog F. TYPEWRITER EMPORIUM, 92-94 Lake St., CHICAGO

JUDSON Freight Forwarding Co.

Reduced Rates on household goods to and from all western points.

443 Marquette Building, Chicago; 1501 Wright Building, St. Louis; 736 Old South Building, Boston; 206 Pacific Building, San Francisco; 200 Central Building, Los Angeles.

PATENTS OBTAINED or NO CHARGE MADE

EASY payments. 15 years official examiner U. S. Patent Office; over quarter century actual experience; highest references. Patents advertised free. Send sketch of invention for free search and report as to patentability; also for illustrated INVENTORS' GUIDE BOOK.

E. P. BUNYEA CO., Washington, D. C.

REBUILT TYPEWRITERS

DIRECT from OUR FACTORY
QUALITY UNEQUALED

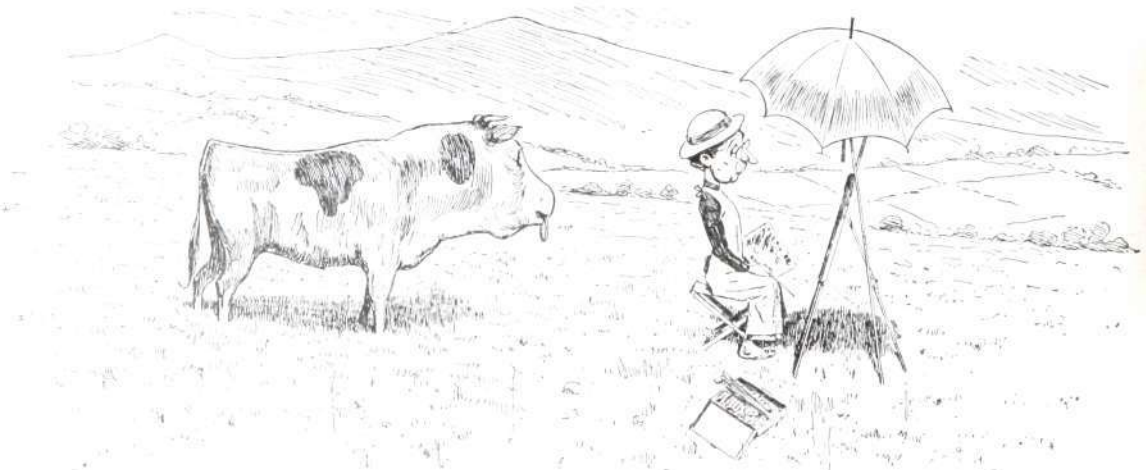
Sold or rented with privilege of purchase. Catalog and address of nearest office sent on request.

AMERICAN WRITING MACHINE COMPANY
No. 345 BROADWAY, N. Y.

PATENTS SECURED OR FEE RETURNED.

Free opinion as to patentability. Guide Book, List of Inventions Wanted, and 100 Mechanical Movements free to any address. Patents secured by us advertised free in World's Progress. Sample copy free.

VICTOR J. EVANS & CO., Washington, D. C.



SHE—Now all it needs is just a little touch of animal life.

An instance of Smith Premier simplicity—a carriage that is gear-driven, like this



—not pulled along by bands or straps that bend, lock or break; nothing to detach in changing from one carriage to another.

This is one of the 28 advantages offered by the easy action, light running MODEL 10

Smith Premier

Circular about this and other features sent free

We manufacture ten different models of billing machines to take care of all the known up-to-date business systems.



The Smith-Premier
Typewriter Company, Inc.
Syracuse, N. Y.
Branches Everywhere

Pens that Stand the Test

For hard, rapid, continuous writing use a Spencerian Pen. Its great elasticity and smooth points make easy writing.

SPENCERIAN Steel Pens

outlive others because of the fine workmanship and the high quality *Spencerian Pen Steel* from which they are made. Sample card of 12—all different—sent for 6c postage.

SPENCERIAN PEN CO., 349 BROADWAY, N. Y.

Will your catalog stand rough handling?

Rob a catalog of its attractiveness and you bankrupt it as a sales producer.

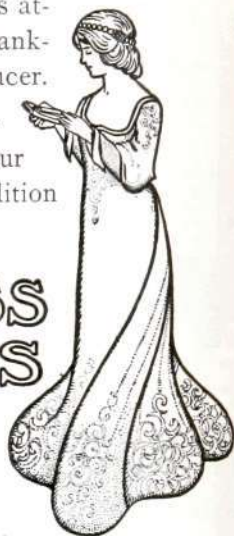
Nothing so certainly insures delivery of your catalogs in good condition as the use of

PRINCESS COVERS

Eleven beautiful, unusual colors, two uncommon finishes.

Write on your business letter head for Handsome Sample Book.

C. H. DEXTER & SONS, WINDSOR LOCKS, CONN.



What you don't know—don't hurt you.

In answering advertisements please mention SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE

Will You Accept This Business Book if We Send it Free?

Sign and mail the coupon below. Send no money! Take no risk!

One hundred and twelve of the world's master business men have written ten books—2,070 pages—1,497 vital business secrets, ideas, methods. In them is the best of all that they know about

- | | | |
|----------------|---------------------|--|
| —Purchasing | —Salesmanship | —Position-Getting |
| —Credits | —Advertising | —Position-Holding |
| —Collections | —Correspondence | —Man-Handling |
| —Accounting | —Selling Plans | —Man-Training |
| —Cost-keeping | —Handling Customers | —Business Generalship |
| —Organization | —Office Systems | —Competition Fighting |
| —Retailing | —Short cuts and | and hundreds of other vital business subjects. |
| —Wholesaling | Methods for every | |
| —Manufacturing | line and department | |

A 9,059-word booklet has been published describing, explaining, picturing the work. Pages 2 and 3 tell about managing businesses great and small; pages 4 and 5 deal with credits, collections and with rock-bottom purchasing; pages 6 and 7 with handling and training men; pages 7 to 12 with salesmanship, with advertising, with the marketing of goods through salesmen, dealers and by mail; pages 13 to 15 with the great problem of securing the highest market price for your services—no matter what your line; and the last page tells how you may get a complete set—bound in handsome half morocco, contents in colors—for less than your daily smoke or shave, almost as little as your daily newspaper.

Will you read the book if we send it free?
Send no money. Simply sign the coupon.

The System Co., 151-153 Wabash Ave., Chicago

If there are, in your books, any new ways to increase my business or my salary, I should like to know them. So send on your 16-page free descriptive booklet. I'll read it.

51-5-1

Name _____
Address _____
Business _____
Position _____

Don't Handicap Yourself

in the race for business by failure or neglect to provide yourself with the best business card the world thus far affords

Peerless Patent Book Form Cards

In use the cards are detached one by one as occasion demands. The edges are absolutely smooth, incomprehensible as that may seem, and every card is clean, flat, perfect and unmarred. They attract attention and they get attention. Send for sample book and detach them for yourself—You will never be satisfied with anything else.

Send today.

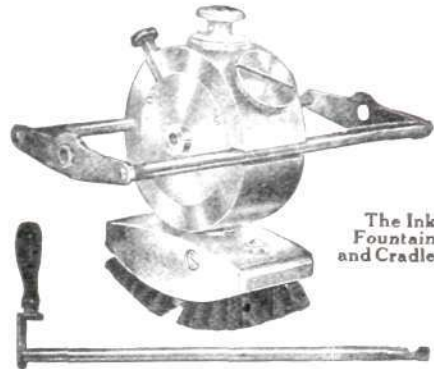


Appearance of our neat card in case

The John B. Wiggins Company
Engravers, Die Embossers, Plate Printers
5-7 East Adams Street, Chicago
New York Office, 350 Broadway

The Latest Mimeograph

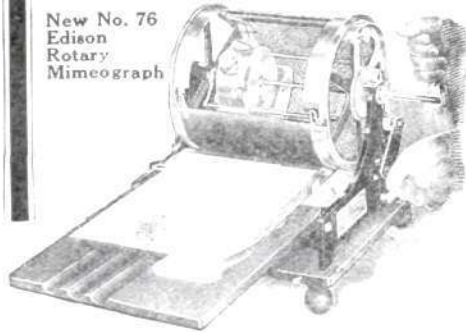
has an Ink Fountain like this



The Ink Fountain and Cradle

This new **Automatic Fountain** distributes ink evenly over stencil. Saves time inking up and starting. It means evenly printed work, done in less time. Fountain is locked except when ink is desired.

New No. 76
Edison
Rotary
Mimeograph



Saves Time Improves Work

This machine contains improvements which place it in a class by itself and make it the simplest, most rapid, practical, economical and best duplicating machine in existence.

Better write us today for further information.

A. B. Dick Company
736-738 W. Jackson Boulevard, Chicago
Branch: 15 Murray Street, New York



"Aw! wot's de use of a Empire wot ye can't lick?"



CADDY, TO BEGINNER (who has been foozling all afternoon)—Ain't ye goin' to knock off, Mister?
There's the five o'clock whistle.

Could They Keep the Home?



They could,
if you will arrange *now*
to have your wife re-
ceive, after your death, a
Regular
Monthly Income
as long as she lives.

The Prudential

Monthly Income Policy

provides a fixed, guaranteed, monthly income for your wife and family. The strength of The Prudential is back of this plan.

Before you are an hour older, write us about The Prudential Monthly Income Policy.

The Prudential Insurance Company of America

Incorporated as a Stock Company by the State of New Jersey

JOHN F. DRYDEN, Prest. **Home Office, NEWARK, N. J.**

Send for
full par-
ticulars and
cost.

For \$_____ a month income.

Name _____

Address _____

Occupation _____

My age is _____

Beneficiary's age _____ Dept. 10

The Prudential Monthly Income Policy is the widow's policy, the home policy, the family policy, and if everything else should fail, it comes to the rescue and gives to the widow a never-failing source of support. No plan for the support and protection of the widow, the daughter, the son, or other dependent has ever been devised, that is so perfect in all its features. Fill out coupon and mail now.

In answering advertisements please mention SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE

FINANCIAL HIGH GRADE INVESTMENTS



Do you want to *know* the facts about investments—how to pick the good from the bad—how and where to place your money to enjoy absolute safety—where it will earn you the highest interest? In short—do you want to be a successful investor? Then send to-day for

The Investors' Magazine—

The magazine that contains just the real investment information you have long been looking for—the kind that is worth dollars to you.

We gladly send you this magazine without a penny of cost. It covers the real investment field—shows you all the points you must know to intelligently invest. And you'll enjoy reading The Investors' Magazine too—aside from the good solid investment advice it gives you.

The Investors' Magazine is issued every two weeks—each number is brimful—literally crammed with the very cream of investment information—condensed down especially for the busy business man.

Will you accept this magazine for three months Free—without any obligation whatever? Then right now, put your name and address on a postal to us and the best investment information of experts is yours Free. Do it now—this very day, as the edition is limited.

S. W. Straus & Co. (Inc.), Dept. B, Chicago, Ills.

THE FIDELITY AND CASUALTY CO.

OF NEW YORK

1876

GEORGE F. SEWARD, President
ROBERT J. HILLAS, Vice-President and Secretary

1910

FIDELITY
LIABILITY
ACCIDENT
HEALTH
STEAM BOILER
ELEVATOR
PLATE GLASS
BURGLARY
FLY WHEEL

The experience of this Company under its liability policies covering 25,000 accidents a year has been studied in order to determine what industrial accidents are preventable. From such data and from data gathered from other sources, we believe that fully sixty per cent. fall within the preventable class.

How these accidents may be prevented is told in a pamphlet of about 200 pages, prepared by us.

A first edition of thirty thousand copies has been exhausted. A copy has been sent without charge to each of the Company's industrial policy-holders.

A second edition of twenty thousand copies is now in press.

The price to the public is nominal,—twenty-five cents. A copy will be sent on receipt of remittance.

CAPITAL, \$1,000,000

SURPLUS, \$2,564,229.90

DIRECTORS:

WM. P. DIXON,
ALFRED W. HOYT,
GEO. E. IDE,

W. G. LOW,
FRANK LYMAN,
J. G. McCULLOUGH,
W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT,

WM. J. MATHESON,
ALEXANDER E. ORR,
HENRY E. PIERREPONT,
GEO. F. SEWARD,

WILLIAM H. PORTER,
ANTON A. RAVEN,
JOHN J. RIKER,

Principal Offices, Nos. 97-103 Cedar Street, New York

Agents in all considerable towns

THE EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF THE UNITED STATES

NEW YORK, FEBRUARY 19, 1910.

TO POLICYHOLDERS:

The following synopsis of the Annual Statement, as of December 31, 1909, is submitted for your information:

	1909	1908
TOTAL ASSETS - - - - -	\$486,109,637.98	\$472,339,508.83
TOTAL LIABILITIES - - - - -	400,837,318.68	391,072,041.93
Consisting of Insurance Fund \$393,223,558.00 and \$7,613,760.68 of miscellaneous liabilities for 1909. The Insurance Fund (with future premiums and interest) will pay all outstanding policies as they mature.		
TOTAL SURPLUS - - - - -	85,272,319.30	81,267,466.90
With an increasing number of maturities of Deferred Dividend Policies this sum will in time decrease.		
NEW INSURANCE PAID FOR (including additions \$3,852,143.00 in 1909 and \$3,540,621.00 in 1908) - - - - -	110,943,016.00	91,262,101.00
This is an increase for the year of 21½ per cent., and was secured at a lower expense ratio than in 1908.		
INCREASE IN OUTSTANDING INSURANCE IN 1909 -	8,869,439.00	
COMPARED WITH A DECREASE IN 1908 - - - - -		13,647,814.00
An improvement of \$22,517,253.00 as compared with 1908.		
FIRST YEAR CASH PREMIUMS (excluding on additions) -	3,774,321.27	2,724,976.59
This is an increase of 38½ per cent. as compared with 1908.		
TOTAL AMOUNT PAID TO POLICYHOLDERS - - - - -	51,716,579.04	47,861,542.69
DEATH BENEFITS - - - - -	20,102,318.67	20,324,002.65
97 per cent. of all Death Claims in America were paid within one day after proofs of death were received.		
ENDOWMENTS - - - - -	6,321,554.41	4,830,170.10
ANNUITIES, SURRENDER VALUES AND OTHER BENEFITS - - - - -	15,683,665.88	14,696,354.16
DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS - - - - -	9,609,040.08	8,011,015.78
1910 dividends to Policyholders will approximate \$11,000,000.00.		
DIVIDENDS TO STOCKHOLDERS - - - - -	7,000.00	7,000.00
This is the maximum annual dividend that stockholders can receive under the Society's Charter.		
OUTSTANDING LOANS TO POLICYHOLDERS - - - - -	59,954,933.10	57,053,555.28
EARNINGS FROM INTEREST AND RENTS - - - - -	21,074,013.95	20,636,405.61
OUTSTANDING LOANS ON REAL ESTATE MORTGAGES - - - - -	97,532,648.03	97,570,767.22
TOTAL EXPENSES, including Commissions and Taxes - - - - -	10,438,729.64	9,758,447.46

The average gross rate of interest realized during 1909 amounted to 4.50 per cent., as against 4.45 per cent. in 1908, 4.39 per cent. in 1907, 4.26 per cent. in 1906, 4.03 per cent. in 1905, and 3.90 per cent. in 1904.

The condition of your Society is constantly improving. The growth of new business at a reduced expense ratio and the increase in outstanding insurance manifest public recognition of the fact.


PRESIDENT

"Financial Facts"

An 80-Page Book of
Intense Interest to Investors

This is the title of a new book just prepared for investors. You will find it interesting, newsy and readable.

It tells you how to choose an investment according to your particular needs. Some chapters are devoted to Hydro Electric Bonds.

These bonds yield 6 per cent. They are safe both as to principal and interest.

They are secured by first mortgage on water powers which cannot be duplicated. The water power alone is worth more than the issue of bonds.

The bonds are issued in denominations of \$100—\$500—\$1,000.

They are issued in serial form.

A sinking fund has been provided for of 4% of the total amount of the bonds then outstanding—this fund is used only to retire the bond issue.

This interesting book has been prepared by J. H. Cameron, who is a recognized authority on the question of investment, and is well known to the bankers of the United States—having been prominently identified with the founding and upbuilding of two of Chicago's leading banks.

Your copy of this book is waiting for you—send for it today. (15)

CAMERON & COMPANY

817 First National Bank Bldg., CHICAGO, ILL.

Proved Investments

From time to time we repurchase from our clients small blocks of First Mortgage Bond Issues formerly marketed by us. In almost every instance the original issue has been materially reduced through the operation of **our plan of serial payments**, the margin of security has been correspondingly increased and the ability of the borrowing company to take care of the interest and maturing principal has been proved.

Such bonds net from $4\frac{3}{4}$ to $5\frac{1}{2}\%$, and sometimes as high as 6% , and are under ordinary conditions readily realizable.

We have just prepared a circular offering a large variety of these proved investments secured by Iron Ore, Coal, Timber, Steel Steamships, Steam and Electric Railroads, Railroad Equipment, Chicago Real Estate and the plants of well-known Industrial Corporations.

Write for Circular No. 697 H

**Peabody,
Houghteling & Co.**

(Established 1865)

181 La Salle Street

Chicago

(44)

6% PLUS $\frac{1}{2}$ OF ALL
EXCESS PROFITS

is guaranteed to investors in our

REAL ESTATE TITLE BONDS

These Title Bonds represent pro rata ownership in a centrally located business property in

SEATTLE

including both the lot (6480 square feet) and the building, a reinforced concrete "Class A," eight-story mercantile structure, now in course of construction.

Unincumbered. The property is clear of debt and is made secure to the bondholders by a duly recorded Deed of Trust, which fully protects their rights and provides that no mortgage or other incumbrance can ever be placed on the property either by the bondholders or the Company.

Guarantee. The Company's capital stock, \$100,000, is paid up and stands behind the guarantee.

Our Profit. The Company's *sole* profit is one-half of the earnings and profits in excess of the 6% guaranteed.

These bonds are issued in denominations of \$100 and multiples thereof, with dividends coupons attached, payable quarterly.

SEATTLE--A WONDER

Figures tell! Population in 1900, 80,761; in 1909, 309,375. Building permits in 1909, \$19,044,355.00, ranking sixth in the United States. Other statistics correspond.

Invest in these Bonds. Your principal will be absolutely safe, your income certain, and both will continually increase. Within another decade this city will double in population; our plan enables you to share in both the increased rentals and enhancement in value of the property certain to result in consequence of this increase in population. Write for Folder "L."

AMERICAN CITIES REALTY CORPORATION

312-318 Leary Building

SEATTLE, WASH.

Start A Little Home Factory

Would you like to start in business? We can show you how to start a small manufacturing business in your home with a very small outlay of capital. This is not an agent proposition; you get all the profit you become the manufacturer yourself; get the manufacturer's and middleman's profits.

NATIONAL HOME PRODUCTS LEAGUE

Dept. H, 2304 Park Row Bldg., New York City

Make Some Money During the Vacation Season

Students who have some leisure time during the next few months can easily make money through subscription seeking for Scribner's Magazine.

For booklet giving full particulars, concerning liberal cash commission, extra prizes, supplies and sample copies, address Desk S, Scribner's Magazine, Fifth Avenue, New York City.

"The Text-Book on 6% Reclamation Bonds"

This is the title of our new book, based on 16 years of experience with Drainage and Irrigation Bonds. It is a notable production—a veritable text-book on farm lien securities. Ask us to send *your* copy—just from the press.

Drainage and Irrigation Bonds have attained a high place with a well-informed class of investors. We have thousands of customers who consider them the most desirable bonds that we handle.

They are secured by first liens on good farm land—sometimes a thousand farms. And the liens rarely exceed one-fourth the land's value.

They are additionally secured by a first mortgage on all the property in which the proceeds of the bonds are invested. Thus they combine corporate management and responsibility with farm lien security.

The bonds are for \$100, \$500 and \$1,000, so they appeal to small investors and large. The maturities run from one to twenty years, so one may invest for any time that he chooses.

The interest rate is six per cent—a desirable rate in these days of high prices. A knowledge of the facts regarding these ideal securities is important to every investor.

A Wide Choice

Reclamation Bonds include Drainage and Irrigation, and they offer a wide choice in each. Some are based on the rich Delta Lands of the South, and some on the most productive lands in the West.

Some are Corporation Bonds secured by first liens on land where one crop will often pay the whole debt.

Some are Municipal issues which form, as do School Bonds, a tax lien on an organized district. Some are "Carey Act" Bonds, where the State supervises the project.

All are serial bonds, part of which are paid annually, so the security constantly increases. As the farmer controls his own water supply, the land is not subject to crop failures.

They who know the facts, as told in our book, will find it hard to conceive of any better security.

How Selected

Our book also explains our extreme care in selecting the Reclamation Bonds that we buy. It names engineers and attorneys of national fame whom we employ to investigate projects.

It tells how water supply, rainfall and drainage area are determined by Government records. Also how soils are analyzed so we may know their exact fertility.

It tells how we keep in touch with the best of these projects. How an officer of our Company almost constantly travels in sections where land is reclaimed. And how we are thus able to select for our customers the cream of these securities.

Wide Experience

In the past 16 years we have bought and sold 78 separate pieces of Drainage and Irrigation Bonds. This book names them all. No investor has lost a dollar through default in interest or principal.

We are very large purchasers of Reclamation Bonds, so we are naturally in touch with every phase of this subject.

Our wide experience and accurate knowledge make our book of decided interest. And every investor owes to himself a knowledge of these facts. Cut out this coupon as a reminder to ask us to mail this book.

Trowbridge & Niver Co.

First National Bank Building, Chicago
Also New York, Boston and San Francisco

Please mail me your "Text Book on 6% Reclamation Bonds."

Name

City

State 983

THEODORE ROOSEVELT'S OWN ACCOUNT OF HIS AFRICAN TRIP—now running in Scribner's—is the most notable series of magazine articles for years.

Thousands of subscriptions will be ordered *and a great part of this increased business will come through subscription agents.*

You can become a subscription agent if you wish, *and you can certainly make money* if you will solicit subscriptions for Scribner's Magazine.

The publishers offer liberal cash commissions and many additional cash prizes. *Helpful supplies are furnished free, including sample copies, printed matter, etc.*

GIVE THIS WORK A TRIAL. EVEN THOUGH YOU CANNOT DEVOTE MUCH TIME AT FIRST, IT WILL PAY.

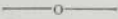
Write to-day for full particulars. Address Desk "S," Scribner's Magazine, 153-157 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

NEW YORK REAL ESTATE

IS THE ONE INVEST-
MENT CERTAIN TO
INCREASE IN VALUE



Our **STOCK** represents its actual ownership, yields a regular income, and enables the holder to obtain a share of that increase.



Our **BONDS** (for any amount) are absolutely secured by it; yield 6% a year (payable semi-annually), and are redeemable in gold.

Honest, Safe, Profitable Investments

*Write to-day for free booklet H
showing past results and present condition.*

New York Realty Owners

489 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

6% CONVERTIBLE BONDS

For those conservatively inclined, desiring a more liberal income from their investments, this is an excellent opportunity.

A mortgage bond paying 6% interest, with privilege of conversion into the stock of a high-grade coal company on or before maturity.

Convenient denominations—\$500—\$1000—or multiples thereof.

Convenient maturities—on Oct. 1, 1910, and at intervals of six months thereafter.

This serial quality operates as a sinking fund for the protection of the bond holders.

Engineer's report and experienced bankers' analysis with full particulars, sent upon request.

A. J. OREM & CO.

64 STATE STREET, BOSTON, MASS.



Safety of Principal and Interest

is the chief consideration in the purchase of securities.

Interest yield is the second.

Assurance of safety depends largely upon the responsibility of the investment house—and this feature cannot be too strongly emphasized.

In all its years of business in the sale of sound securities, this house has never sold a bond upon which the payment of either principal or interest *has ever been delayed a single day*.

One feature of the unusual safety which characterizes all of the investments handled by this house—municipal, public utility, irrigation and water works bonds—is the fact that many of the two latter classes are doubly secured—

First by the usual customary and ample liens, and second by the guarantee of the American Water Works & Guarantee Company, the capital and surplus of which is four and a half million dollars. This company is an operating, owning and controlling organization which has been in business over a quarter of a century. It guarantees the securities of only such enterprises as it controls and operates.

Our interesting book on guaranteed water works bonds is of peculiar value to large and small investors alike. Write to-day for it to Dept. Y.

J. S. & W. S. KUHN, Inc.

Investment Bankers

Bank for Savings Bldg., PITTSBURGH, PA.
CHICAGO

PHILADELPHIA



ARE YOU GOING FISHING ?

GET A COPY OF THIS INVALUABLE BOOK BEFORE YOU GO

THE ANGLER'S GUIDE

1910 Edition, revised from cover to cover by

Dr. R. Johnson Held and Edward Baldwin Rice

The man who uses the rod and reel whether he is an expert or beginner will find this book contains more useful information on fishing than anything of the kind published on this subject. It will tell you not only When and Where, giving many virgin waters, railroads and steamships reaching these points, hotel accommodations, camps, guides, Game and Fish Laws, etc., but what is most essential.—

HOW TO TAKE THE GAME FISHES

Special Articles on Trout, Bass, Mascalonge, Salmon and the deep sea game fishes describing the best methods and tackle used to take them.

An Extensive List of Fishing Resorts.—The only book published telling the best fishing waters in the United States, Canada and Newfoundland, giving the railroads, steamship lines reaching these points, etc.

Fish and Game Laws for 1910.—Every man planning a fishing or camping trip wants to know the fish and game laws, the exportation of game, etc. This chapter alone is worth the price of this book.

Tournament Casting — Tournament Fly and Bait Casting. Dr. R. Johnson Held has written on fly and bait casting for distance, accuracy, delicacy and the proper equipment, fully describing the rod, reel and line best adapted to this work and informs the reader of their proper use.

NOTE THESE SPECIAL FEATURES

Different Methods of Angling
Various Styles of Casting
Practical Information for the Angler
The Angler and Camper

Popular Fresh and Salt Water Fishes
Histories of Inland and Marine Fishes
Taking Black Bass on the Floating Bait

Every man who uses a rod or reel who wants to know how to fish should have this book

336 pages 4½ in. x 7½ in. Flexible Binding, fully illustrated
Order now. REGULAR PRICE 55c. POSTPAID

Special Offer

In order to introduce FIELD AND STREAM to new subscribers we are making a special offer to send a three months' trial subscription, a copy of the Angler's Guide and a four colored reproduction of one of Driscoll's famous trout pictures, size 6 x 10, all for 75 CENTS.

FIELD AND STREAM PUB. CO., 14 E. 21st St., New York

Scrib.
5-19
Field and
Stream
Pub. Co.
14 E. 21st St.
New York City

Gentlemen:

In accordance with your special offer, I enclose 75c., for which please send me *postpaid* one copy of the 1910 Angler's Guide, a 3 months' subscription to FIELD AND STREAM and a reproduction of Driscoll's trout picture.

Name

Address

ORDER ON THIS COUPON



"Big as a Barn Door"

That's what a clay bird looks like from behind

STEVENS

6
SHOT
REPEATING
HAMMERLESS

SHOTGUN

The very feel of the gun gives you confidence. The lines—the shape—the balance make it a Natural Pointer.

There is no hammer or rear obstruction or other part near the eye to blur the sight.

The Stevens design and sighting system give sharp, clear vision that make the bird look as "big as a barn door."

For the expert—for the average man at the trap or in the field, the advantages of these features get you a bigger day's score.

The beginner can cut down long strings of exasperating misses by using this gun which almost points itself.

Invented by John Browning, the world's leading international expert, and made in The Factory of Precision, it is as far ahead of the ordinary Repeating Shotgun as the modern revolver is ahead of the old-time derringer. If your average is 40%, try the Stevens. It will jump your trap scores into the 70% class in short order and the 70 percenters go to 90.

Ask the **modern dealer** to show you the modern gun, the **latest** invention of the world's greatest Shotgun inventor, whose **past** performances are **still the standard of other gun manufacturers.**

Look at this latest triumph of the gunsmith's craft—the safest—the quickest—and the surest. Bring the Stevens to your shoulder and note how it points and sights. Then see the mechanism—it works with just the thumb and finger. (Make a mental note that you **cannot** clog it even at the highest speed)—note the hammerless feature and the solid steel wall at the breech. That protects you.

Remember to see the Stevens Repeater today and you will remember the excellent features for all time.

IF YOUR DEALER hasn't it in stock we will send this No. 520 express prepaid on receipt of **LIST** price, \$27. This gun is also made as No. 522 with hollow matted rib; fancy stock; straight grip; checked grip and forearm slide; **LIST** price, \$40. Also made as No. 525, straight or pistol grip and reasonable changes to suit individual tastes; **LIST** price, \$50.

Points for the Sharpshooter, Hunter or Trap Shooter:

You can obtain a letter written you personally by one of our experts on either or all of these subjects giving valuable advice. We send you free a 160-page Stevens Gun Book telling about Rifles, Shotguns, Pistols and Rifle Telescopes. Just the information you need to know about guns and the advice in the letter helps you to be an expert shot. **WRITE NOW—TODAY.**

J. STEVENS ARMS & TOOL COMPANY
The Factory of Precision
Dept. 265 CHICOPEE FALLS, MASS.

**J.
Stevens
Arms & Tool
Company,
Chicopee Falls,
Mass. Dept. 265.**
Send me expert in-
formation on either
☐ Sharpshooting
☐ Hunting
☐ Trap Shooting
(Check subject you want)

TEAR OFF HERE

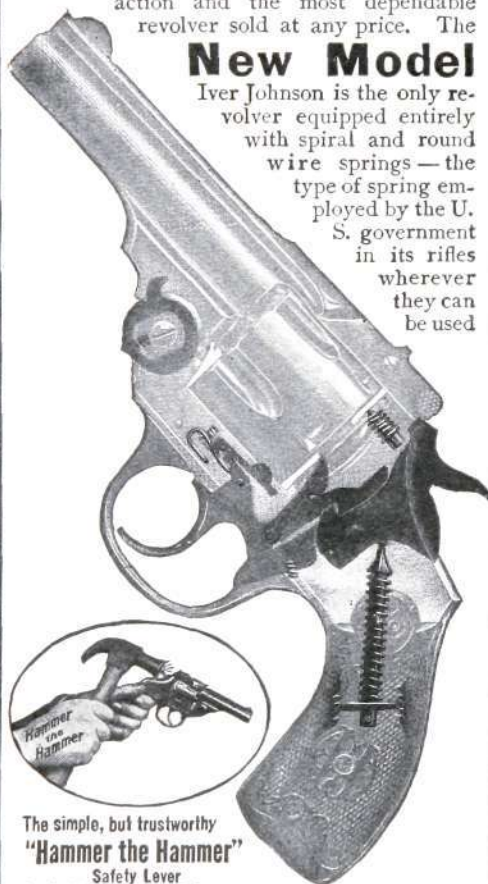
IVER JOHNSON

SAFETY AUTOMATIC REVOLVER

The equipment throughout with wire springs makes the New Iver Johnson the most durable, the smoothest and sharpest in action and the most dependable revolver sold at any price. The

New Model

Iver Johnson is the only revolver equipped entirely with spiral and round wire springs—the type of spring employed by the U. S. government in its rifles wherever they can be used



The simple, but trustworthy
"Hammer the Hammer"
Safety Lever

in 2,000,000 Iver Johnson revolvers sold during the past 16 years, has proved that the *only* way an Iver Johnson revolver can be discharged is to *pull the trigger*.

Our new Catalogue tells all about these exclusive features.

IVER JOHNSON SAFETY HAMMER REVOLVER

3-inch barrel, nickel-plated finish, 22 rim-fire cartridge, 32 or 38 center-fire cartridge **\$6.00**

IVER JOHNSON SAFETY HAMMERLESS REVOLVER

3-inch barrel, nickel-plated finish, 32 or 38 center-fire cartridge **\$7.00**

Where unobtainable locally, we ship direct on receipt of price.

IVER JOHNSON'S ARMS & CYCLE WORKS

131 River St., Fitchburg, Mass.

NEW YORK—99 Chambers St. HAMBURG, GERMANY—Pickbuben 4. PACIFIC COAST—717 Market St., San Francisco.

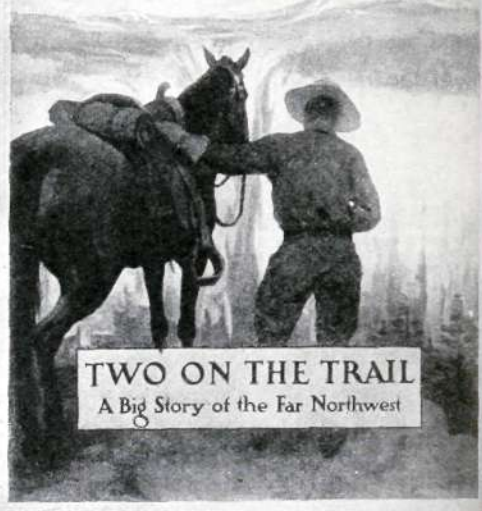
LONDON ENGLAND—40 Queen St., Cheapside, E. C.

Makers of Iver Johnson Single Barrel Shotguns and Iver Johnson Truss Bridge Bicycles.

MAY 1910

PRICE 25 CENTS

THE OUTING MAGAZINE



MAY OUTING

☞ The best all-round number of OUTING ever published.

☞ Beautiful color pictures of college sports. Whigham's COMMON SENSE OF GOLF. Wonderful game bird photographs. COMEDIANS OF THE DIAMOND, by Van Loan.

☞ TWO ON THE TRAIL breathes the spirit and romance of the wilderness. It's a bully story.

☞ All News-stands, 25 cents. \$3.00 a year. Send fifty cents in stamps to-day for three months' trial subscription.



THE OUTING MAGAZINE
315 FIFTH AVENUE · NEW YORK CITY



H & R REVOLVERS

A Revolver
you can ALWAYS
say "THE BEST" about

H & R ARMS CO

REVOLVERS

are the embodiment of perfection—the result of thirty-six years' experience in making firearms exclusively. Up to the minute in finish and detail, and absolutely reliable.

Sold by all first class dealers. Rather than accept a substitute order from us direct. Look for our name on barrel and little target trade-mark on the handle. Send for Illustrated Catalog.

HARRINGTON & RICHARDSON ARMS CO.

722 PARK AVENUE, WORCESTER, MASS.

H & R
"Premier"
Automatic
Double Action,
22 caliber, 7 shot,
or 32 caliber, 5 shot,
3 inch barrel, finest
nickel finish, Target
Grip, \$7.00; 4 inch
barrel, as illustrated,
50 cents extra.



FISHING

How, When, Where — What to Take

Illustrated book 128 pages. Tells how to fly cast; how to bait cast; hints on fly fishing, hints on bait casting; fishermen's knots; special articles on game fish and their history; list of fishing resorts; also copy of this month's NATIONAL SPORTSMAN, special FISHING number; both to any address for 10 cents, stamps or coin.

NATIONAL SPORTSMAN, Inc., 49 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

"Bristol"

TRADE MARK REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

Steel Fishing Rods

Go fishing, friend, and get a REAL rest. Fish NOW while the fishing's good. Any good fishing tackle dealer will show you the line of "BRISTOL" Rods.

"BRISTOL" Rods are used by more fishermen, wear longer, look better and give more satisfaction than any other rod of any price, material or brand. Fish with a "BRISTOL" and you'll understand why.

FREE—For the name of your tackle dealer we will send you FREE the beautiful new "BRISTOL" catalog and a "BRISTOL" Fish Hook Remover.
(Without dealer's name, 5 cents.)

THE HORTON MANUFACTURING COMPANY
24 Horton Street, Bristol, Conn.



DISFIGURING ERUPTIONS



Speedily Yield to

CUTICURA Soap and Ointment

Cuticura Soap, assisted when necessary by Cuticura Ointment, not only preserves, purifies and beautifies the skin, scalp, hair and hands, from infancy to age, but tends to prevent clogging of the pores, the common cause of pimples, blackheads, inflammation, irritation, redness and roughness, and other unsightly and annoying conditions.

Sold throughout the world. Depots: London, 27, Charterhouse Sq.; Paris, 10, Rue de la Chaussée d'Antin; Australia, R. Towns & Co., Sydney; India, B. K. Paul, Calcutta; China, Hong Kong Drug Co.; Japan, Maruya, Ltd., Tokio; So. Africa, Lennan, Ltd., Cape Town, etc.; U.S.A., Potter Drug & Chem. Corp., Sole Props., 133 Columbus Ave., Boston.

Post-free, 32-page Cuticura Booklet, giving instruction for the Best Care of Skin, Scalp and Hair.



"Please
Hand Me My
Pompeian
Dearest."

See Next Page 



Your Doctor Knows
and every nurse realizes the value to
patients of the

Sani-Tissue

balsamized toilet paper, with its soft cloth-like texture, smooth surface, soothing, healing qualities

It is sealed in dust-proof parchment paper and germ-proof package, and is thoroughly hygienic.

Price 10 cents East and 15 cents West of the Mississippi.

The softest, finest Toilet-Tissues are made by the

Scott Paper Co. 650 Glenwood Ave.
Philadelphia

A sample packet mailed on request—send Dealer's name.

An Old Joke, but—

NOTE—This joke in various forms has been sent to the makers of Pompeian Massage Cream by several hundred people. Hence the following must be pretty true to life.

He: "Please give me my Pompeian, Dearest."

She: "Your Pompeian! This is a family jar."

He: "If you don't write Pompeian on your shopping list for tomorrow there will be a 'family jar' in this house!"

POMPEIAN Massage Cream

"For husband, too"

Men. Pompeian is used by men: 1st, in massaging the face and neck after shaving. Not only is the irritating soap removed from the pores by Pompeian, but also after a few weeks' use the face is strengthened so that an easy, close shave is possible. 2d, Pompeian is used by men as a complete cleanser after a day's dusty sport or grimey work in office or factory. Pompeian imparts a clear, well groomed appearance to the skin, and refreshes the tired, drawn facial muscles in a way almost astonishing. Try your wife's Pompeian and then you'll surely ask her to get you a jar at your dealer's.

ALL DEALERS
50c.—75c.—\$1.00

TRIAL JAR sent for 6c. in stamps or coin.

The Pompeian Mfg. Co.
5 Prospect St. Cleveland, O.

*Library Slips saved (one in every package)
means magazines and books earned*



Let Me Send You My Health and Beauty Book

In it I explain everything about my work. I tell you how over 45,000 women, in the privacy of their own homes, have regained health and acquired charm in countenance and perfection in figure, by following my simple directions which I send you by mail.

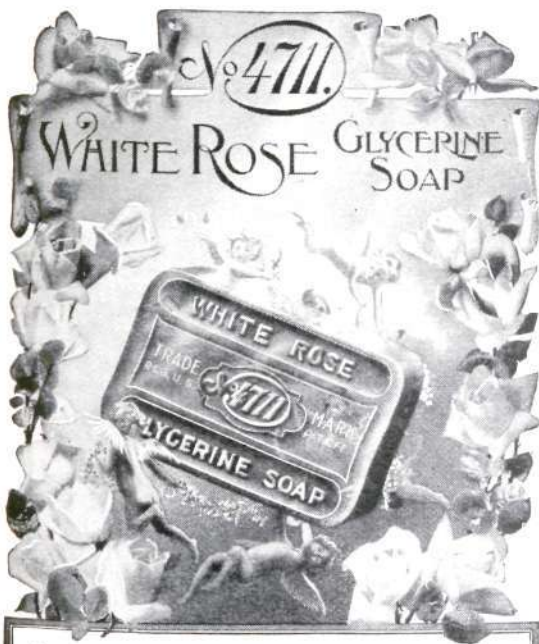
My book shows it is not necessary to use drugs or medicines to be strong, robust and attractively healthful.

If you are *too fat* or *too thin*, or are nervous and unstrung, you can tell me about your case in confidence. If, after studying your condition carefully, I find my work is not

best for you I will direct you to the help you need. Please write for book today. It is free.

SUSANNA COCROFT

246 Michigan Boulevard, Dept. 3-L, CHICAGO



A perfect toilet soap, soothing and beneficial to the skin, embodying absolute purity with perfection of perfume.

FERD. MÜLHENS, Cologne ^{o/r}, Germany

U. S. Branch

MÜLHENS & KROPFF

298 Broadway New York.

Send 15 cents in stamps for full size sample cake.



You want *quick relief*.

Pape's Diapepsin is noted for its speed. It is relieving more cases of stomach trouble than any other remedy sold. It *really does* end all stomach misery quickly. Large cases at druggists 50c.



Upset? Pape's Diapepsin will put you on your feet

A NEW GARDEN BOOK

OUR GARDEN FLOWERS

And How to Know Them

By HARRIET L. KEELER

Author of "Our Native Trees," etc.

Crown 8vo, \$2.00 net

This book is full of practical, tested, systematically arranged, and well indexed information of the greatest possible value to every lover of flowers. All the illustrations were made by the author or under her personal supervision.

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS

RESOURCES AND OPPORTUNITIES

The West to-day is not only the land of opportunity—it is the land of fulfillment. There are greater chances for legitimate investment and for the man with intelligence and some money than in any other section of the United States. If you want information about the opportunities and resources of the new empire West of the Rockies, use the attached coupon.

PACIFIC MONTHLY COMPANY,
Portland, Oregon.

Find enclosed 25 cents in stamps, for which send three recent numbers containing information about the resources and opportunities in the West.

"S" (Name).....
(Address).....

The Berkshire Hills Sanatorium

For the Scientific and Effective Treatment of

CANCER

Without Resorting to Surgical Procedure

The only private institution of magnitude in the United States for the exclusive treatment of Cancer and other malignant and benign new growths. Conducted by a physician of standing. Established thirty-two years.

For complete information address

BERKSHIRE HILLS SANATORIUM

North Adams - - - Massachusetts



In answering advertisements please mention SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE

SANITOL



The digestive juices of the stomach start from the mouth. To have them properly perform their duty of digesting the food you eat, they should be free from all germs,—antiseptically clean. By brushing your teeth morning and night with Sanitol Tooth Powder or Sanitol Tooth Paste, the teeth and mouth are purged of impurities. The benefit is immediate and lasts for hours. It's a matter of your health. Get Sanitol today.

25c wherever toilet articles are sold.

Sanitol Chemical Laboratory Co. St. Louis.



Cleanser and Mouth Wash In One

Polishes the teeth to dazzling whiteness, while its fragrant antiseptic foam reaches every part of the mouth—neutralizing all tooth-destroying acids, preventing discoloration and decay.

Strong's Arnica Tooth Soap

comes in a handy metal box—nothing to break or spill. A convenient cake that insures beautiful teeth, healthy gums and a sweet breath. At your druggist, 25 cents.

Strong's Arnica Jelly Keeps Your Skin Smooth

No need to endure the discomfort of sunburn or winter chapping. Apply with finger tips, rub gently into pores. In collapsible metal tubes, 25 cents.

NOTE:—If your druggist does not have these goods, send price to us. We will forward them prepaid. Guaranteed under the Food and Drug Act, June 30, 1906. Serial No. 1612. [5]

C. H. STRONG & CO., CHICAGO, U. S. A.



MENNEN'S BORATED TALCUM TOILET POWDER

Superior to all other powders in softness, smoothness and delicacy. Protects the skin from wind and sun. Prevents chafing and skin irritations. The most comforting and healing of all toilet powders.



Mennen's Borated Talcum Toilet

Powder is as necessary for Mother's baby as for Baby's mother.

It contains no starch, rice powder or other irritants found in ordinary toilet powders. Dealers make a larger profit by selling substitutes. Insist on Mennen's. Sample Box for 2c Stamp
GERHARD MENNEN CO., NEWARK, N. J.



BOBBINK & ATKINS

World's Choicest Nursery Products

We plan and plant Grounds and Gardens everywhere. With one of the largest general nurseries in America and years of experience, with extensive European connections and the service of experts

BOBBINK & ATKINS are able to furnish everything for the planting and beautifying of the most extensive and elaborate Public Grounds or the simplest Private Garden—anywhere. We have no specialty. We specialize each variety.

Some of the products which have made our name famous are: **Roses, Rhododendrons, Evergreens, Pines, Hardy Herbaceous Plants, Ornamental Shade, Weeping and Standard Trees, Flowering Shrubs, Hedge Plants, Fruit Trees, Vines, Box and Bay Trees, Decorative Plants, Bulbs, Grass Seed.**

Visitors are always welcome at our Nurseries. If you cannot come personally, write for new **ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE No. 80.**

NURSERIES AT RUTHERFORD
NEW JERSEY

Send postal and see how larger and

Better Fruit,

Larger and

**Better Vegetables and
Freedom from Insects**

are secured by using

Bowker's

"Pyrox"

It kills all leaf-eating insects, caterpillars, etc., prevents unsightly blemishes; also improves color of apples, pears, peaches, etc. It increases yield of potatoes and vegetables. Enough to make 50 gals. solution \$1.75. Booklet free. No experiment. Introduced 1898.

BOWKER Insecticide Co.,
Boston, Mass.

Also Specialties for Scale Insects, etc. Bring all your outdoor "Bug" troubles to us.

Are You a Home Lover?

THE HOUSE BEAUTIFUL

MAY 1910 • 25 CENTS



Brimful of Ideas You Need

Special Features for May

- "Country Houses," with pictures, plans and interiors of 20 distinctive houses.
- "A Small English Cottage," with pictures and plans, by two English Architects.
- "The Soul of Architecture," by C. R. Ashbee, London, England.
- "The Succession of Bloom in Shrubbery," with chart, by Elizabeth Bootes Clark.
- "Fragonard, the Painter," by James W. Pattison.
- "Garden Furniture," described and illustrated.
- "Mission Furniture, What it is, and what it is not," by Virginia Robie.
- "Individuality in Interior Decoration," 15 pictures, by Rose Standish Nichols.

64 Pages, Over 90 Illustrations

BUY A COPY TODAY

From Your News Dealer

It's 25 Cents Well Invested

If your news dealer can't supply you accept

OUR OFFER

THE HOUSE BEAUTIFUL CO., 257 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Please mail me the Country House Number and one recent issue. Also explain your big inducements to new subscribers. I enclose 25 cents in stamps.

Name.....

Street.....

City.....State.....

~~A Tooth Brush~~
~~is a Tooth Brush~~

Not So

We used to say that "Salt is Salt," but we know better now.

Formerly the flat-faced, straight handled tooth brush, with its rows of closely-packed bristle tufts, was what we used in *trying* to clean our teeth.

Now we *really* clean them with the

Pro-phy-lac-tic

because our dentists have told us that its curved handle makes access easy to the back teeth; that the tufted bristles clean *between* the teeth—the places where decay begins. We also know that the extra high tufts at the end reach *back* of the teeth. The beveled tapered end has no edge or corners to bruise or cut the gums or mouth. We are assured by the yellow box an antiseptically clean brush, sterilized at the factory.

The name "Pro-phy-lac-tic" guarantees you a brush of known quality.

3 styles, 3 sizes, 3 bristle textures.

Prices 25c, 35c, 40c.

Sold by druggists and dealers in toilet articles. We will supply direct if not obtainable locally.

Our free book "Tooth Truths" is worth writing for.

Florence Mfg. Co.
130 Pine St.

Florence
Mass.
U. S. A.

Sole makers of
Pro-phy-lac-tic
Hair, Military,
Hand and Lather Brushes.



"Tastes
like
Candy—"

Cleans
like
Magic

The
Antiseptic
Dentifrice
that combines
efficiency
with flavor



COLGATE'S
RIBBON
DENTAL CREAM

In spite of its delicious candy taste, there is not a particle of sugar in it.

It cleanses thoroughly and antiseptically, prevents the growth of decay germs and counteracts the effects of injurious mouth-acids.



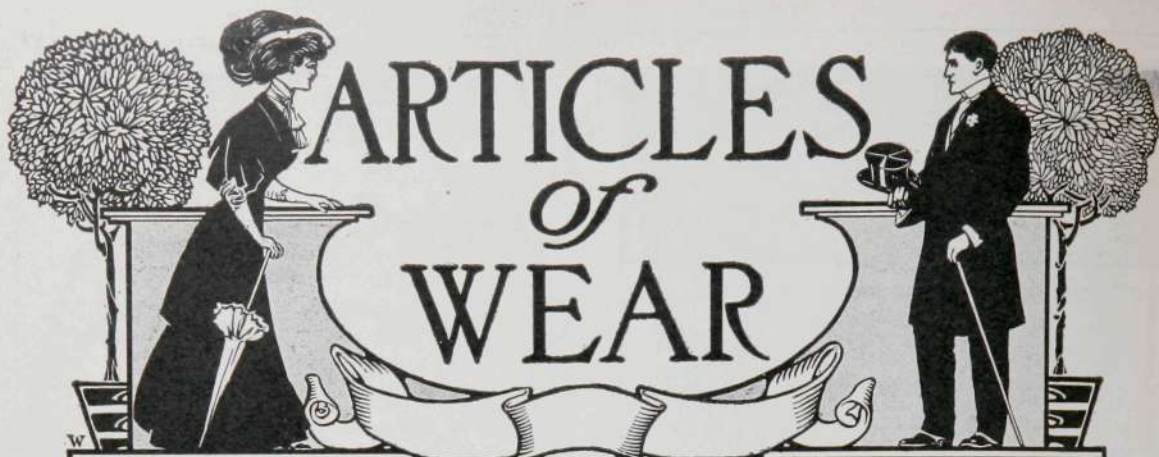
Colgate's is *doubly* desirable for children, because they need no urging to use it.

42 inches of Cream in trial tube sent for 4 cents

COLGATE & CO., Est. 1806.

Dept. I, 55 John Street, New York
Canadian Dept., Coristine Bldg., Montreal

Makers of the famous Cashmere Bouquet Soap



ALLEN'S FOOT-EASE

Shake Into Your Shoes



Allen's Foot-Ease, the antiseptic powder for the feet. It relieves painful, swollen, smarting, nervous feet, and instantly takes the sting out of corns and bunions. **It's the greatest comfort discovery of the age.** Allen's Foot-Ease makes tight-fitting or new shoes feel easy. It is a certain cure for ingrowing nails, sweating, callous and tired, aching feet. We have over 30,000 testimonials. **TRY IT TO-DAY.** Sold everywhere 25c. **Do not accept any substitute.** Sent by mail for 25c. in stamps.

"In a pinch, use Allen's Foot-Ease."

FREE TRIAL PACKAGE

sent by mail. Address

ALLEN S. OLMSTED, LeRoy, N. Y.

Oriental Rugs

By

John Kimberly Mumford

with 16 page illustrations of rugs superbly reproduced in their full Oriental coloring and 16 full-page half-tone plates. Large 8vo, \$7.50 net.

O. E. HILL, an expert, says: "The book should be in the hands of every lover of rugs, and to the novice it gives the first opportunity to become familiar with the Oriental weavers."

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS

PARIS GARTERS

TRADE MARK REGISTERED

A Necessity with Knee Drawers

They fit so well, you forget they're there. Twenty-five Cents, Fifty Cents and One Dollar from dealers or sample direct from A. Stein & Co., 502 Center Avenue, Chicago. Be sure the box says "*Paris Garters* —no metal can touch you."



NO METAL
can touch you



"Porosknit"

Summer Underwear

FOR MEN FOR BOYS

The open texture of Porosknit permits thorough ventilation, thereby evaporating the hot perspiration first absorbed by the soft, elastic Porosknit fabric. Perfect in fit, because properly proportioned. Always cool. Surprisingly durable.

When Buying Insist On This Label



It Is On Every Genuine Garment

FOR MEN
50c

Any Style
Shirts and Drawers
per garment

FOR BOYS
25c

Ask for "Porosknit" Union Suits, \$1.00 for Men; 50c for Boys
Buy from dealers. Write us for instructive Underwear Booklet.

CHALMERS KNITTING CO., 18 Washington Street, Amsterdam, N. Y.



Perfection in
Fabrics for
Custom-made
Clothes

STANDISH WORSTEDS PLYMOUTH

The
Trade Mark
on the Cloth

YOU should know what kind of cloth your tailor uses. To be sure of durability, correctness of pattern and permanency of color, see that this mark is stamped on the back of all worsteds, serges and cheviots which you select for business or formal wear.

Our booklet, "Standish Worsteds, Plymouth," makes it easy for you to avoid inferior kinds. We'll send it to you on request, if you give us your tailor's name and address.

THE STANDISH WORSTED COMPANY, Plymouth, Mass.



KLEINERT'S JUNO DRESS SHIELDS

THE ONLY RELIABLE SHIELD
NOT MADE OF RUBBER THAT
CAN BE WASHED AND IRONED

WHITE

LIGHT

ODORLESS

FOR REAL COMFORT
WEAR THE NEEDRAW

Boston Garter

Velvet Grip

Most comfortable
with either knee or
full length drawers.
You cannot feel it.
Insist on hav-
ing the

Needraw

Soft,
non-
elastic,
Knit Leg
Band with
adjustable
Pendant.

Good all
the Year
Round.



Conforms to contour
of leg perfectly.
No metal touches
the flesh.

Cotton, Nic. Plate, 25c.
Silk Pd't, Gold Plate, 50c.
Mailed on Receipt of Price.

GEORGE FROST CO.
Makers, Boston.

DUPONT BRUSHES



Made of the best Bristles and
Backs, by skilled brush-makers,
in a clean and sanitary fac-
tory, the largest in the world.

DUPONT BRUSHES

Outlast several ordi-
nary brushes, but
cost no more.

Hundreds of
styles in natural
Woods, real
Ebony, Bone,
Pearl,
Ivory,
etc., for the
Hair, Teeth,
Face, Hands,
Clothes, etc.

If not at your
dealer's, kindly
write us and
we will see
that you
are sup-
plied.

NAME
DUPONT
ON EVERY BRUSH

OUR FREE BRUSH BOOK

tells how to choose, how
to clean and properly care
for your brushes. Send your
address and dealer's.

E. DUPONT & CO.,
PARIS, BEAUPAIS, LONDON
New York Office, 48-47 West Thirty-third St.

Fine-Form

TRADE MARK

MATERNITY SKIRT

Registered in U.S. Pat. Office

of great interest to
Every Prospective Mother.

Something new — only scientific garment of the
kind ever invented. Combines solid comfort and
ease with "fine form" and elegant appearance in
the home, on the street, and in society. — Always drapes
evenly in front and back — no bulkiness — no draw-strings
— no lacing — no ripping or basting. — Can be worn the year
round.

Made in several styles, and at prices lower than you can buy the
material and have them made at home.

FREE Send for our **Fine Illustrated Book** — "Fine-Form
Maternity Skirt" — It's **FREE** to every woman writ-
ing for it. Tells all about these skirts, their advantages, styles,
material, and cost. Gives opinions of physicians, dressmakers, and
users. **10 Days Free Trial.** When you get our book, if your
dealer has not yet been supplied with Fine-Form Maternity Skirts,
make your selection of material and style, and we will make the
garment to your order. When you get it, wear it ten days, and
if you don't find it exactly as represented, send it back and
we will cheerfully refund every cent paid. **Other Skirts** —
If not in need of a maternity skirt, remember our famous B & W
dress and walking skirts will positively please you — same
guarantee — Illustrated book free. Which book shall we
send? Write to-day to

Beyer & Williams Co., Dept. Z, Buffalo, N. Y.

WARNING

To protect you against disappointment we caution you that the
FINE-FORM MATERNITY SKIRT is the only "Maternity Skirt" on the market,
as it is the only skirt which can always be made to drape evenly, front and back — all
substitutes offered will rise in front during development — a fault so repulsive to every
woman of refined tastes. No pattern can be purchased anywhere for this garment.
Its special features are protected by patents.



CONDUCTOR—What street did you want to get off at?
STRANGER—Well-er what streets have you?

TRAVEL-RESORTS-TOURS



HONOLULU \$110

and back (1st class), 5½ days from San Francisco. The splendid twin screw steamer **SIERRA** (10,000 tons displacement) sails from San Francisco, April 16, May 7, May 28 and every 21 days. Round trip tickets good for four months. **HONOLULU**, the most attractive spot on entire world tour. **BOOK NOW** and secure best berths.

LINE TO TAHITI AND NEW ZEALAND. S. S. Mariposa connecting with Union Line, sailings April 15, May 21, June 29, etc. Tahiti and back (24 days) \$125; first class. New Zealand (Wellington) \$246.25, first class. Round Trip six months.

OCEANIC STEAMSHIP CO.
673 Market Street, San Francisco, Cal.

"IDEAL SUMMER TOURS"
Comprehensive. Cheap. Seventy days. Nine Countries in Europe. Passion Play. Party Limited. Sail from New York June 15th. First Class. Can take six people additional. Apply at once with reference. Auspices American Travel Club.
R. FOSTER STONE, - Johnstown, N. Y.

EUROPE

Best Way to See Europe at moderate cost. Send for booklet.

THE IDEAL WAY

J. P. GRAHAM, IDEAL TOURS
Box 1055-S, Pittsburg

SHELburne, NOVA SCOTIA

Twenty-one hours from Boston. Beautiful, Land-locked Harbor. Rowing, Bathing, Sailing, Deep-sea and Stream Fishing. Moose Hunting from Sept. 15th. For Illustrated Booklet write to D. V. Warner, Sec'y-Treas., Tourist Association.

12 TOURS to EUROPE

Leave in April, May, June, July, and August. ALL PARTS OF EUROPE, including Oberammergau.
De Potter Tours 31st year, 32 Broadway, New York

HOTEL de LILLE ET D'ALBION

RUE ST. HONORE PARIS Every Modern Comfort
near Rue de la Paix

UNIVERSITY TRAVEL

In all business and social relations the important factor is *personality*; this is peculiarly true in foreign travel. Our leaders constitute our chief distinction.

GREECE—Sail May 14 and June 2.
ITALY—Sail June 2 and June 25.
NORWAY—Sail June 16 and July 2.
ENGLAND—Sail May 31, July 12 and August 6.

OBERAMMERGAU—A place in each tour. LEADERS: Dr. H. H. Powers, Dr. H. F. Wilbark, Dr. C. L. Babcock, Mr. Rossiter Howard, Prof. E. W. Clark, Prof. L. F. Pilcher.

Ask about Mediterranean Cruises of the *Athena*.
Send for Announcement and Travel Maps.
Bureau of University Travel
4 Trinity Place Boston, Mass.

Oberammergau Special.	\$250
British Isles Tour.	\$250
Berlin, Athens, Rome, London.	\$400
Egypt and Palestine.	\$600

S. H. LONGLEY, 314 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

5 EUROPE Including **OBERAMMERGAU**
29th Season—Limited Parties
DR. and MRS. HOWARD S. PAINE,
148 Ridge Street,
Glens Falls, N. Y.

THE PASSION PLAY EUROPE
Select summer tours. Personal escort. Choice of routes. Parties small. Fine steamers. Apply at once. **\$250**
The Temple Tours, 14-P Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Visit **BELGIUM** and

The **Brussels International Exhibition**

4 Hours from London *via*
The DOVER-OSTEND Royal Mail ROUTE

THREE SERVICES DAILY

Three Hours' Sea Passage by the splendid steamers of the Belgian Government, the fastest cross channel steamers afloat

CHEAPEST RAILWAY FARES IN THE WORLD

THE DIRECT ROUTE
from **ENGLAND** to **GERMANY, AUSTRIA, SWITZERLAND, ITALY, EGYPT, etc.**

Apply for full particulars: **MR. FRANK C. CLARK**, Official Agent, Times Building, New York City
THE BELGIAN STATE RAILWAYS, 47 Cannon Street, London, E.C., or
TICKET OFFICES, 53 Gracechurch Street, E.C.; 72 Regent Street, W.

Go out to the Great Divide
where you can enjoy real camping among the
rugged mountains of

COLORADO

where the very bigness of things and
the air gives you new life. Go—for
you can go, and *the de luxe*

Rocky Mountain Limited

—daily from Chicago to Colorado
Springs and Denver direct—

means a treat not a trip. The
very going is a vacation. Lux-
urious drawing-room cars—the
slumbrous satisfaction of a
roomy berth—a valet—barber
—stenographer—and to top all
these luxuries, a chef whose
tasty dishes surpass your fond-
est expectations.

Victrola recitals and world's news service en route

**Other good trains every
day from Chicago, St.
Louis, Kansas City,
Omaha and Memphis.**

*You can visit Colorado and Yellowstone Park
or California at slight expense. May I tell
you how?*

*You'll find our profusely illustrated book
"Under the Turquoise Sky" and other pub-
lications of great interest. Write to-day.*

L. M. ALLEN

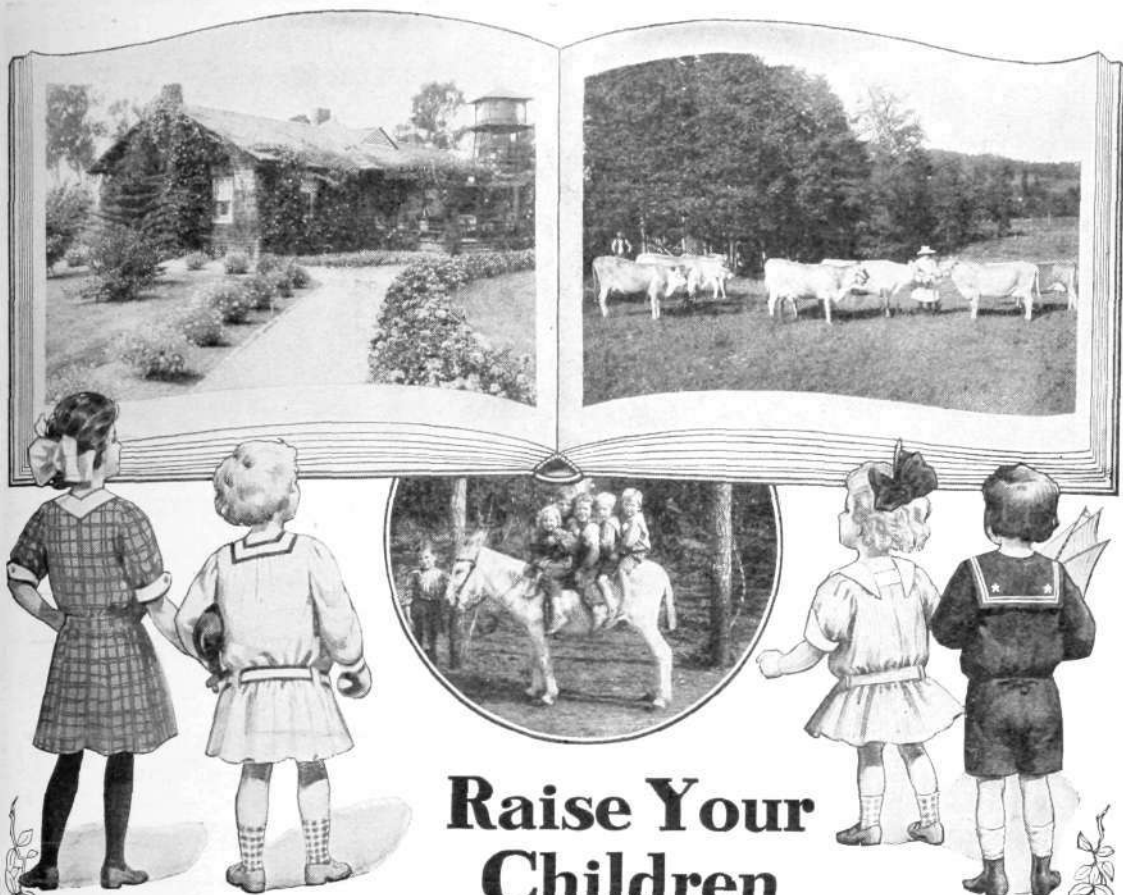
Passenger Traffic Manager

32 La Salle Station

Chicago, Ill.



**Rock
Island**



Raise Your Children

out in the

Union Pacific Country

The empire reached and traversed by

Union Pacific Railroad

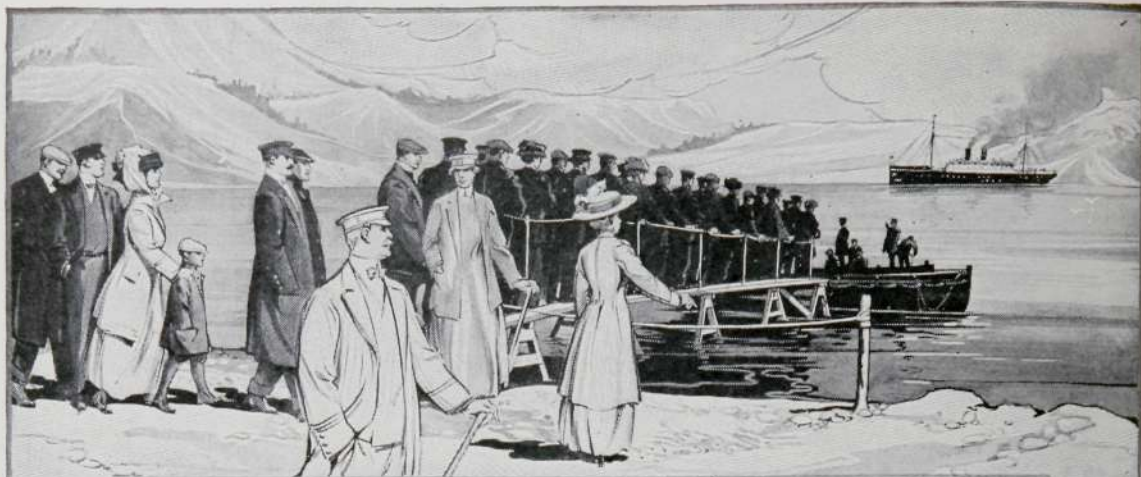
"The Safe Road To Travel"

Think of the pleasure a rose covered little cottage on ten acres of ground out west would give you, your wife and your babies. Contrast such a life with life in a flat.

Fertile land out in this country costs from \$30 to \$200 per acre. Ten acres is enough for any family. On a tract of this size in **Oregon** or **Washington** men are planting 1,000 apple trees which, after five years of proper cultivation, will bear 20 boxes per tree per year. Each box is worth \$1. This amounts to \$20,000 per year. These are conservative figures and are based on what has actually been done in this country.

Compare this with what you are now receiving. Write today.

E. L. LOMAX, General Passenger Agent
Union Pacific R. R., Omaha, Neb.



SUMMER WILL SOON BE HERE WITH ITS HEAT AND HUMIDITY—

**Why Not Take a Trip to the Land of the Midnight Sun—Cool,
Invigorating — Healthful — Under the Finest Conditions?**

A series of cruises by modern twin-screw steamers to **Norway—The North Cape, Iceland and Spitzbergen**; also to **England, Ireland, Scotland,** and to the **Seaside Resorts of Europe**, leaving Hamburg during **JUNE, JULY, AUGUST and SEPTEMBER.**

Duration 14, 18, 22, 24 days. Cost from \$62.50 up.

Write for Travel Books fully Illustrated.

HAMBURG-AMERICAN LINE, 41-45 BROADWAY, NEW YORK

Boston

Philadelphia

Chicago

San Francisco

St. Louis

OLD DOMINION LINE

ATTRACTIVE SPRING VACATIONS AFFORDING PLEASURE
AND REST

A SHORT SEA TRIP TO

OLD POINT COMFORT, NORFOLK, RICHMOND AND WASHINGTON, D. C.

Round trip tickets
including meals
and stateroom berth
on Old Dominion
Steamers

NEW YORK

TO

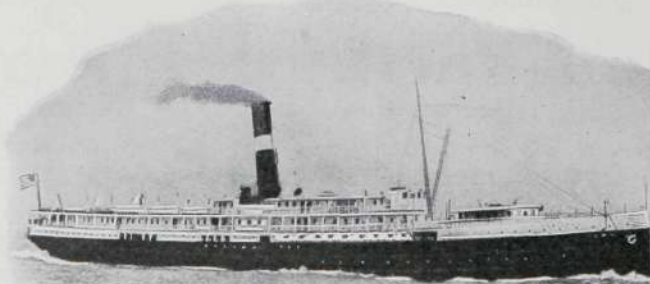
NORFOLK

OR

OLD POINT

AND RETURN

\$14.00



Round trip tickets
including meals
and stateroom berth
on Old Dominion
Steamers

NEW YORK

TO

RICHMOND

OR

Washington, D. C.

AND RETURN

\$15.00

THE ONLY DIRECT LINE TO OLD POINT COMFORT AND NORFOLK WITHOUT CHANGE

Steamers are all equipped with the United Wireless Telegraph System.
Hot or Cold Sea Water Baths can be procured on steamer without charge.

STEAMERS SAIL EVERY WEEKDAY AT 3 P. M.

Tickets and Stateroom Reservations, Pier 26, North River, Foot of Beach Street, New York.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED PAMPHLET

W. L. WOODROW, Traffic Manager

J. J. BROWN, General Passenger Agent

General Offices, 81-85 Beach Street, New York

In answering advertisements please mention SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE

"The Vacation Land of America."

Saratoga Springs

America's greatest watering place. Day excursions by trolley, automobile or carriage to Adirondack and Lake George Resorts.

The Thousand Islands

of the St. Lawrence River provide perfect aquatic life among the 1,762 islands dotted with summer homes, cottages and hotels.

Adirondack Mountains

The Lake Como Region of America—Hotel, Cottage or Camp life. Mountain climbing, golf, tennis, hunting, canoeing and fishing.

New England Seashore

Refined but brilliant resorts, or places to hide away. Water and woods join—pleasures of beach or country. Wild as Canada—comfortable as your own home.

Lakes George and Champlain

the two most beautiful and picturesque bodies of water in America. Hotels and cottages from which one, two and three-day jaunts can be made—fishing, mountain climbing, or touring in perfectly appointed steamers.

Let Us Plan Your Vacation

If you will tell us the number in your party, the length of time and amount of money you desire to spend in connection with your holiday, whether you want continuous traveling or not, and give some idea of your taste regarding surroundings, amusements, etc., we will propose one or two trips for your consideration with complete information. Address New York Central Lines Travel Bureau, Room 505 Grand Central Terminal, New York, or Room 1405 La Salle Street Station, Chicago.



**NEW YORK
CENTRAL
LINES**

Grand Trunk Railway System

"Most Direct Route to the Highlands of Ontario"

Orillia and Couchiching, Muskoka Lakes, Lake of Bays, Manganetewan River, Algonquin National Park, Temagami, Georgian Bay.

Plan to Spend Your Summer Holidays This Year at One of These Delightful Spots

Good hotel accommodations at moderate cost. The lover of outdoors will find here in abundance all those things which make roughing it desirable. Select the locality that will afford you the greatest amount of enjoyment, send for **free** map folders, beautifully illustrated, fully describing these out of the ordinary recreation resorts. Address—

W. S. Cookson
917 Merchants Loan and Trust Co., Chicago

F. P. Dwyer
290 Broadway, New York City

E. H. Boynton
256 Washington St., Boston

W. Robinson
506 Park Bldg., Pittsburg

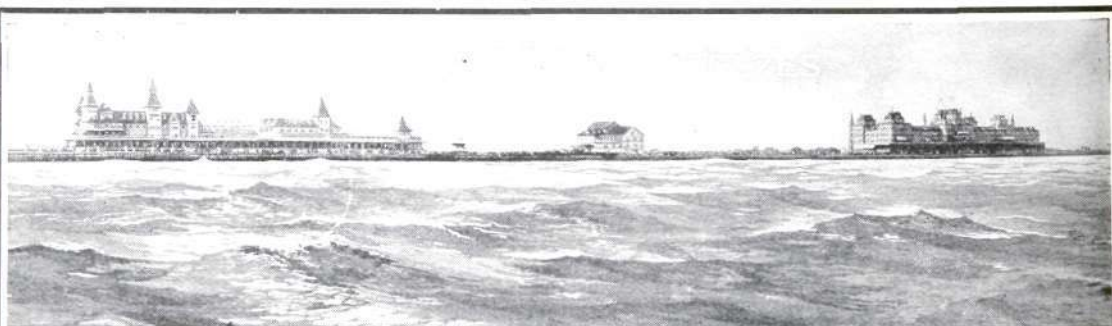
W. E. DAVIS
Pass. Traffic Manager, Montreal

G. T. BELL
Asst. Pass. Traffic Manager, Montreal



"Wolf Lake, Home of Speckled Trout"

**GRAND
TRUNK
RAILWAY
SYSTEM**



BEAUTIFUL

MANHATTAN BEACH

The ideal summer resort for business men and their families, combining as it does the pleasures of the seashore with the accessibility of New York City hotels to the business and amusement centres.

AMERICA'S LEADING SEASHORE HOTELS
European Plan

ORIENTAL HOTEL

New York's Ideal Out
of Door Restaurants

Opens June 25th

JOSEPH P. GREAVES, Mgr. (of Florida East Coast)
N. Y. Office, 243-5th Ave.

World Famous Band
Concerts and Musical
Festivals

MANHATTAN BEACH HOTEL

Complete
Accommodations for
Motor Tourists

Opens about June 11th

ALFRED S. AMER, Mgr. (of Waldorf-Astoria)
N. Y. Office, Astor Court, opp. Waldorf-Astoria
SEND FOR FOLDER

Superb Surf Bathing

In answering advertisements please mention SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE



See the animals in YELLOWSTONE PARK

☞ Not the least of the many attractions of "Wonderland" are the Bears, Bison, Elk, Deer and Antelope which roam this magnificent domain.

☞ Nature seems to have taken delight in assembling everything she could to quicken the pulse, kindle the eye and awe the mind of man.

☞ You should see the giant canyons, towering peaks, noble cataracts, bubbling hot springs, spouting geysers and weird formations of rock and lava.

☞ You should enjoy a stay at the fine hotels, striking in architecture and pleasing in service. You should experience, too, a trip over the "Scenic Highway through the Land of Fortune":

Northern Pacific Ry

Operating through Pullman Sleeping Cars, without change, direct to the Park boundary at

Gardiner Gateway

the official entrance, daily during the open season: June 15 to September 15, 1910.

☞ Summer Tourist Fares to the North Pacific Coast effective daily, June 1 to September 30, 1910.

☞ Write for "Land of Geysers" booklet and Park folder — with full particulars of fares and train service. Address

A. M. CLELAND

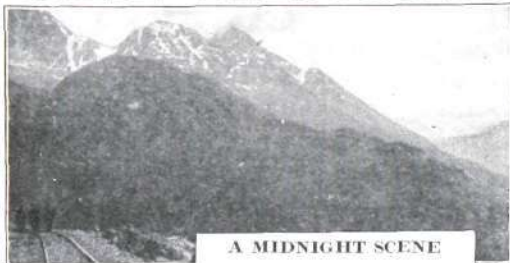
General Passenger Agent
ST. PAUL, MINN.



Fourth Annual
Rose Festival,
Portland, Ore.,
June 6-11, 1910

Ask for de luxe booklet,
describing it.

SEE ALASKA



A MIDNIGHT SCENE

No cruise equals in scenic interest that along the shores of Alaska. But to know this wonderful Northland and appreciate its

INEXPRESSIBLE SCENIC GRANDEUR

its ideal summer climate and nightless days, you must see the land beyond the shores.

At Skaguay, end of the North-bound voyage, you have the only opportunity of seeing the interior in absolute comfort by rail and connecting steamers.

Write for our descriptive booklets and information regarding special round trip rates, etc., before you decide on your steamer reservations.

Herman Weig, Gen'l Agt. Traffic Department
White Pass & Yukon Route White Pass & Yukon Route
136 Washington St., Chicago Vancouver, B. C.

WHITE PASS & YUKON ROUTE

ENGLAND

AND

The Continent

North German Lloyd

To London—Paris—Bremen
Express Sailings Every Tuesday.
Plymouth—Cherbourg—Bremen. Twin-Screw Sailings Every Thursday.

To Gibraltar—Naples and Genoa. Sailings Every Saturday

Wireless and Submarine Signals. Independent Around-the-World Tours. Travelers' Checks good all over the world. Dept. C

Illustrated Booklets on request

OELRICHS & CO., Gen'l Agts., 5 Broadway, N. Y.

Hotel Statler

BUFFALO, N. Y.

"THE COMPLETE HOTEL"

Appeals to the man traveling with his family because—

Every room has its own private bath.

Rates more reasonable than usually charged at houses of its class.

Nothing better anywhere at any price.

300 ROOMS 300 BATHS

"Circulating ice water in all rooms."

European Plan — \$1.50 per Day Up

Best restaurant and cafe service in the city.

The Reading

Philadelphia

New York

Atlantic City

Reading

Harrisburg

Gettysburg

Williamsport

SUMMER BOOK FOR THE ASKING

EDSON J. WEEKS

GENERAL PASSENGER AGENT

READING TERMINAL

PHILADELPHIA

SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE GUIDE



L O N D O N

If you are going abroad this Summer—Going to London

you should have in your hands, before sailing, a copy of

SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE GUIDE

to London's best Hotels, Shops, Theatres, Restaurants, and other places of interest.

This Guide is mailed free. It has been specially prepared for us and we want every reader of Scribner's Magazine, who is going abroad, to have a copy. The Guide contains just the most helpful and useful information. It is small, handy, invaluable. In twelve "Walks," you are taken about London by one who knows London, knows what Americans want most to know.

Write for the Guide now, addressing **Scribner's International Travel & Shopping Bureau, 153 Fifth Avenue, New York City.**

Your attention is also called to the special service rendered Americans in London by this Scribner Bureau. If you will communicate with our London Office on your arrival in England, most desirable information and introductions to the best shops, hotels and travel offices, will be cheerfully given.

A partial list of these establishments is as follows:

H. P. Truefitt, Ltd., American Shaving Parlor, 20 Burlington Arcade, London, W.; Peter Robinson, Ltd., Fashionable Attire, Oxford Street and Regent Street, W.; Robinson & Cleaver, Ltd., Linens, 156 Regent Street, London; J. C. Vickery, Trunks, Leather Goods, 179 Regent Street, W.; White Allom & Co., Decorative Art, 15 George Street, Hanover Square, London, W.; Newland Tarlton & Co., Ltd., Sporting Equipment, 166 Piccadilly, London; John Harvey & Sons, Ltd., Wine Merchants, Denmark Street, Bristol; American University Club of London, 68 Pall Mall, London, S. W.; Eustace Miles, Restaurant, Chandos Street, Charing Cross, London, W. C.; Mrs. Ritchie, Millinery, 293 Regent Street, W.; London Stereoscopic Co., 106 Regent Street, London; Gill & Riegate, Furniture, 73 Oxford Street, London; Hatch Mansfield & Co., Ltd., Wine Merchants, 47 Pall Mall, London, S. W.; W. Turner Lord & Co., Decoration Furniture, 20 Mount Street, London, W.; Jenkinson & Allardye, Clothing; Madame Helena Rubinstein, Complexion Specialties, B24 Grafton Street, Mayfair, London; Kingsley Hotel, Bloomsbury Square, London; Thackeray Hotel, Great Russell Street, London; St. Ermins Hotel, St. James Park, London, S. W.; Hotel de Lille et d'Albion, Rue St. Honore, Paris; Great Eastern Railway of England, New York Address, 362R Broadway; P. & O. Royal Mail Steamers, Northumberland Avenue, W. C., London; Belgian State Railways, 47 Cannon Street, London, E. C.

SCRIBNER'S INTERNATIONAL TRAVEL AND SHOPPING BUREAU

CARE SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE

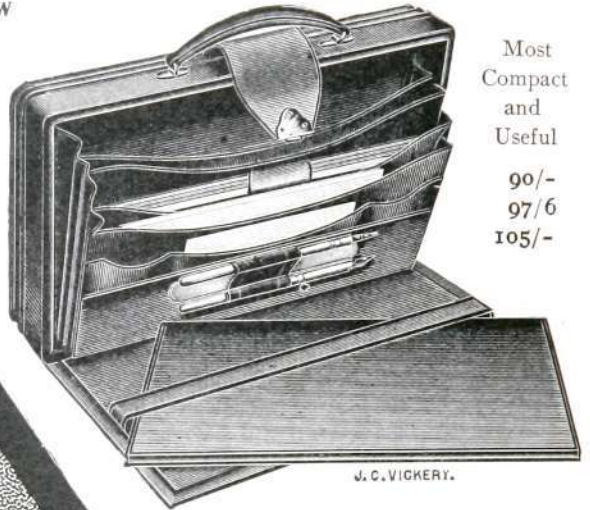
NEW YORK, 153-157 FIFTH AVENUE

TEMPLE HOUSE, TEMPLE AVENUE, LONDON

J. C. VICKERY

Their Majesties'
Jeweller, Silversmith
and Dressing Case
Manufacturer

VICKERY'S NEW BAG-SHAPE WRITING CASES



Most
Compact
and
Useful

90/-
97/6
105/-

J. C. VICKERY.

VICKERY'S EXPANDING FINGER-RING WATCHES

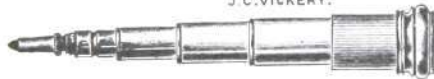


Can be worn in the usual way,
or outside the glove.

£15 15 0 £16 10 0 £17 10 0
£21 £25 10 0 £32 10 0 £35



J. C. VICKERY.



SILVER GILT "MIDGET" DETACHABLE CALENDAR PENCIL

With Enamel Figures either Red, Blue, Green or White,
only £1 10s.

NEW BAG FOR MOTOR CAR OR TRAIN



Motor Bag
as
illustration
£6 10 0

J. C. VICKERY

Other
designs in
FITTED SILVER,
SILVER GILT or
GOLD from £10 to £60.

The Largest and Most
Exclusive Novelties
of All Kinds.
are Cordially
Call and



J. C. VICKERY

DIAMOND, RUBY,
SAPPHIRE, PEARL
and OLIVINE
5-part Ring,
only £3.

179-181-183
Regent Street
London, W.

J. C. VICKERY



VICKERY'S NEW FLAT-SHAPE, FINEST QUALITY, MOROCCO TRAVELLING WORK-CASES

72/6 84/-
105/-

Charming Selection of
in London for Gifts
American Visitors
Invited to
Look Round



Platinum
and Dia-
mond
Charm
55/-

VICK-
ERY'S
NEW
HAND-
BAGS WITH
HIS
SUCCESSFUL
LITTLE
BUTTON-HOLE
WATCHES

and fitted with Card Case, Mirror, Powder Puff, etc., £2 17 6, 84/-, 112/6 and 152/6. The watches can be worn in dress or blouse, etc., when not in bag.



BAG WITH BUTTON-HOLE WATCH

"REGISTERED"

A.
Wonderful
Little
Watch



J. C. VICKERY
SIDE VIEW

VICKERY'S BUTTON-HOLE WATCHES

(As shown in bag below)

Plain Gold 50/-
Plain Gun Metal 21/-
Set Gems 87/6, 105/-, 135/-

THE LARGEST STOCK OF

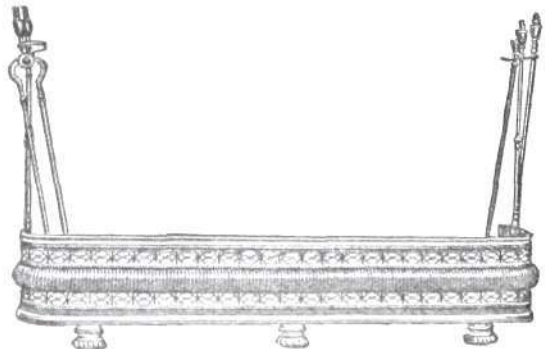
can be seen at

73-85, OXFORD STREET,



Apart from the intrinsic value of a fine collection of English Antique Furniture—a value which is always enhanced by the lapse of years, owing to the ever growing scarcity of fine specimens—the historical associations inseparable from furniture of the 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries renders such a possession one of the most permanent and interesting links with the Mother Country.

GILL &



GENUINE ANTIQUES IN LONDON

The Soho Galleries

LONDON, ENGLAND

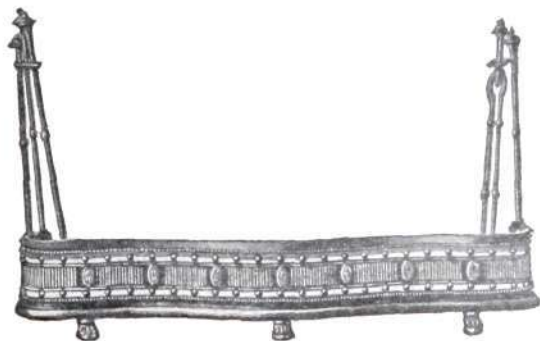


In our Showrooms the largest and most varied collection may be seen by visitors to London, including completely panelled oak rooms of the Tudor and Stuart period, —removed from some of the Historical Mansions of England, and in which probably history itself was made.

We make a special point of inclusive quotations, duty and freight included in American currency, on goods purchased through our New York Agents:

SAMUEL BUCKLEY & CO.,
244, Fifth Avenue

REIGATE



TRADE MARK
TROUSSEAU HATS
AND TOQUES.



TRADE MARK
WIDOWS' BONNETS
& CAPS.

TO THE PRINCESSES & THE ROYAL FAMILY.

M^{rs} Ritchie

*having just returned from Paris
has the honour to inform her Clientèle
that she has for inspection all the
latest and most Exclusive
Novelties in Millinery and
hopes for the favour of an early visit.*

*293, Regent Street,
W.*



WINE MERCHANTS TO H.M. THE KING

NOTICE.

Americans visiting London should call at our Offices for the best information concerning the Wines and Spirits on this Market.

CATALOGUE.

Our Catalogue contains over 400 varieties of the Finest Vintages and Old Matured Spirits, all quoted at lowest rates—together with a representative list of our leading customers, including many names of the highest distinction.

EXPORT.

We make shipments to America from bond and for quantities of 23 dozen and over—freight free.

HATCH MANSFIELD & CO. L^{TD}.
47 PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W.

Great Eastern Railway of England



THE
Cathedral Route
OF
GREAT BRITAIN

FAMOUS FOR ITS HISTORICAL AND
ANTIQUARIAN FEATURES
HOMES OF THE PILGRIM FATHERS
TENNYSON'S COUNTRY
THE LAND OF DICKENS
BIRTHPLACE OF NELSON
CAMBRIDGE COLLEGES
CASTLES, ANCESTRAL
HALLS, AND ABBEYS

THE
**British Royal
Mail Route**
THE
CONTINENT OF EUROPE

VIA HARWICH—HOOK OF HOLLAND
AND VIA HARWICH—ANTWERP
DIRECT ROUTE TO HOLLAND, BEL-
GIUM, GERMANY, THE RHINE
DISTRICT, SWITZERLAND, ETC.
LARGE TURBINE AND TWIN SCREW
STEAMERS
THE BOAT EXPRESS TRAINS RUN
ALONGSIDE THE STEAMERS

For descriptive literature and full particulars apply to
H. J. KETCHAM, General Agent, 362R Broadway, New York, N. Y.
Telephone, Franklin 4330 Cable Address, Chelmsford, New York



SUK
GUIDE
British
East
Africa

With ROOSEVELT In Africa

AS pioneers in equipping Big Game hunting parties, NEWLAND, TARLTON & CO., LTD., confidently invite inquiries from all who think of visiting the "most attractive playground in the world." These words are applied by Colonel Theodore Roosevelt to British East Africa, and the fact that

NEWLAND, TARLTON & CO., LTD.

have been honored with all his arrangements is a guarantee of their ability to do things well, and an acknowledgment of their long experience.

Write for booklet about Big Game
Hunting to their London Office

Newland, Tarlton & Co., Ltd.

(Head Office: Nairobi, B. E. Africa)

166 Piccadilly, - - - London

Cables: Wapagazi: London. Codes: A B C, 5th Edn.,
and Western Union.

"From the Land of Lace and Linen."



SCRIBNER'S READERS
visiting LONDON are invited
to inspect our stock of Irish Hand-made
Goods. The Largest Stock of IRISH
PEASANT GOODS in LONDON.

Irish Linen.

Bed and Table Linen. Hand-woven and
Grass Bleached. Gives endless wear.

Irish Laces.

Beautiful and Exclusive Designs in all the
well-known makes, at Reasonable Prices.

Irish Handkerchiefs.

A magnificent variety of Hemstitched and
Embroidered Linen Cambric, Shamrock
Lawn, Colored Handkerchiefs, Lace
trimmed and Glove Handkerchiefs.

Irish Linen Robes & Waists.

Beautiful, Hand-embroidered on our own
"World-Famous" Linen.

In addition to the above, we undertake
all kinds of high-class Dressmaking, and
supply every article for Ladies' and
Gentlemen's Wear.

The favor of a visit is requested.
You will not be importuned to purchase.

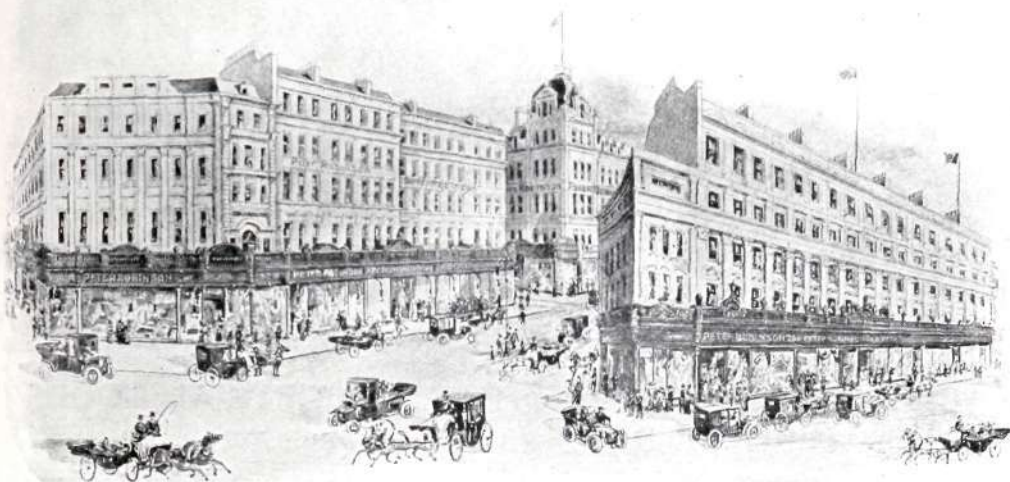
ROBINSON & CLEAVER,
LTD.,

156 to 170,
Regent St., LONDON,

Also at :: ::

Donegall Place, BELFAST.
22, Church St., LIVERPOOL.





THE PREMIER STORE IN LONDON

PETER ROBINSON LTD.

TWO ESTABLISHMENTS

OXFORD ST. AND REGENT ST., W.

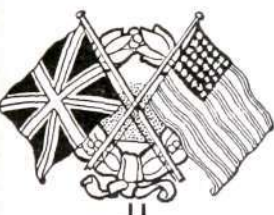
This business has had uninterrupted success since its inception in 1833, and has become not only of national, but of world-wide importance

It is specially noted for
**BEAUTIFUL AND ORIGINAL
 CREATIONS IN
 FROCKS, MANTLES
 AND
 MILLINERY**

though every phase of fashionable attire can also be seen here, while one building is devoted to the requirements of Gentlemen and Boys.

IMPORTANT TO VISITORS

Peter Robinson's allow the full amount for American Dollar Notes and Coinage, the American Express Co.'s Traveller's Cheques being accepted at their indicated face value.



PETER ROBINSON'S
 is the most
 delightful
 shopping centre in
 The
 United
 Kingdom



PETER ROBINSON'S
 is a veritable
 rendezvous for
 the élite of Society
 from all parts
 of the
 world



VISITORS TO LONDON (ENG.)

Should Call and Inspect the Galleries of

The London Stereoscopic Company

PORTRAITURE AND MINIATURES of artistic excellence

PHOTOGRAPHIC APPARATUS AND OPTICAL GOODS
of the HIGHEST GRADE for discriminating TOURISTS

PHOTOGRAPHS OF CELEBRITIES. VIEWS OF ALL PARTS OF THE WORLD
ENGLISH AND FOREIGN FANCY GOODS

CONTRACTORS TO H. M. GOVERNMENT
SUPPLIERS OF PHOTOGRAPHIC APPARATUS TO THE BRITISH ARISTOCRACY

Only Address **ESTABLISHED OVER FIFTY YEARS**
106 & 108, REGENT STREET, LONDON (ENG.)



The Great English Food Reformer and Health Specialist.

Every American knows Eustace Miles, the great Tennis and Racquet player, who lived for a year in the United States and won three Amateur Championships there.

But how many know that Eustace Miles is also probably the greatest living exponent of Sensible Food Reform? He has

for years studied the science of nourishing the human body, and his knowledge and enthusiasm have found practical expression in the creation in the centre of London of the greatest Food Reform Restaurant in the World, where the health, comfort and pleasure of the visitor are studied in every detail.

Mr. Eustace Miles' Proteid (or body building) preparations are known everywhere. No American should miss a visit to the Eustace Miles Restaurant in London. Besides the delicious meals, there are under the same roof most interesting lectures and classes, a Cookery School, and a School of Physical Culture.



The Eustace Miles Restaurant & Salons & Normal Physical School

CHANDOS STREET, CHARING CROSS, LONDON, W.C.

AMERICANS IN LONDON should visit

THE ESTABLISHMENTS OF

H. P. TRUEFITT, LTD.

Ladies' and Gentlemen's American Hair Dressing Saloons

Established 1819.

Ladies' Saloons.

Messrs. H. P. TRUEFITT, Ltd.,
having engaged a new staff of skilled
artists competent to give the highest
satisfaction in every branch of Ladies'
Hair and Coiffure, solicit the favour of
a visit.

HAIR TINTING AND WAVING
BY FRENCH EXPERTS.

COIFFURE BY FRENCH
EXPERTS.

MANICURE. CHIROPODY.

FACIAL MASSAGE.

SKILLED OPERATORS.

PRIVATE ROOMS.

Gentlemen's Saloons.

SALOONS AND PRIVATE
ROOMS. OPERATORS WHO
THOROUGHLY UNDERSTAND
THE REQUIREMENTS OF
AMERICANS.

FACIAL MASSAGE.

CHIROPODY. MANICURE.

HOT TOWELS.

SKILLED OPERATORS.

PRIVATE ROOMS.

16 OLD BOND STREET

AND

20 & 21 BURLINGTON ARCADE

for Hats and Hosiery

Branch at . .
18 & 19 Western Road, Hove,
BRIGHTON.

LONDON, W.

Branch at . .
South Camp,
ALDERSHOT.

W. TURNER LORD & C^o

20 Mount Street, Grosvenor Square,
LONDON, W.

SPECIALISTS IN DECORATION FURNITURE AND FABRICS

A PARTNER of the FIRM will arrive at the HOTEL NETHERLANDS, Fifth Avenue, NEW YORK, in September for a stay of several weeks, to consult and advise clients who are DECORATING and FURNISHING

Visitors to ENGLAND are specially invited to inspect the models and reproductions of fine examples which have been undertaken by

W. TURNER LORD & C^o

20 Mount Street, Grosvenor Square,
LONDON, W.

THE AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES CLUB OF LONDON

68, PALL MALL, LONDON, S. W.

*A home when abroad for NORTH AMERICAN UNIVERSITY MEN—GRADUATES
or UNDERGRADUATES—who are hereby invited to join this far reaching movement.*

The Club opened March 25, 1910. The Premises are those of The New Oxford and Cambridge Club, 68, Pall Mall, London, S. W. The Club House immediately adjoins St. James's Palace and Marlborough House. Situated in the heart of "Clubland," it faces St. James's Street, Piccadilly, close by the fashionable Hotels and Theatres.

Foreshadowed by the Oxford bequest of the Rt. Hon. the late Cecil Rhodes, and through the constant increase of various International Interests, Intellectual, Social and Political; English-speaking University Men have found a common footing and a sympathetic brotherhood which should ever increase.

Honorary Presidents and Patrons

The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G.,
G.C.V.O., High Commissioner for Canada
The Rt. Hon. Lord Castletown of Upper Ossory, late Chancellor of
the Royal University, Ireland
Woodrow Wilson, Ph.D., LL.D., Princeton University
Very Rev. Daniel M. Gordon, D.D., Queen's University, Toronto
H. P. Judson, LL.D., University of Chicago
Colonel Sir Gilbert Parker, M.P., D.C.L.
Dr. George R. Parkin, C.M.G. (Head of Rhodes Scholarship Trust)
The Hon. Chief Justice Dubuc, Winnipeg, Manitoba
Edwin A. Alderman, LL.D., University of Virginia
The Hon. J. Howard, Agent General for Nova Scotia
Rev. N. Burwash, LL.D., Victoria College, Toronto
David Starr Jordan, Ph.D., LL.D., Leland Stanford Jr. University
Francis J. Wylie, Esq., M.A., Oxford Secretary to the Rhodes Trustees
The Rev. Forest, D.C.L., LL.D., Dalhousie College, Halifax
Henry W. Crees, Esq., Hon. Sec. International Exchange of Students
The Rt. Hon. Lord Brassey, G.C.B.

The Rt. Rev. The Bishop of Nova Scotia, Halifax
J. G. Schurman, D.Sc., LL.D., Cornell University
Sir Charles Eliot, K.C.M.G., Vice-Chancellor of the University,
Sheffield
Ira Remsen, M.D., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
W. Peterson, LL.D., McGill University, Montreal
Sir Ernest Shackleton, C.V.O.
Sir Henry Norman (Harvard '81), Saville Club, London
J. H. Seaverns, Esq. (Harvard '81), Reform Club, London
F. B. Craighead, LL.D., D.C.L., Tulane University of Louisiana
The Hon. J. H. Turner, Agent General for British Columbia
Harrison Watson, Esq., Agent General for Prince Edward Island
Rev. W. H. P. Faunce, D.D., LL.D., Brown University
J. H. Kirkland, LL.D., D.C.L., Vanderbilt University
J. Hamilton, M.A., D.C.L., University of Bishop's College, Quebec
James B. Angell, LL.D., University of Michigan
A. E. Shipley, Esq., Hon. D.Sc., Princeton, Christ's College,
Cambridge

Committee of Rhodes' Oxford Scholars

Clarke Tandy, Esq., Kentucky State College—Exeter
T. F. Papineau, Esq., McGill University—Brasenose
C. F. Tucker-Brook, Esq., University of Virginia—St. John's
Hugh A. Moran, Esq., Leland Stanford Jr. University—Wadham
A. B. Miller, Esq., University of Manitoba—Merton
W. W. Thayer, Esq., Harvard University—Magdalen

S. H. Blalock, Esq., University of Washington—Christ Church
R. C. Reade, Esq., Toronto University—New
N. K. Chaney, Esq., Minnesota University—Balliol
A. M. Stevens, Esq., Yale University—Balliol
F. E. Warrington, Esq., Delaware College—St. John's
F. M. Armstrong, Esq., Princeton University—Onel

Temporary General Committee

Chairman—Geo. G. Knowles, Esq. (Yale '92), 8, Regent Street, London, S. W.

J. H. Seaverns, Esq. (Harvard '81), Reform Club, London, S. W.
16, Eastcheap, E. C.

Charles M. Rolker, Esq. (Columbia '75), University Club of New York
1, Leadenhall St., E. C.

Henry W. Crees, Esq., Hon. Sec. International Exchange of Students

SUBSCRIPTIONS

Residents in North America

Entrance Fee	Annual Dues	Total Equivalent
£2-2-0	£3-3-0	\$26.25

Residents in England

Entrance Fee	Annual Dues	Total Equivalent
£5-5-0	£5-5-0	\$52.50

Liability of Members is limited to the amount of their subscription.

The Entrance Fee and Annual Dues must be remitted with each application for membership to the "Secretary" at the above address.

On receipt of Name and Address, full particulars will be sent direct to any friends likely to be interested.

Mr. George Gray Knowles (Yale '92),
Chairman of the Organising Committee, Car-
lton Chambers, 8, Regent Street, London,
S.W., will be pleased to supply all particulars.

Application for Membership

THE AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES CLUB OF LONDON

68, PALL MALL, LONDON, S. W., ENGLAND

(Premises of the New Oxford and Cambridge Club)

Name in full
(Profession, titles, etc.)

Address

University, Year,
and Clubs or Fraternity

* Proposed by

* Seconded by

* University Graduates who are active members of University or other Clubs of standing, and Senior or Junior Undergraduates being members of recognised Fraternities, do not require a Proposer or Second. In other respects the eligibility of members is in conformity with the Universities and Degrees obtaining in the Rules of The University Club of New York.

ST. ERMINS HOTEL

AT THE HEART OF LONDON

TELEPHONE:

5707

WESTMINSTER.



EXTERIOR VIEW OF ST. ERMINS HOTEL, LONDON.

TELEGRAMS:

"ERMINITES,"

LONDON.

It has been said of London that it is the "Heart of the Empire," and it may be equally truly said of the St. Ermins Hotel that it is **AT THE "HEART OF LONDON,"** situated as it is in close proximity to Buckingham Palace, Houses of Parliament and all the principal sights of Town.

A new private corridor connects the Hotel with St. James' Park Station on the District Railway, so that visitors are brought into direct communication with the chief Railway Termini and all the best known places of amusement.

Every Modern Comfort. Cuisine All That Could Be Desired.

Tariff Most Moderate, INCLUSIVE TERMS from 12s. per day.

HERR MENY'S ORCHESTRA PLAYS DAILY from 4.30 till 11 p.m.

Afternoon Concert Tea served from 4.30 till 6 p.m. in the unique and handsomely appointed Lounge.

Elegant Suites of Rooms May Be Hired for Weddings, Receptions, etc. TERMS UPON APPLICATION.

A Souvenir Booklet with Tariff, and illustrated views of the principal historical and other surroundings, post free from the Manager—

ST. ERMINS HOTEL

ST. JAMES' PARK, LONDON, S.W.

"Good Wine needs no Bush"

True, yet the Traveller gratefully hails
This sign of Hospitality & Good Cheer:—

**JOHN HARVEY & SONS, LTD.,
BRISTOL, Eng.**

Founded 1796.



WINE MERCHANTS BY ROYAL WARRANTS TO
H. M. KING EDWARD VII and
H. R. H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.



Price Lists in American Currency.

MAISON DE BEAUTÉ VALAZE.

MADAME HELENA RUBINSTEIN, the Viennese Complexion Specialiste, may be consulted daily at the Maison de Beauté Valaze, concerning her exclusive treatments for the preservation, restoration, and scientific care of the complexion. Her method of obliteration of deep facial lines, to cite an example, in only two or three sittings, has, since its introduction by her in London, been accepted as the only scientifically correct and effective one for the permanent and rapid removal of those blemishes.

Madame Rubinstein's specialities, for home treatment, intended



Madame Helena Rubinstein.

for every requirement of the complexion, are now found on the dressing tables of fashionable and fastidious women all over the world.

A full and detailed account of these specialities and of her unique and exclusive methods employed at her Maison de Beauté Valaze, will be found in Mme. Rubinstein's book, "Beauty in the Making," which deals fully and competently with all complexion

defects and points the way to prevention and relief. This interesting treatise will be sent post free on application to Madame Rubinstein's Maison de Beauté Valaze, B24, Grafton Street, Mayfair, London.

VALAZE SKIN FOOD & BEAUTIFIER, 4/6, 8/6 and 21/- a jar.

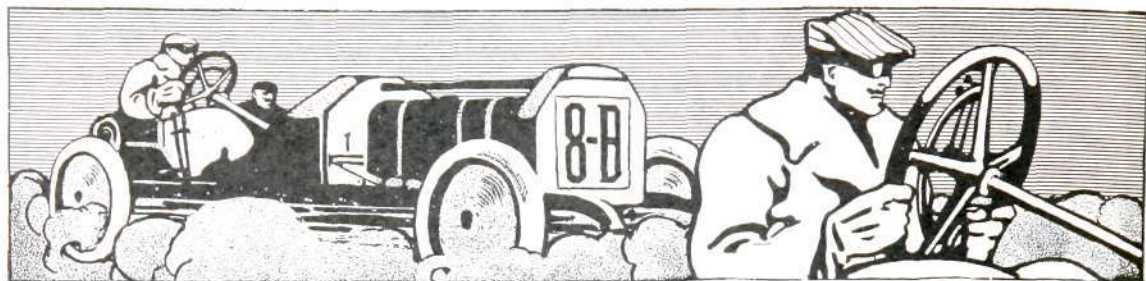
VALAZE HERBAL POWDER (for greasy skins), or NOVENA POUDRE (for dry skins), 3/-, 5/6, and 10/6 a box.

NOVENA SUNPROOF CREME is a scientific preparation that prevents—as Valaze removes—Freckles, Sunburn and Sallowiness, 6s.

VALAZE HERBAL SOAP, 2/6 and 4/6 a cake.

VALAZE LIP LUSTRE, 2/- and 3/6.

AUTOMOBILES



ANTI-CRANK
\$75 UPWARD
FOR THE BEST

LACKA-MOTORS

2 to 45 H. P. **THE WORLD'S SIMPLEST** Installed Operated by anyone.
for all boats. Complete Outfits ready for Rowboat or Schooner. **GUARANTEED.**
Twelve Years building, perfecting, success with **THE ONE**
TYPE. Write to Originators of VALVELESS for new "MARINE
BOOK" a liberal Educator to all, free.
LACKAWANNA MFG. CO., 45 COLDWELL ST., NEWBURGH, N. Y.

A NEW FAST TRUSCOTT FAMILY LAUNCH

22 1/2 FT. SPEED, COMFORT and SAFETY COMBINED.
SEND 5 STAMPS FOR CATALOG
TRUSCOTT BOAT MFG. CO., ST. JOSEPH, MICH.

THE GREAT MIDDLE PRICE—HIGH-GRADE
SYRACUSE 4 to 120 H. P. for Light and Heavy Duty and Speed Boats
Patented Combination Exhaust
that gives you more power for weight than any other motormade. Write for free catalog and full particulars.
LIVE AGENTS WANTED
SYRACUSE GAS ENGINE CO.
1811 Park St., Syracuse, N. Y.

A MOTOR-FLIGHT THROUGH FRANCE

By EDITH WHARTON

With 48 full-page illustrations. Dvo, \$2.00 net
(Postpaid \$2.20)

Mrs. Wharton says: "The motor car has restored the romance of travel, freeing us from the compulsions and contacts of the railway, the bondage to fixed hours and the beaten track, the approach to each town through the area of ugliness and desolation created by the railway itself; it has given us back the wonder, the adventure and the novelty which enlivened the way of our posting grandparents."



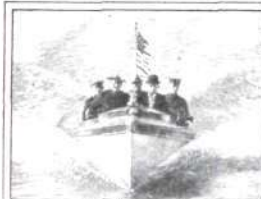
LATHES

For Gunsmiths, Tool Makers,
Experimental and Repair Work, etc.

Lathe Catalogue Free.

W. F. & Jno. Barnes Co.

528 Ruby St., Rockford, Ill.



MULLINS STEEL BOATS CAN'T SINK

Safest and fastest of all pleasure boats. Made of indestructible pressed steel, with air chambers like a life boat. Have non-backfiring two-cycle engine and many exclusive improvements. Can't leak, warp, crack, split, dry out or wear out. Require no calking.
WRITE FOR CATALOG of Motor Boats, Row Boats, Hunting and Fishing Boats and Accessories.

THE W. H. MULLINS CO.
110 Franklin St.

Salem, Ohio

Complete Variety of Row and Duck Boats, \$22 to \$39



"Old Town Canoe"

Means the INDIAN'S BARK CANOE Modernized

Both trace back to the same primitive origin and the former is a true Indian canoe improved by white man's ingenuity. All this history is given in our new free 1910 catalog and numberless live pictures of "Old Town Canoes" in use from Maine to California will infuse you with the same irresistible canoeing spirit as enthralled these happy owners. Let the catalog show you how to enjoy water pleasures. You should get acquainted with this water craft of Indian tradition. Some day you'll want to join the throng of canoe enthusiasts and make some stream, river, lake, harbor or inlet your playground.

Send your request on a postal or by letter, and this instructive and picture-full catalog will come immediately. **WRITE TODAY.**

PROMPT DELIVERIES

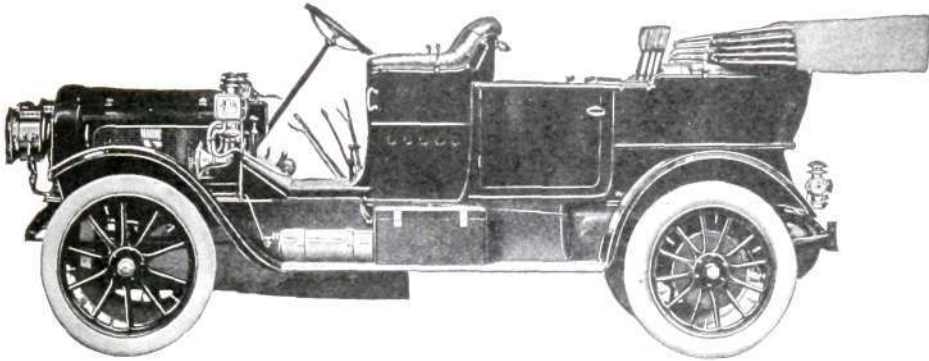
Agents all cities. 2000 canoes in our storehouses to choose from.

OLD TOWN CANOE CO.
475 Middle Street
Old Town, Maine, U. S. A.

The easiest-riding Car in the World

IS THE

White Steam Car



The White Steam Car has many desirable qualities which are not equalled in any other type of car. At all times and under all conditions it is noiseless, absolutely free from vibration, smokeless and odorless. It is easiest on tires. It has unequalled hill-climbing ability. The engine can never be "stalled." It is by far the easiest car to control and it is, therefore, the safest car for passengers as well as for other users of the highway. Either kerosene or gasoline may be used as fuel.

The development of the White Steam Car—the perfection of details, simplification of parts, etc.—has gone on steadily from year to year. As a result, the 1910 White Steamer represents as great an advance over the steam car of a few years ago, as does the 1910 White Gasoline Car compared with gasoline cars designed several years ago.

During the last ten months—from July 1st to date—more White Steamers have been made and delivered to customers than in the corresponding period of any previous year.

Are you familiar with the many desirable features of the 1910 White Steam Car? A postal to us brings a copy of our catalog.

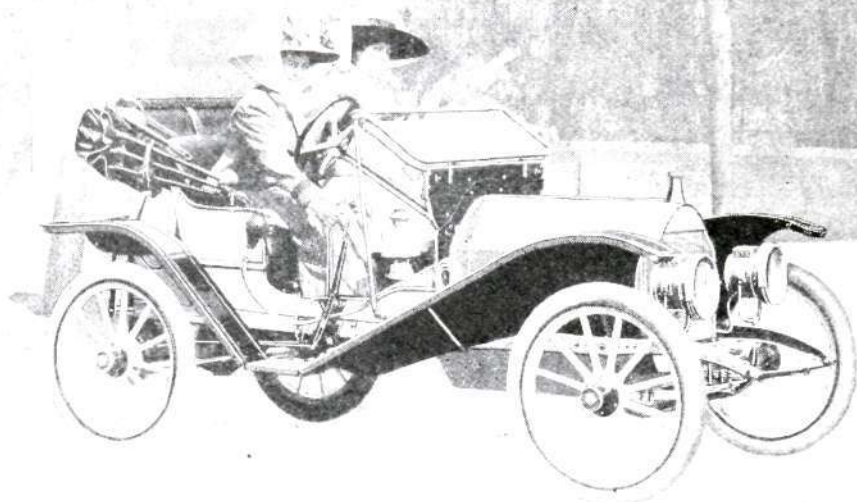
THE WHITE COMPANY

848 East 79th Street

CLEVELAND, OHIO

New York City, Broadway at 62d Street
 Boston, 320 Newbury Street
 Philadelphia, 629-633 N. Broad Street
 Pittsburg, 138-148 Beatty Street

Toronto, 170 King Street, West
 Atlanta, 120-122 Marietta Street
 Chicago, 240 Michigan Avenue
 San Francisco, Market St. at Van Ness Avenue



4 Cylinders
20 H. P.
Sliding Gears

Hupmobile

\$750 (F. O. B.
Detroit)
Including three oil
lamps, horn and tools

The Car That Brings Sunshine to Five Thousand Families

Five thousand families use the Hupmobile every day for every sort of purpose.

They find the universality of its use one of its chief charms. It is the immediate and obedient servant of every member of the family.

Unlike more cumbersome cars, it is ready at a moment's notice to go anywhere and do anything that can be asked, in reason, of any automobile.

The feminine members of the family, who would not think of attempting to operate a heavy touring car, take delight in the Hupmobile.

Its lightness and freedom from preliminary fuss and bother in starting give it almost the convenience of the electric carriage for them.

It is equally prompt to render service to the business man, to and from his office, or traveling about town, without delay or loss of time, for the transaction of his affairs.

He prefers it, quite frequently, to his larger and costlier car; it is "nimble on its feet," and the responsiveness of its flexible power plant makes it easy to handle in crowded traffic.

Here, there and everywhere you see the Hup-

mobile. It brings sunshine to thousands of prosperous homes.

It is valued not more for the pleasure it brings than for its graceful beauty and the sturdy staunchness of its construction.

In its structural and mechanical makeup it ranks with the costliest cars; and because of this unusual virtue—hitherto unknown in a car of moderate price, and which makes for a minimum maintenance cost—the Hupmobile has been eagerly welcomed.

Its welcome, however, has not been confined to any one class; owners of cars of three to four times its cost—men who hitherto had felt that they must forego the joys of motoring—have flocked to the Hupmobile.

When you have read the literature—including the story of three Hupmobiles' run from Detroit to New York when the past winter was at its worst—you will begin to understand why this is so.

And when you have had a demonstration, you will understand fully, and have appreciation for the Hupmobile's sterling qualities as deep as that entertained by thousands of enthusiastic owners.

HUPP MOTOR CAR COMPANY

Dept. R

Licensed under Selden Patent.

Detroit, Michigan

Inside Facts as to Price

MANY a buyer infers that if the price is high the car "must be good." And, reverse-ly, that any car at a lower price is not quite so good.

When a buyer thinks that he does himself the worse injustice. Because he "pays too much for his whistle."

* * *

Price never makes quality. To be sure, you can't get \$3000 quality for \$735. The proposition is deeper than that.

* * *

We have proved that a six-cylinder car of ample power and of first quality in every respect can be marketed at \$3000. And still return us a reasonable profit.

* * *

Yet this price is from \$1000 to \$2000 lower than is asked for cars of similar power and size, made by other accredited makers.

The inference is, sometimes (when the buyer doesn't know the facts), that the quality of the Winton Six isn't quite all we claim and that the car must lack something, else we would ask as much as other makers do.

* * *

But the actual fact is that these other makers would be only too glad to reduce their prices to the Winton Six figure of \$3000, if they could.

Because we have a tremendous selling advantage in our price.

* * *

When a prospect once knows what the Winton Six is and what it does, there isn't the slightest chance for a competitor to sell him another car at a higher price.

* * *

But these other makers can't equal our quality at our price. Because we have advantages which they lack.

The Winton Company has had years more experience than any other maker. Has been making sixes exclusively longer than any other maker. The only high-grade house whose president is its manufacturing head. The only high-grade company owning its own plant and equipment scot free from debt and heavy interest charges. A company that cuts out racing, touring and "stunt" expenses, and has no water in its stock. A company that avoids marble-front expenses on automobile row. That avoids waste and red tape in its factory. That buys for cash and takes the cash discount.

These are Winton advantages, and Winton Six buyers get the benefit.

* * *

When you buy other makes at higher prices, you pay for ex-

travagances and extraordinary expenses that do not help the quality of such cars a single particle.

Consequently, when you pay more than \$3000 for a car of power and size similar to the 48 H. P. Winton Six, don't imagine that you are getting that much better car.

For you can prove that idea false by putting the Winton Six to the test alongside this higher-priced car.

* * *

On the contrary, you can figure the difference in price, and say: "I am paying this difference of, say, \$1500 additional to the Blank Company for its extravagant practices, its bonded indebtedness, and its handicaps."

An empty satisfaction to which the buyer is fully entitled when he pays 50 per cent more than the car itself is worth.

* * *

This subject is more fully discussed in our publication, "The Difference Between Price and Value." Let us send you a copy. Also a copy of "Twelve Rules to Help Automobile Buyers," a book that tells how to compare cars themselves without respect to price. Clip the coupon and mail it today.

* * *

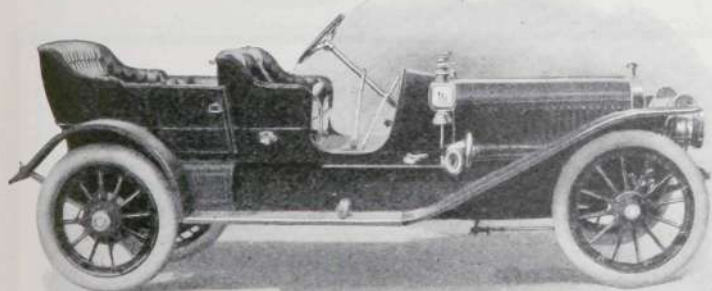
The Winton Motor Carriage Co.
Licensed Under Selden Patent
Cleveland, U. S. A.

OUR OWN BRANCH HOUSES

NEW YORK	Broadway at 70th St.
CHICAGO	Michigan Avenue at 13th St.
BOSTON	Berkeley at Stanhope St.
PHILADELPHIA	246-248 No. Broad St.
BALTIMORE	209 North Liberty St.
PITTSBURGH	Baum at Beatty St.
CLEVELAND	Huron Road at Euclid Ave.
DETROIT	738-740 Woodward Ave.
MINNEAPOLIS	16-22 Eighth St., N.
SAN FRANCISCO	300 Van Ness Ave.
SEATTLE	715 East Pine St.

THE WINTON MOTOR CARRIAGE CO.
105 Berea Road, Cleveland, Ohio

Please send Winton Six literature to



WINTON SIX

Winton Six Toy Touring Car for Four Passengers

Six-cylinder, 48 H. P. motor, A. L. A. M. rating. Multiple-disc clutch. Four-speed transmission. Instantaneously sensitive carburetor. Bosch magneto, and storage battery. 124-inch wheel base. Frame narrowed in front to permit short turns. Four shock absorbers. Five lamps and Prest-O-Lite Gas Tank. And a motor that cranks itself. This car holds the world's upkeep record of 77 cents per 1000 miles. Price \$3,000.

In answering advertisements please mention SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE

Kelly-Springfield Automobile Tires

It is enough to know that there is an automobile tire made by the makers of the famous Kelly-Springfield Vehicle Tires. It is simply a matter of maintaining a high standard of quality in a new field.

After a season of Kelly-Springfields our tire bills have been greatly reduced.—*Greater New York and Suburban Transportation Company*

Consolidated Rubber Tire Company

20 Vesey Street, New York

Branch Offices in New York, Chicago, Philadelphia, Boston, St. Louis, Detroit, Cincinnati, San Francisco and Akron, O.



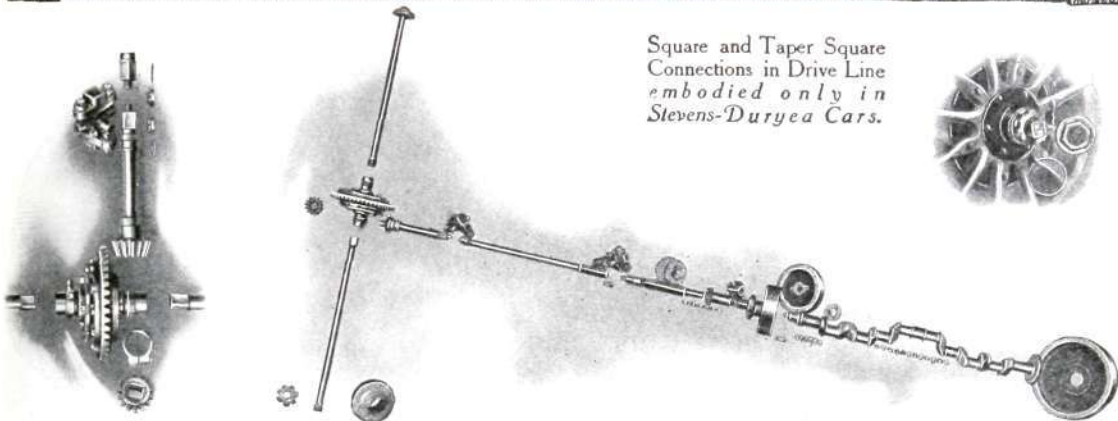
That Automobile

—the name and merits of which everyone knows, keeps its factory running nights to supply the demand.

Successful manufacturers planned to make the names of their cars known before they made the cars.



Stevens-Duryea



Square and Taper Square
Connections in Drive Line
*embodied only in
Stevens-Duryea Cars.*

A Critical, Comparative Examination of The Square and Taper Square Connections combining Power-Transmitting Units of Drive Line, emphasizes A THOROUGHLY SOUND ENGINEERING PRODUCTION.



In Design: Stevens-Duryea Origin.

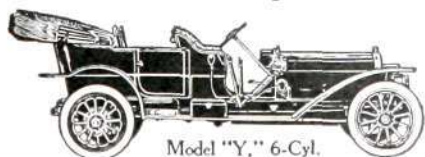
In Manufacture: Stevens-Duryea Accuracy

In Use: Stevens-Duryea Success.

A Triumph of "Know-How" and Workmanship.

Write for Our Literature

Satisfy yourself before buying that Stevens-Duryea cars are positively without equal.



Model "Y," 6-Cyl.
40 Horse Power

Stevens-Duryea Company
Chicopee Falls, Mass.

Licensed under Selden Patent

THE MARMON

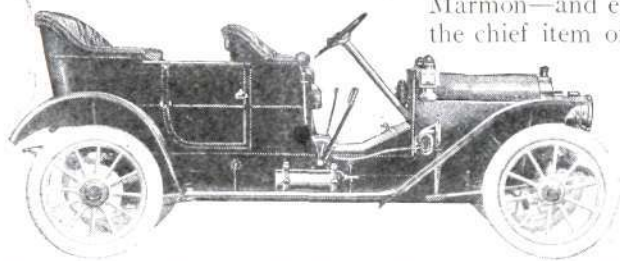
"The Easiest Riding Car in The World"

TIRE ECONOMY

Every man that has driven an automobile knows what high speed does to tires. Probably the greatest demonstration of tire economy ever made was by Ray Harroun driving a Marmon stock car in the Vanderbilt race one week and in the Atlanta races the next. In these events he covered 736 miles at an average speed of $64\frac{1}{2}$ miles per hour, **on the same set of tires** and never stopped once in any of the races for any purpose.

Good tires? Of course they were, but practically every tire manufacturer of the country can show you testimonials from Marmon owners showing how well their particular tires have stood up on Marmon cars.

No other car of similar power has ever shown anything like the tire economy of the Marmon—and every automobilist knows that tires form the chief item of expense in maintaining the average car.



One Chassis 32-40 H. P. Complete Equipment. **\$2,650**

Nordyke & Marmon Company

(Estab. 1891)

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Licensed under Selden Patent.



THE OPTIMIST (moving into new house)—Well, anyway, this rain will make the flowers grow.

Baker Electrics

The Aristocrats of Motordom



THE CONSTANT INCREASE in the speed and mileage of Electric motor cars has reached its 1910 maximum in the new Bevel Gear Shaft Drive Baker Electric Runabout. Refinements in construction have brought the radius of this car to the point where its dependability upon a charging station has ceased to be a limitation. It will meet every reasonable demand of the average motorist. It is the ideal car for town and suburban service.

Write for Catalogue which describes the many exclusive improvements of the new models; and for booklet, "A Retrospect and a Forecast," which contains a brief history of the Shaft Drive.

The Baker Motor Vehicle Company

54 West 80th Street, Cleveland, Ohio, U. S. A.

The Oldest and Largest Manufacturers of Electric Motor Cars in the World



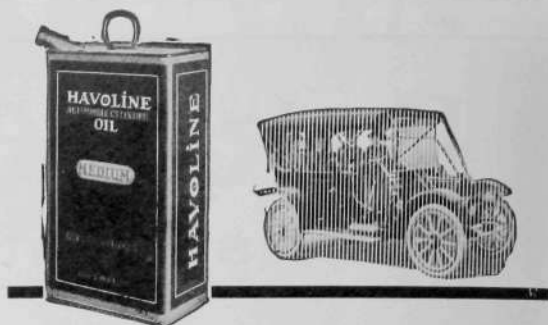
Over Powered?

WE rate the National at 40 h. p. Its four cylinders are $5 \times 5\frac{1}{8}$. Its motor develops around 73 h. p. on dynamometer test. More power than is needed? Yes—but it's mighty comforting to know it's there. You know you can pass anything on the road. You can pull through the heaviest going and up the steepest grade as easily as a low-powered car can run on a paved street. You know you can have absolutely perfect control of your car in any kind of a pinch. For

\$2,500

You get in the National, not merely all this reserve power, but you get every improvement, every convenience, that the highest-priced car can give you, plus the rare judgment in selecting materials and the high-class workmanship that have made National stock cars winners in so many of the great races of the world.

National Motor Vehicle Co.
1016 E. 22d Street, Indianapolis, Ind.
Licensed under Selden Patent



Good Cylinder Oil

More mis-information exists concerning Lubricating Oil than any other one thing connected with the operation of an automobile.

It is not surprising, therefore, that the man in search of a good oil becomes confused and takes the first thing that comes to hand. Here is the whole thing in a nutshell.

A cylinder oil is required to do two things—lubricate, and burn up cleanly. All first-class oils will lubricate—very few will burn up cleanly—they contain too much carbon. Carbon is removed from oil by filtration. The more completely an oil has been filtered, the cleaner it will burn.

Filtered oils can readily be distinguished by their lighter and clearer colors.

HAVOLINE OIL

is the most highly filtered oil made in this country. You can see this for yourself by simply looking at it. It contains less free carbon than any other, and its use will result in cleaner cylinders and spark plugs, and less trouble all around.

Many automobile manufacturers use and recommend Havoline Oils. Most of the owners of high-class cars will use nothing else.

Try it on your own car—it costs no more than other oils, and gives infinitely better results.

"It Makes a Difference"

If your dealer does not handle Havoline Oil, write to us at any of our branches.

HAVOLINE OIL CO.

104
Broad
St.



1906
Broad-
way

NEW YORK

Chicago: 40 Dearborn St.

Boston: 749 Boylston St. St. Louis: 4630 Olive St.

Philadelphia: 1107 Real Estate Trust Bldg.

W. P. FULLER & CO., Pacific Coast Agents



Tires at Automobile Shows

A show car is usually equipped with the best. Other things being equal, the exhibiting manufacturer or dealer will express his tire preference by the tire equipment on the cars he exhibits.

We say "other things being equal" advisedly, because special inducements may persuade an exhibitor to change his tire equipment from his original choice.

Goodrich Tires do not have to bargain for a show representation and offer no inducements for a show representation other than the greatest inducement of all—Goodrich Quality.

Yet, in the following cities

GOODRICH TIRES

equipped the largest number of cars delivered on the floor of the exhibition hall or to local representatives by the manufacturers for their exhibit:

NEW YORK
(Garden Show)

DETROIT

ATLANTA

BUFFALO

COLUMBUS

DES MOINES

PHILADELPHIA

ROCHESTER

HARTFORD
(2 Shows)

KANSAS CITY

ST. LOUIS

SALT LAKE CITY

LOUISVILLE

CLEVELAND

MINNEAPOLIS

MILWAUKEE

DENVER
(Combined Showing)

BINGHAMTON

SYRACUSE

No manufacturer or dealer exhibits a car equipped with Goodrich Tires unless he believes in Goodrich Tires, advocates Goodrich Tires—really prefers to have Goodrich Tires on his cars.

Hence, this commanding lead represents an untrammelled preference in most of America's great automobile shows and is a weighty recommendation of Goodrich Quality.

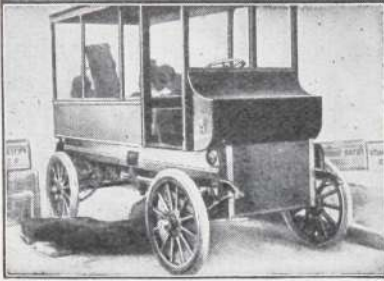
The B. F. Goodrich Company

AKRON OHIO

Largest in the World

Branches in all the Principal Cities





The Old Way

Power plant inaccessible. Necessary to crawl under car to inspect and adjust.

To Live Dealers the Grabowsky Power Wagon is the car of today—the car of the future.

Write at once for special dealers' proposition. Live dealers everywhere are securing territorial rights for the sale of the Grabowsky. Your territory may be snapped up if you delay. Act today—tomorrow may be too late.

Grabowsky
Power
Wagons
We Guarantee Service

THE CAR THAT PAYS BIG DIVIDENDS

One Grabowsky Power Wagon will do the work of three or more horse-drawn wagons—and do it better and cheaper. A department store replaced thirty-four horses and fifteen wagons with five Grabowsky Power Wagons. This saved over \$300 a week on their delivery expense. Their yearly saving amounts to over \$16,500, or about 60 per cent of their total delivery cost. We can cite dozens of similar Grabowsky Power Wagon economies.

If you have a horse-equipped delivery service such dividends as these must interest you.

Its Exclusive Features

have made the Grabowsky the **only** power wagon answering every requirement of the business world. The Grabowsky removable power plant, the hardened steel bushings, the emergency condensing chamber, etc., all make this car the peer of all power wagons.

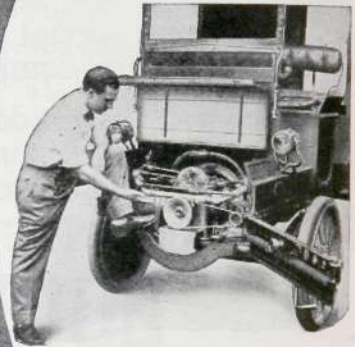
Our Service Bureau

will send you a carefully prepared estimate showing just how much good money you are losing and how you can stop the leak.

Just write, stating the character of your requirements, the number of wagons and teams you now use, and other details. We will show you how to save hundreds, perhaps thousands of dollars every year. Write NOW!

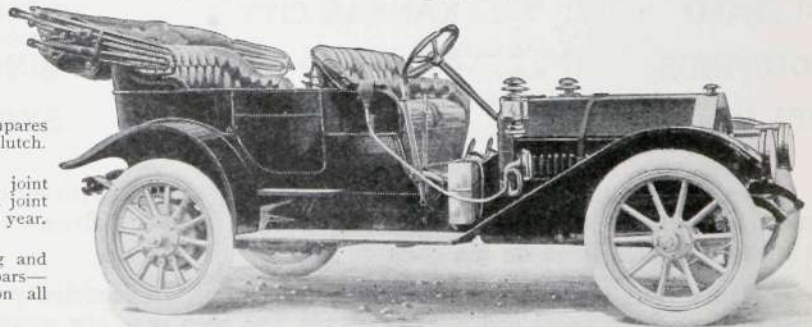
GRABOWSKY POWER WAGON CO.
114 Champlain Street Detroit, Mich.

The Grabowsky Way. The removable power plant pulls out like a drawer! No time lost. Inspection easily and quickly made. Power plant at your fingers' tips!



Send For Printed Proofs of These 7 Glide Car Points

- I Glide Motor—same type used in highest-priced four-cylinder cars.
- II Glide Cylinders—cast separately, giving maximum cooling surface.
- III 5-bearing crankshaft.
- IV Glide's Special Oiling System, constant level, self-contained and self-regulating—best ever invented for a motor.
- V No clutch on any car compares with Glide Multiple Disc Clutch.
- VI Glide's one universal joint located where the universal joint belongs. One oiling lasts a year.
- VII Glide Brakes—extra big and efficient, with equalizing bars—insuring equal pressure on all wheels.



This is the Car

—the Glide—that stands comparison, point for point, with every standard car on the market under the most expert investigation—and is victor in the comparison, not "price considered," but irrespective of its lower price.

"Show me" these points. Also that Glide Bearings, Magneto, Ignition, Wheels, Tires, Springs and Upholstery stand all comparisons.

Name

Town

State

The Bartholomew Co., 650 Glide Street, Peoria, Ill.

Glide Special 45

Seven-Passenger, 45-horsepower Touring Car; Wheel Base, 120 inches; 36 x 4½ tires, \$2500.

The Bartholomew Company, Peoria, Ill.

(Licensed Under Selden Patent)

In answering advertisements please mention SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE

The Master Stroke in Motor Car Designing

The success of the Overland—the car which commands the largest sale in the world—is solely due to a masterpiece of mechanism.

The Overland was designed after time had proved what devices were best—and what mode of construction—in every part of a car.

But a new engine was made—an engine more simple, more trouble-proof, more automatic than any before devised. And that faithful engine has done more than all else to bring Overland cars to the top.

The number of parts in the car were immensely reduced. One part now used in the Overland alone takes the place of 47.

Then the pedal control was devised. To go backward or forward, fast or slow, one simply pushes pedals. The hands have nothing to do but steer.

As a result, a child can master the car in ten minutes. And the car almost cares for itself.

25 h. p.—\$1,000

The Overland is made by the latest automatic machinery—just like the finest watches. Thus we get exactness to the ten thousandth part of an inch. And the cost is immensely reduced under old methods.

Our multiplied production—now 140 cars daily—has cut our making cost 20 per cent within the past year alone. Thus the Overland gives a great deal more than any other car for the money.

The 25-horsepower Overland, with a 102-inch

wheel base, sells for \$1,000. It is the first real automobile ever made at that price.

A 40-horsepower Overland, with 112-inch wheel base, sells for \$1,250. And the \$1,500 Overland has many advantages over cars costing twice the price.

The Popular Car

The Overland—one of the newest creations—has come to outsell the oldest cars on the market. The demand is now growing faster than ever before. It is five times as large as last Spring.

You should know the car that has won such a success. Its simplicity, its economy, its freedom from trouble will appeal to you as to others.

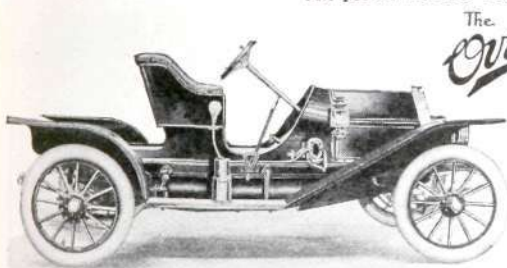
Send us this coupon and let us mail you the facts. Then see the cars which are now on exhibition in more than 800 towns.

The Willys-Overland Company Toledo, Ohio

Licensed Under Selden Patent

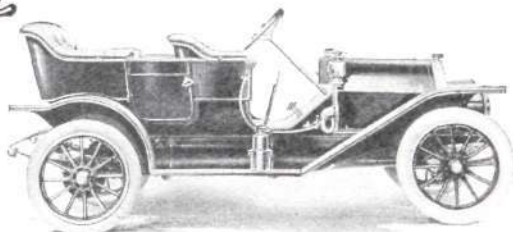
Please send me the two books free.

All prices include Magneto and full lamp equipment



The
Overland

Two
of
the
many
Overland
Models



Overland Model 38—Price \$1,000. 25 h. p.—102-inch wheel base. With single rumble seat, \$1,050—double rumble seat, \$1,075—complete Toy Tonneau, \$1,100.

A 40 h. p. Overland with 112-inch wheel base. Price with single rumble seat, \$1,250—double rumble seat, \$1,275—with 5-passenger Touring or Close-Coupled body, \$1,400.



When New York Goes Shopping

When you think of the number of large department stores and smaller retail shops which New York City supports, the question naturally comes up: "How do all these women get to all these stores?"

A ride around New York City in the Surface Cars any day will answer you so unmistakably that you'll never forget it.

And it is only natural that the Surface Cars of New York City should be *the* means of carrying shoppers. The Surface Cars not only run straight through the heart of the several shopping centers in New York City, but they also make up the important arteries which take women into these centers to do their shopping—uptown, downtown, north, south, east, west, crosstown, every which way—a gridiron of traffic which hauls more than two million men and women every day.

We have the exclusive control and sale of all advertising space in the

New York City Surface Cars And 5th Avenue Auto Busses

No patent medicines or objectionable announcements. Study the cards—we have a standard.

New York City Car Advertising Company

225 Fifth Avenue, N. Y.

Elco
MOTOR BOATS



ELCO EXPRESS

You will never know Motor Boat
perfection till you see and ride in an
ELCO GASOLINE EXPRESS LAUNCH

The smoothness of its operation—its indescribable power—perfect ease of control and absolute seaworthiness are combined with a beauty of grace and finish never approached in any other boat. The thousands who have seen them all over the country and at the Motor Boat Shows enthusiastically pronounce them to be "without equal."

Not "racing machines" but luxuriously comfortable launches, remarkable for their safety, reliability and speed.

*All the exhilaration of motoring,
With none of the dirt or dust;
All the thrills of speed,
With none of the danger!*

26 ft. 40 H.P. 4 cylinder engine. Speed 18 miles guaranteed or no sale.
30 ft. 50 H.P. 4 cylinder engine. Speed 20 miles guaranteed or no sale.
35 ft. 60 H.P. 6 cylinder engine. Speed 22 miles guaranteed or no sale.

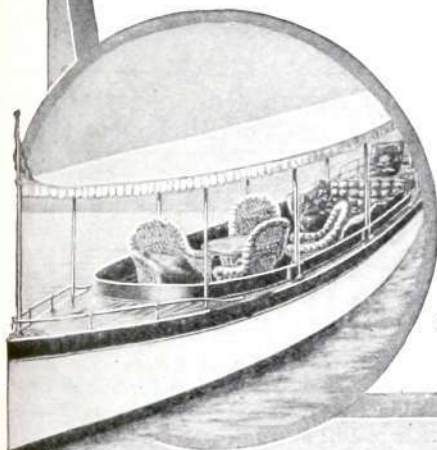
Elco Motor Boats comprise every type of pleasure craft from Cruiser to Launch, both gasoline and electric.

Electric Launches for lakes and rivers
"The Ideal Launch" safe—reliable—noiseless.

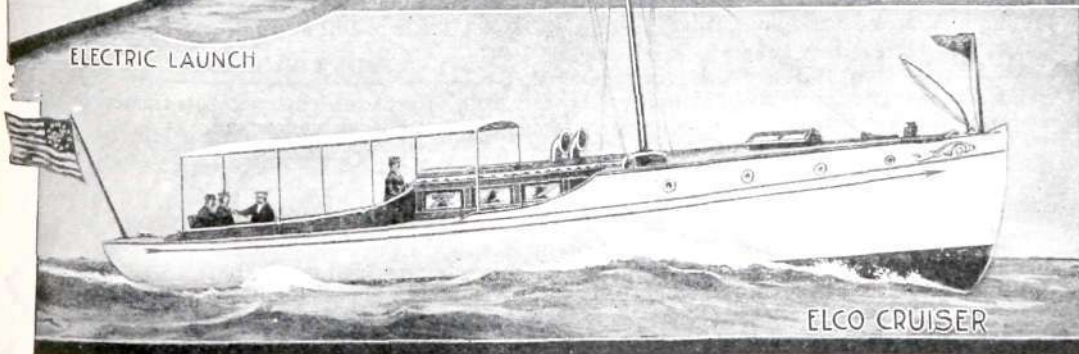
*Write for our latest catalogue of Gasoline Motor Boats
and Electric Launches.*

Chicago Showrooms
1205 Michigan Ave.

Elco 169 Avenue A,
Bayonne, N. J.
27 minutes from New York, Liberty St. or
23rd St. Ferry, C. R. R. of N. J.



ELECTRIC LAUNCH

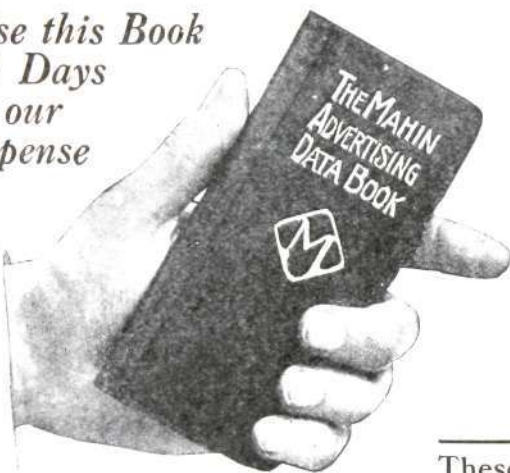


ELCO CRUISER

How You Can Judge Your Advertising Matter Before Using It

JOHN LEE MAHIN has prepared ten tests whereby the advertising value of newspaper and magazine advertisements, street car cards, posters or any other printed matter may be judged. These are not mere theories, but ten real tests. Applying them you arrive at the calm, cold reasons for or against the copy you have in mind.

*Use this Book
10 Days
at our
expense*



Mr. W. L. Harris, President of the New England Furniture & Carpet Co., Minneapolis, Minnesota, says:

"They read to me like chapters from the good old book, and embody principles which are *absolutely fundamental*, though often lost sight of, and *which cannot be emphasized too strongly or too often*. These ten chapters, to my mind, bear the same relation to advertising procedure as ten selected sections of the good book should, and do control the machinery of all well regulated lives."

Mr. David R. Forgan, President of the National City Bank of Chicago, says:

"The tests of advertising are *very striking and true*."

These tests are detailed on pages 354 to 370 of the Mahin Advertising Data Book

This is the book of which S. C. Dobbs, Advertising Manager of The Coco-Cola Co., and President of the Associated Advertising Clubs of America, wrote:

"I could not properly run my business without it."

What You Get in the 1910 Data Book

Rates of Magazines, Newspaper, Agricultural, Literary, Foreign Language, Educational and Poultry Mediums. Also Street Cars and Bill Posting in United States and Canada.

Statistics covering hundreds of important facts, such as family expenditures, manual laborers, wage earners by classes, wages of factory workers in cities, etc.

Articles on the Value of Colors—Something about Type—Local Mediums—General Mediums—Street Cars—Mahin Automatic Cost Table of Bill Posting—etc.

New Copyright Law which went into effect July 1st, 1909, is explained by one of its framers in such a way that all can understand.

It answers over 100,000 Selling and Advertising Questions.

Let Us Send the Data Book on 10 Days' Free Trial

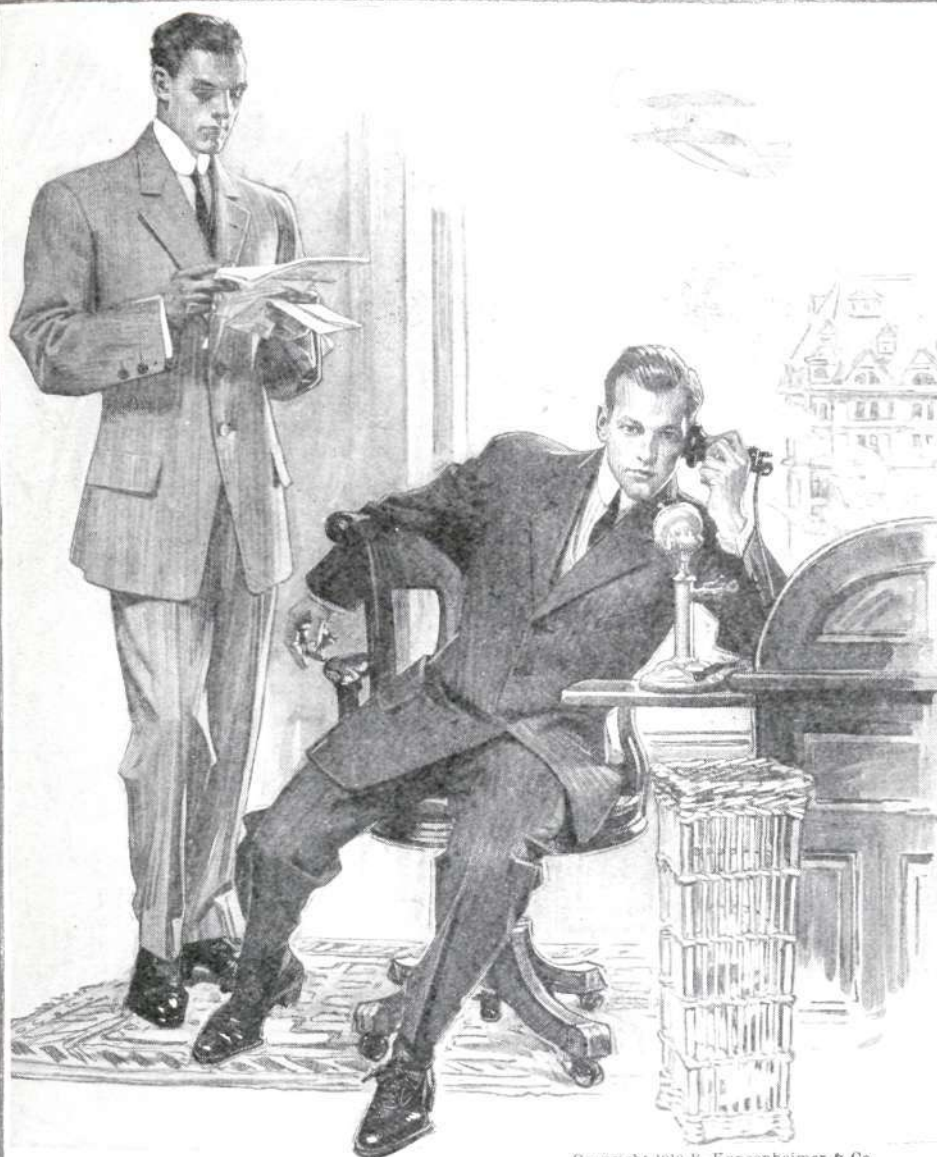
If at the end of that time you want to keep it, send \$2.00 and receive as additional good measure, a handsome bound book of Mr. Mahin's lectures, and that bright little monthly—The Mahin Messenger—for twelve months. A postal will do.

MAHIN ADVERTISING COMPANY

926-976 American Trust Building

Chicago, U. S. A.





Copyright 1910 B. Kuppenheimer & Co.

A man is either distinctive in appearance—or, "one of the crowd"—according to his clothes.

Kuppenheimer styles unfailingly lift a man above the commonplace—distinguish him—give him confidence in himself—gain him the confidence of others.

Pure virgin wool fabrics—correct style—expert tailoring—perfect fit—long wear. They offer every essential of clothes-perfection.

Go to the clothier you think the best. Then ask to be shown a Kuppenheimer garment.

The House of Kuppenheimer

Chicago

New York

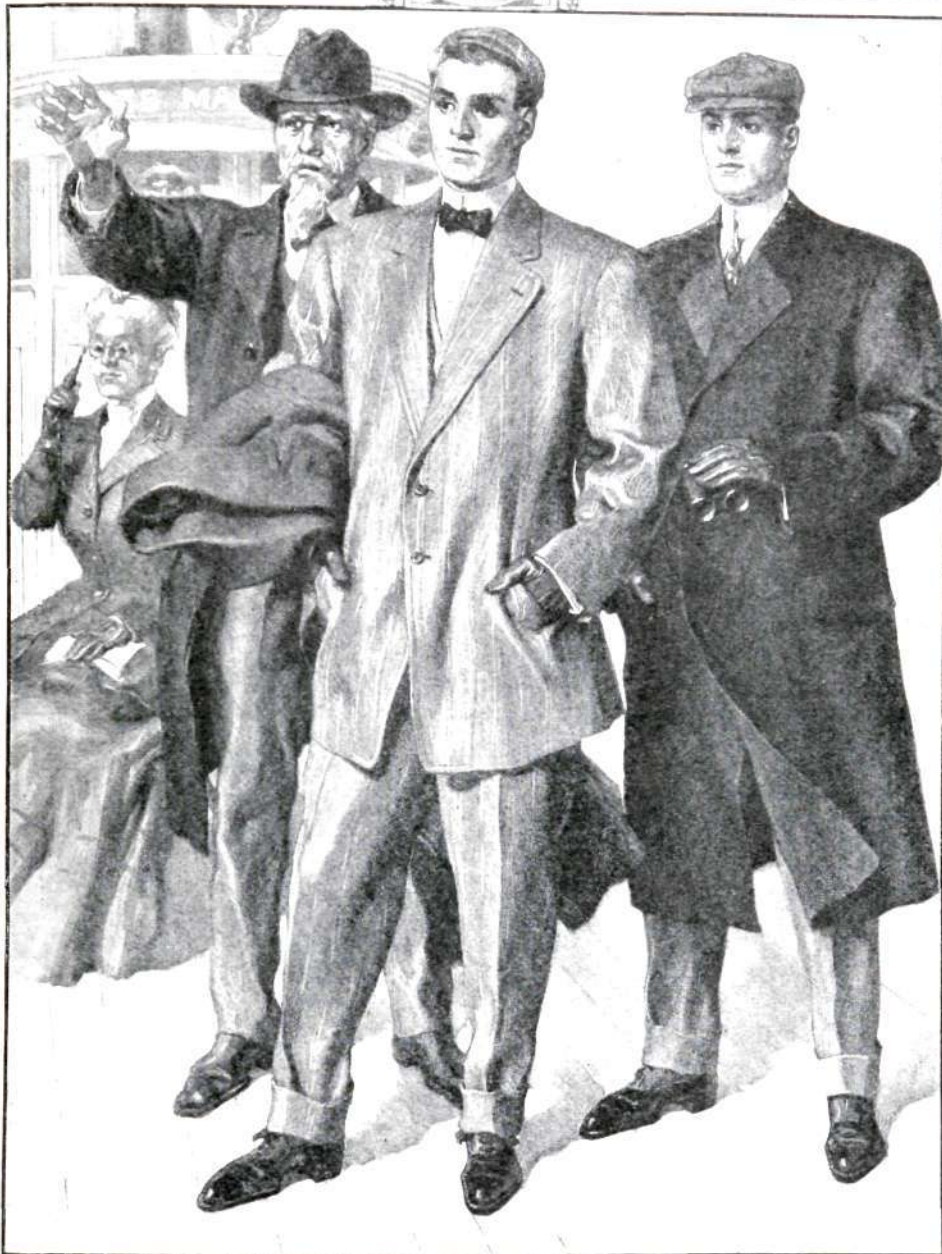
Boston



The New Salesman Rebuked.

"Excuse him, Madam. He has not yet learned that our best class of customers all mean **PETER'S** when they ask for Eating Chocolates. They know from long experience that it deserves its great reputation for Purity, Wholesomeness, and Digestibility."

Lamont, Corliss & Co., Sole Agents, New York.



Copyright 1910 by Hart Schaffner & Marx

On the steamer going to Mt. Vernon

GOOD clothes help fit a man for anything; we offer you all-wool quality, correct style, and best tailoring.

Send six cents for the Spring Style Book

Hart Schaffner & Marx

Chicago

Good Clothes Makers
Boston

New York



The Vital
Importance
of the
"Standard"
Guarantee

"Standard"

GUARANTEED BATHS

It is vitally important that your bathroom equipment be of the best quality obtainable. The health and comfort of the family depend upon it—your own good sense demands it. Besides, it is economical—for dependable fixtures will last and hold their quality for a lifetime of service.

The cost of installation is the same for good fixtures or bad—but the first cost of good fixtures is the last cost—once in they stay—there is no question of renewal—no tearing out because of imperfections unnoticed at the time of purchase.

"Standard" guaranteed fixtures have been the standard for thirty years. The best that could be made for sanitation, comfort and beauty. In the last ten years, they have gone into nearly two million bathrooms—and stayed.

Send for your copy of our beautiful new book "Modern Bathrooms." It will prove of invaluable assistance in the planning of your bathroom. Many model rooms are illustrated, costing from \$78.00 to \$600.00. This valuable 100-page book is sent for six cents postage.

Standard Sanitary Mfg. Co.

Offices and Showrooms {
New York: 35-37 W. 31st St.
Chicago: 415 Ashland Block.
Philadelphia: 1128 Walnut Street
Toronto, Can.: 59 Richmond St. E.

Dept. C

Pittsburgh: 949 Penn Avenue
St. Louis: 100-102 N. Fourth St.
New Orleans: Cor. Baronne & St. Joseph Sts.
Montreal, Can.: 215 Coristine Building
Houston, Texas: Preston and Smith Streets.

Pittsburgh, Pa.

Boston: John Hancock Building
Louisville: 310-323 W. Main St.
Cleveland: 648-652 Huron Road, S.E.
London, E. C.: 59 Holborn Viaduct

TRAVELERS' CHEQUES

of the **AMERICAN BANKERS ASS'N.**



**"Certainly;
We accept them"**

CAN you justly blame the hotel man who declines to accept your personal check? If you are a stranger, he knows neither your signature nor the state of your bank account; and, besides, he has lost much money in the past by cashing worthless paper.

Be fair to the hotel men and all others with whom you deal when away from home, by presenting in payment of your expenses the "A. B. A." Travelers' Cheques, which are *always* and *everywhere* good and are self-identifying.

Banks, Hotels, Railroads, Steamship lines, etc., throughout the world, accept them at face value. Sold by leading banks in \$10, \$20, \$50 and \$100 denominations.

Equally convenient for *foreign* and *domestic* use.

A booklet fully describing these cheques will be sent on request.

BUY THEM FROM YOUR OWN BANKER

OR IF MORE CONVENIENT APPLY TO
BANKERS TRUST COMPANY, 7 WALL ST., NEW YORK CITY

NABISCO

Sugar Wafers

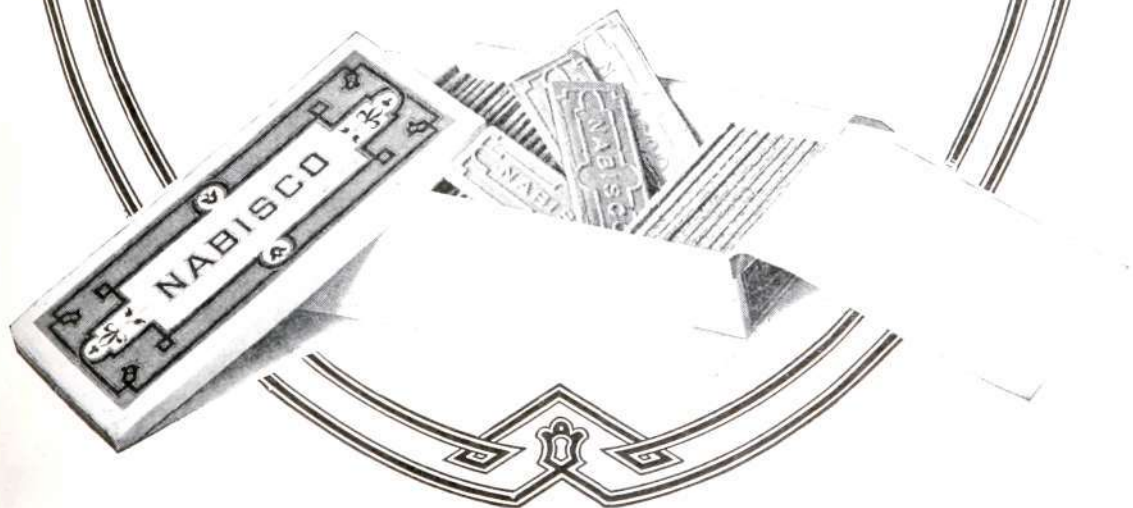
One is never at a loss what to offer guests for refreshment, dessert or after dessert — if NABISCO Sugar Wafers are always kept in the home. The most delightful confection ever conceived.

In 10 cent Tins.

Also in Twenty-five cent Tins.

TRY CHOCOLATE TOKENS — Another unique confection enclosing the enticing goodness of Nabisco within a shell of rich, mellow chocolate.

NATIONAL BISCUIT COMPANY



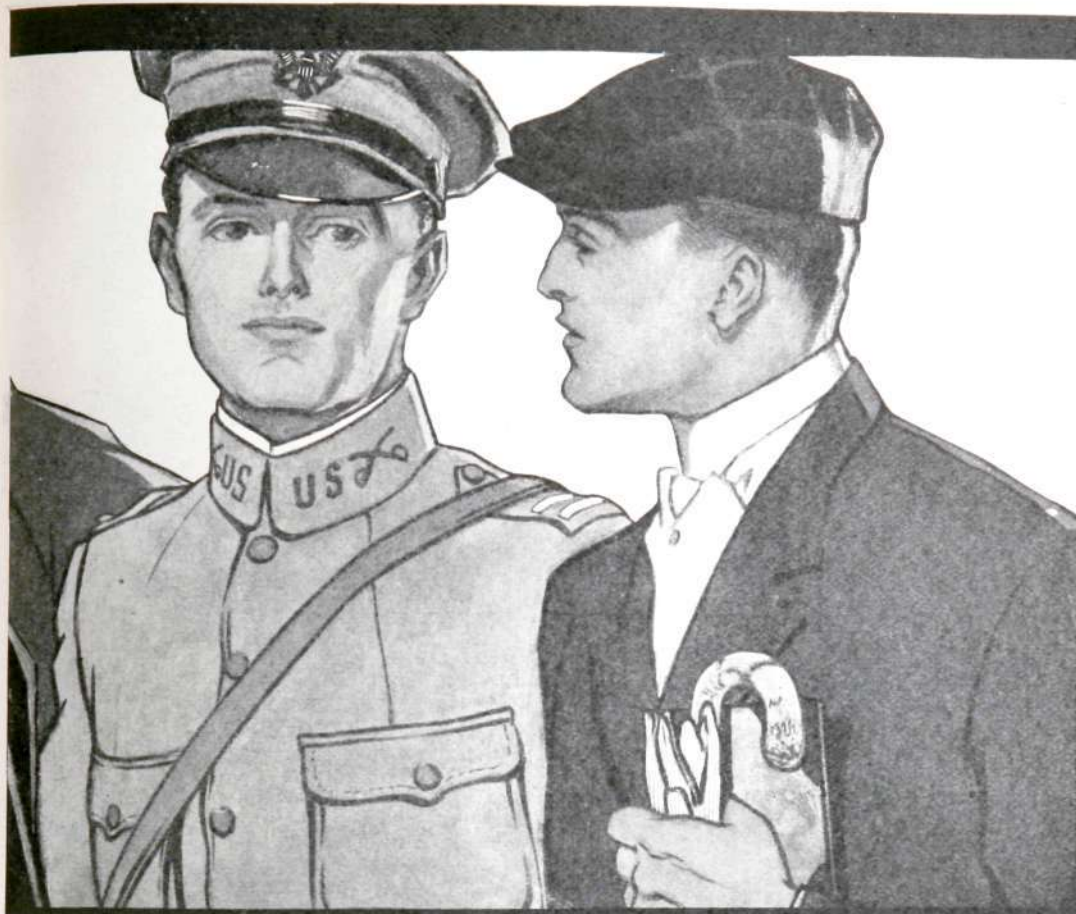


The sweep of an idea is not a matter of geography. Start something in Boston and you get the echo in Bombay. It is an idea that makes neighbors of us all.

In the farthest corner of the world you find the Gillette Safety Razor—introduced by Army and Navy officers, tourists, capitalists, business men.

The Gillette now has great sales agencies in India and China. Men there have been stopping and honing for five thousand years. It's time they were awakening. How long will *you* cling to obsolete shaving methods?

GILLETTE SALES COMPANY, 74 W. Second Street, Boston



Seven hundred thousand men bought Gillettes last year. We expect a million new customers in 1910.

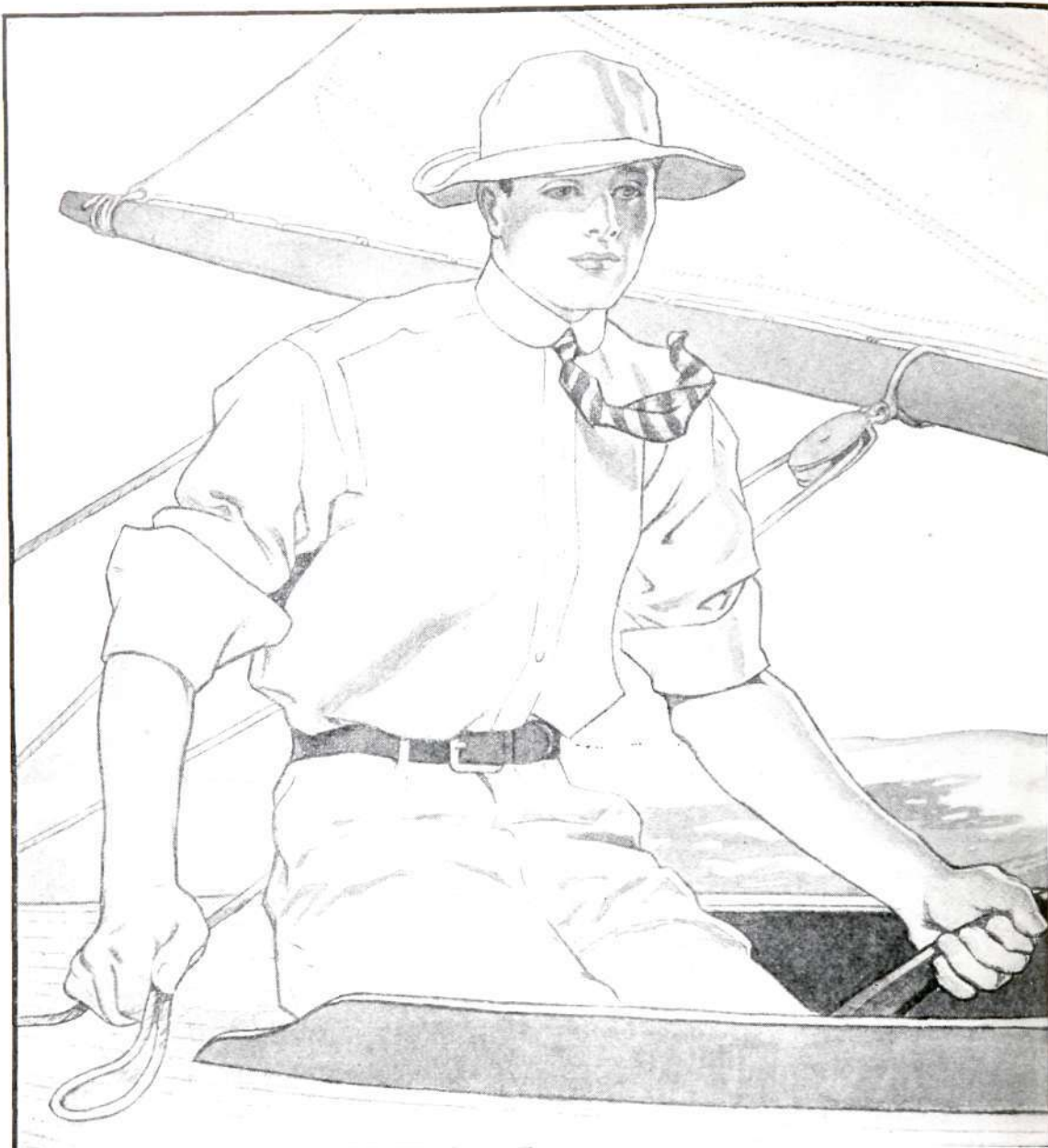
Wake up! Get a Gillette! Make a good front. Look the world in the face. A Gillette shave every morning is more than a material comfort—it's a moral brace—gives you a new grip on the Day's work.

The Gillette is for sale everywhere. It costs \$5, but it lasts a lifetime.

Write and we'll send you a pamphlet—Dept. A.

King C Gillette

GILLETTE SALES COMPANY, 74 W. Second Street, Boston



CONCORD—with Notch

EVANSTON—with Buttonhole

ARROW COLLARS

The new summer style—sits up well above the coat in the back, yet is low enough in front for comfort. The front meets at the top and is cut away on lines that afford space for the cravat to slide in and to be tied in.

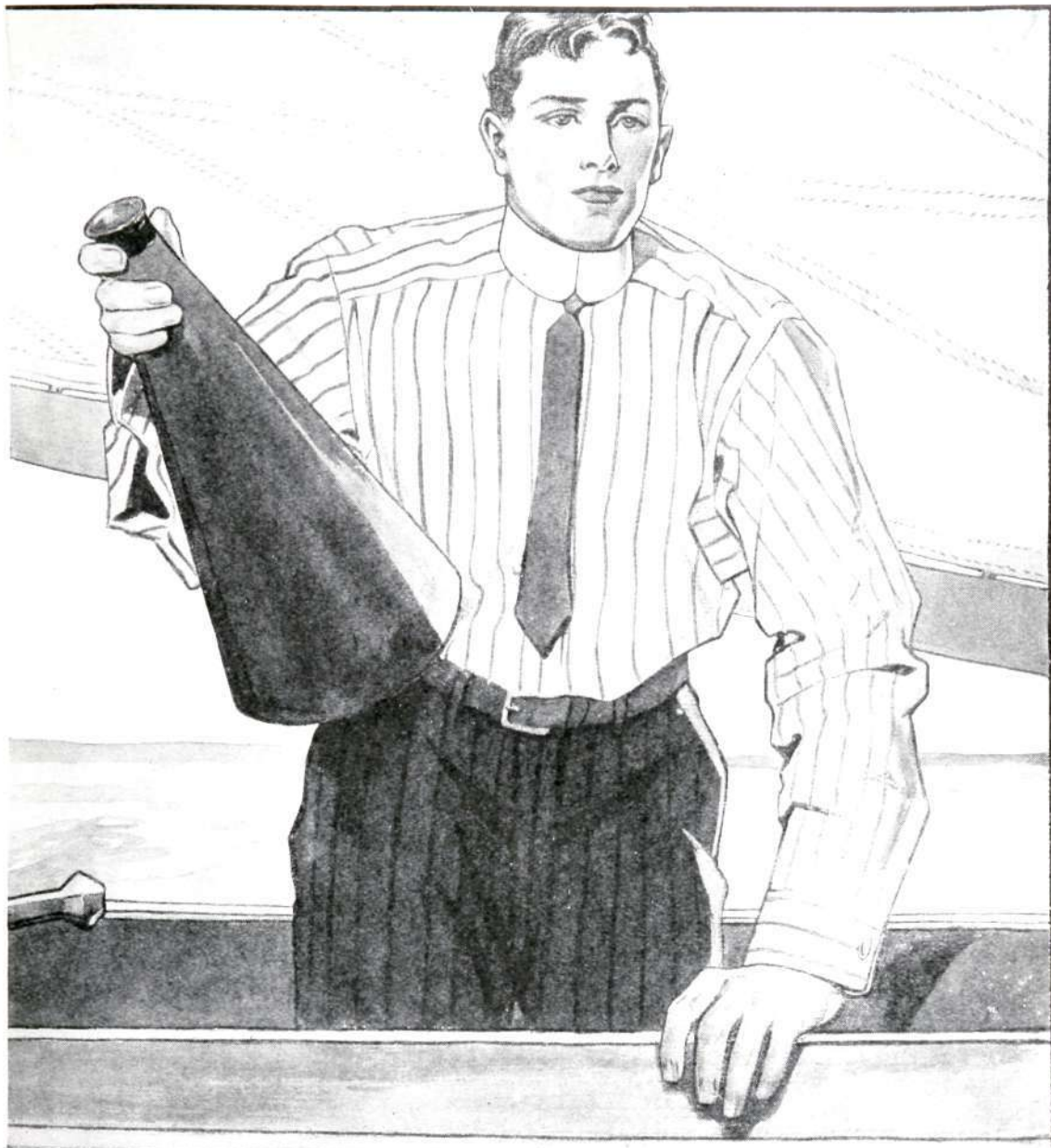
15c., 2 for 25c. In Canada, 20c., 3 for 50c.

Send for Arrow-Notch Folder.

Cluett, Peabody & Co., Troy, N. Y.

ARROW CUFFS, 25c., in Canada, 35c.

In answering advertisements please mention SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE



Cluett SHIRTS

for summer wear afford a most generous and attractive selection of exclusive effects in colors as well as in black on white grounds. The shirts have attached cuffs, and are made up in the popular Coat style, which is pre-eminently the favorite for summer.

Send for Booklet, "Proper Dress."

\$1.50 and more.
In Canada, \$2.25 up.

Cluett, Peabody & Company, Troy, N. Y.



COPYRIGHT 1919 BY THE FRUITER & LAMBLE CO., CHICAGO

Tonight, when you dress for dinner, look at the soap you use.

Is the lather white?

Is it bright?

Is it full of tiny bubbles?

Does it rinse easily?

It should. IT WILL, if it is *Ivory Soap*.

Right there is the difference between Ivory and the majority of toilet soaps.

Ivory Soap yields a lather of almost snowy whiteness, a lather that is light, bright, bubbly, clean, sweet-smelling; a lather that rinses easily, leaving behind it nothing but a sense of perfect cleanliness.

Ivory Soap . . . 99⁴⁴/₁₀₀ Per Cent. Pure.

Libby's



California Asparagus

Fresh and tender with the fine natural flavor of carefully cultivated asparagus.

Picked and canned the same day at our plant in the Sacramento Valley.



Libby's California Fruits

Peaches
Apricots

Cherries
Pears

—sun ripened and put up where they are grown.

*Ask your grocer for Libby's.
Insist on getting Libby's.*

Libby, McNeill & Libby,
Chicago

The **BAKER'S**
Genuine Breakfast Cocoa



with the *delicious*
natural flavor and
the rich red-
brown color
characteristic
of this high
grade cocoa
is made only
by

Registered
U. S. Pat. Office

Walter Baker & Co. Ltd.

Established 1780

DORCHESTER, MASS.

ROYAL



BAKING POWDER

Absolutely Pure
The only baking powder
made with Royal Grape
Cream of Tartar
No Alum, No Lime Phosphate



The Working Qualities of
Waterman's
Ideal
Fountain Pen

are perfect. There is no other writing im-
plement in the world that can do the same
accurate work as conveniently.

Ask Your Dealer

L. E. Waterman Co.,

173 Broadway, N. Y.

It's the Little Things of Life

That go to make up the big
things—

Health, Wealth,
Success, Happiness.

For a start, quit coffee and
try a steaming cup of well-
boiled

POSTUM

"There's a Reason"

Postum Cereal Company, Ltd.,
Battle Creek, Mich.